1964 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

FARMS
FARM CHARACTERISTICS
LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS
CROPS
FRUITS
VALUES

VOLUME II CHAPTER 8

Color, Race, and Tenure of Farm Operator

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Alexander B. Trowbridge, Secretary

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
A. Ross Eckler, Director

1964 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Volume II—Chapter 8

CONTENTS

	page
Introduction	745
Source of data	745
Presentation of statistics	745
Other published data	745
History of census classification by color, race, and tenure of farm operator	747

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Definitions	747
Basis of the tenure classification	747
Full owners	747
Part owners	747
Managers	748
Tenants	748
Cash tenants	748
Share-cash tenants	748
Crop-share tenants	748
Livestock-share tenants	748
Other and unspecified tenants	748
Other tenants	748
Unspecified tenants	748
Land owned, rented, and managed	748
Land in farm	748
The tenure under which land in farm was operated	748
The tenure of the farm operator	748
Land owned	749
Land rented from others	749
Land operated under lease	749
Land rented to others	749
Land managed for others	749
Managed farms	749
Permit lands excluded	749
Farms by color and race of operator	749
Commercial farms	749

page

COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Tenure classifications for earlier censuses 750
Comparability of data for full owners, part owners, and tenants 750
Comparability of data for farm managers 750
Comparability of data for tenants 750
Comparability of land owned, rented, and managed 751
Comparability affected by changes in definition of a farm 751

FARM TENURE, 1964

Number of farms 751
Size of farm 753
Age of farm operator 753
Years on present farm 753

CHANGES IN TENURE

Number of farms 753
Full owners 753
Part owners 755
Managers 755
Tenants 755
Class of tenant 755
Land ownership 757
Tenure changes associate with increases in size of farm 757
Rental agreements for land rented by part owners 757

CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR

Commercial farms by tenure 758
Geographic distribution of tenure groups 758
Size of farm 758
Value of land and buildings 758
Land use 758
Farm labor 758
Type of farm 758
Value of farm products sold 759
Economic class of farm 760

FARMS OTHER THAN COMMERCIAL

Farms other than commercial 760

FARMS OPERATED BY NONWHITE OPERATORS

Number and color of farm operator 760
Farms operated by nonwhite operators in the South 762

CONTENTS—Continued

page

FARMS OPERATED BY NONWHITE OPERATORS—Continued

Size of farm 762
Economic class of farm 762
Tobacco farms 762
Cotton farms 762
Commercial type of farm 762
Tenure of commercial operators 762

TABLES

TABLE 1. Tenure Classes Included in the Reports for Each Census, With the Number of Farms in Each Class: 1880 to 1964 752
2. Owned and Rented Lands, by Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1925 to 1964 754
3. Number of Farms by Color and by Tenure of Operator, and Land in Farms by Tenure of Operator, by Regions and States: 1880 to 1964 756
4. Number of Negro and Other Nonwhite Farm Operators, by Regions and States: 1900 to 1964 761
5. Number of Farms, by Color and Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1880 to 1964 763
6. All Land in Farms, by Color and Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1910 to 1964 764
7. Number of Farms, by Color and Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1880 to 1964 765
8. All Land in Farms, by Color and Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1910 to 1964 766
9. Cropland Harvested, by Color and Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1929 to 1964 767
10. Cropland Harvested, by Color and Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1929 to 1964 768
11. Farms, Acreage, and Cropland Harvested, by Color and Tenure of Operator, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959 769
12. Land Owned by Full Owners—Farms, Acres, and Value, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959 776
13. Land Owned by Part Owners—Farms, Acres, and Value, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959 777
14. Land Owned by Tenants and Rented to Others—Farms, Acres, and Value by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959 778
15. Land Rented to Others by Farm Operators—Farms, Acres, and Value, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959 779
16. Number of Farm Operators Reporting Land Leased From Others by Kind of Rental Agreement, by Regions and States: 1964 780
17. Land Operated by Tenants—Land in Farms and Value of Land and Buildings, by Class of Tenant, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959 781
18. Tenure of Commercial Farms—Number of Commercial Farms by Tenure of Operator, by Regions and States: 1964 784
19. Tenure of Commercial Farms—Land in Commercial Farms by Tenure of Operator, by Regions and States: 1964 785
20. Tenure of Commercial Farms—Average Size of Commercial Farms by Tenure of Operator, by Regions and States: 1964 786

CONTENTS—Continued

page

TABLES—Continued

21. Tenure of Commercial Farms—Acreage of Cropland Harvested in Commercial Farms by Tenure of Operator, by Regions and States: 1964 787
22. Tenure of Commercial Farms—Value of Land and Buildings per Farm by Tenure of Operator of Commercial Farms, by Regions and States: 1964 788
23. Tenure of Commercial Farms—Average Value of all Farm Products Sold per Farm by Tenure of Operator for Commercial Farms, by Regions and States: 1964. 789
24. Tenure of Part-Time and Part-Retirement Farms—Number of Part-Time and Part-Retirement Farms by Tenure of Operator, by Regions and States: 1964..... 790
25. Farms Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1964..... 792
26. Farms Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964..... 810
27. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1964 826
28. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Size of Farm, for the South: 1964..... 842
29. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964..... 858
30. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964..... 874
31. Characteristics of Commercial Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Type, for the South: 1964..... 890

Chapter 8. Color, Race, and Tenure of Farm Operator

Introduction—Information about the ownership and control of the utilization of farmlands, which is our Nation's most important agricultural resource, and other resources used in agricultural production and the division of the income from these resources provide insight into the organization of the present structure and aid in forecasting future trends in agriculture. This chapter presents statistics for farms classified by the color of the farm operator and the tenure under which he holds the land he operates. This presentation indicates some of the relationships between tenure arrangements and the utilization of resources and agricultural production. Comparative data from prior censuses reflect changes in the tenure structure that have accompanied changes in agriculture.

Source of data—Most data provided in this chapter are from the 1964 Census of Agriculture with comparative data from earlier censuses. Some data for 1964 and most data for 1959 represent estimates based on reports for a sample of farms. All tables which include estimates based on a sample of farms provide a headnote indicating which of the figures represent estimates from the sample. Such estimates are subject to sampling errors and will not agree exactly with totals representing a tabulation of data for all farms. Tables giving the reliability of estimates based on the sample and a description of the sampling procedure are given in the introduction to this volume.

Presentation of statistics—The statistics are presented as totals for the United States, for three major regions, and for each of the 50 States. An outline map showing the States and the three major regions for which totals are shown appears in the introduction to this volume.

Data by tenure of farm operator are presented for all farms and for commercial farms for 1964. Data also are presented by color and tenure of operator for all farms for some items, and for nonwhite operators of commercial farms, by tenure for the South. A series of tables presenting statistics for the United States, supplemented in some cases with totals for the South, are followed by tables presenting data for the three regions and States. Most items were tabulated by color only for the Southern States as nonwhite operators are relatively few in most of the Northern and Western States.

Summary tables for the United States and separate tables for the South present most items, for which data on tenure and/or color of operator are available for 1964 and, in general, include data for earlier censuses. In presenting data for 1964 by region and State, only selected items have been included. For most items shown for the United States, or for the South, data are available by States in the reports for prior censuses.

Data for all farms classified by tenure of operator are restricted to the number of farms, land in farms, acres of cropland harvested, age of operator, years on farm, and to some data for land owned, land rented, and value of land and buildings. Data for other items are presented by tenure of operator for commercial farms only.

Data presented for commercial farms by tenure provide a detailed description of farms in each tenure group. These data include detailed information on land use, characteristics of farm operators and members of their households, income from sources other than the farm operated, farm equipment and facilities, use of commercial fertilizer and lime, farm expenditures, value of farm products sold, principal livestock, and selected crops harvested. These data are presented as totals for the United States and as totals for nonwhite operators in the 16 Southern States.

Data by tenure for number of farms, land in farms, and acres of cropland harvested are presented in this chapter for farms other than commercial. Data also are provided for the number of part-time and part-retirement farms, respectively, by tenure of operator for regions and States.

Data for nonwhite farm operators are presented by tenure for the United States, for the South, and for each of the 16 Southern States. For the South, tenure of operator data by State are shown for all farms and for nonwhite operators only. Data for white farm operators in the South may be obtained by subtraction. Detailed farm characteristics are presented for the South for commercial nonwhite farm operators by tenure. Volume I provides a similar cross-classification for nonwhite operators by tenure for each of the 16 Southern States and for Hawaii.

When presenting data for earlier censuses, headnotes, footnotes, or the wording of the stub and column headings indicate any significant lack of comparability of 1964 data with earlier census years. Averages, percentages, and other derived data are provided as aids in using and analyzing the statistics for the United States.

Other published data—Considerable data by color and/or tenure of farm operator available in volume I are presented in this chapter only as totals for the United States or as totals for the South. Volume I provides data on farms and farm acreage classified by color and tenure of the farm operator for each State. Corresponding data by counties are restricted to tenure for States in the North and West (except Hawaii), but data by color and tenure are shown by counties for each of the 16 Southern States and Hawaii. Farms and farm characteristics of commercial farms classified by tenure, are available only as State totals, while data for commercial nonwhite farms are shown for the South and Hawaii. A count of commercial farms by tenure is given for each county.

Tenure data by size of farm are presented in chapter 3 of this volume; tenure data by age, residence, years on farm, off-farm work, and other income, in chapter 5; data for economic class of farm, in chapter 6; data on cash rent paid by tenants, in chapter 7; and data by type of farm, in chapter 10.

The following table provides a description of published data, by tenure and color of farm operator, available elsewhere for the 1964 Census of Agriculture.

Where found	Geographic area for which available	Period	Classification	Subject covered
Volume I:				
State Table 3	State	1930 to 1964	Color and tenure	Farms, land in farms, and cropland harvested.
State Table 17	State	1964	Economic class of farm by color-tenure	Farms.
State Table 18	State	1964	Commercial farms by tenure	Farms and farm characteristics (land in farms, land use, value of land and buildings, specified operator characteristics, specified facilities and equipment, hired labor, specified farm expenditures, principal livestock, and specified crops).
State Table 19	State	1964	Age of operator by color-tenure	Farms.
State Table 20	State	1964	Size of farm by color-tenure	Farms.
State Table 21	State	1964	Specified types of farms by economic class by color-tenure.	Farms.
State Table 22	State	1964	Commercial farms by type by color-tenure	Farms.
State Table 23	State	1964	Large-scale farms by type by color-tenure	Farms.
State Table 24	State	1964	Cash and share-cash tenants by commercial and other farms.	Cash rent paid, farms, owned and rented land, land in farms, cropland harvested, and value of land and buildings.
State Table 25	State	1964	Year began operation by tenure (color-tenure for the South).	Farms, land owned, land in farms, and value of land and buildings.
County Table 4	County and State	1964 and 1959	Tenure (color-tenure for the South and Hawaii)	Farms, land in farms, and cropland harvested.
County Table 5	County and State	1964	Commercial farms by tenure	Farms.
County Table 6	County and State	1964 and 1959	Tenure	Farms.
Volume II:				
Chapter 3	United States	1964	Size of farm by color-tenure	Farms.
Chapter 5	State, Region, and United States.	1890 to 1964 (varies by subject).	Tenure, commercial farms by tenure, color-tenure for the South.	Farms, age of operator, years on present farm, and off-farm work.
Chapter 6	United States	1964	Economic class of farm by color-tenure	Farms.
Chapter 7	United States	1930 to 1964 1964 and 1959	Cash tenants by commercial and other farms Share-cash tenants by commercial and other farms	Cash rent paid, farms, owned and rented land, land in farms, cropland harvested, and value of land and buildings.
Chapter 10	United States	1964	Type of farm by economic class by color-tenure	Farms.

In general, for this chapter, comparable data for censuses prior to 1959 are presented only as totals for the United States. The table below provides a description and source of such data available for 1959. Data described for chapter 10 of volume II for 1959, are limited to data for items not available in this chapter.

Where found	Geographic area for which available	Period	Classification	Subjects covered
Volume I, 1959:				
State Table 3	State	1920 to 1959	Color-tenure (Alaska, tenure only; Hawaii, no tenure by color).	Farms, land in farms, and cropland harvested.
State Table 4	State	1920 to 1959	Race	Farm operators.
State Table 10	State	1959	Tenure and color for places not counted as farms because of change in definition.	Operators.
State Table 17	State	1959	Economic class of farm by color-tenure	Farms.
State Table 18	State	1959	Specified types of farm by economic class by color-tenure.	Farms.
State Table 19	State	1959	Commercial farms by type of color-tenure	Farms.
State Table 20	State	1959	Size of farm by color-tenure	Farms.
State Table 21	State	1959	Commercial farms by tenure	Farms and farm characteristics (land in farms, land use, value of land and buildings, specified operator characteristics, specified facilities and equipment, hired labor, specified farm expenditures, principal livestock, and specified crops).
State Tables 21a and 21b.	State (South only)	1959	Commercial farms for white and nonwhite operators by tenure.	Farms and farm characteristics.
State Table 22	State (except Alaska)	1959	Cash tenants by commercial and other farms Share-cash tenants by commercial and other farms	Cash rent paid; also farms, owned and rented land, land in farms, cropland harvested, and value of land and buildings.
County Table 3	County and State	1959 and 1954	Tenure (color-tenure for the South)	Farms, land in farms, and cropland harvested.
County Table 4	County and State	1959	Commercial farms, by tenure	Farms.
County Table 5	County and State	1959 and 1954	Tenure	Farms.
Volume II, 1959, Introduction:				
Table 9	United States, the North, the South, and the West.	1959	Tenure and color for places not counted as farms because of change in definition.	Operators.
Volume II, 1959, Chapter 2:				
Table 6	United States	1910 to 1959	Tenure	Age of operator.
Table 7	The South	1920 to 1959	Color-tenure	Age of operator.
Table 8	United States, the North, the South, and the West.	1959 and 1954	Commercial and other farms by tenure (color-tenure for the South).	Age of operator.
Tables 9 and 10	United States	1945 to 1959	Tenure (color tenure for the South)	Residence of operator.
Table 11	United States, the North, the South, and the West.	1959 and 1954	Commercial and other farms by tenure (color-tenure for the South).	Residence of operator.
Table 12	United States, the North, the South, and the West.	1959 and 1954	Commercial and other farms by tenure (color-tenure for the South).	Years on present farm.
Table 13	United States	1910 to 1959	Tenure (color-tenure for the South)	Years on present farm.
Tables 16 and 17	United States	1934 to 1959	Tenure (color-tenure for the South)	Off-farm work.
Table 18	United States, the North, the South, and the West.	1959 and 1954	Commercial and other farms by tenure (color-tenure for the South).	Off-farm work and other income.
Tables 20 to 24	Region and States	1959	Tenure (color-tenure for the South)	Age of operator, residence, and years on present farm.
Table 27	Region and States	1959	Tenure	Off-farm work and other income.
Volume II, 1959, Chapter 4:				
Table 28	United States	1930 to 1959 1959	Cash tenants by commercial and other farms Share-cash tenants by commercial and other	Cash rent paid; also farms owned and rented land, land in farms, cropland harvested, and value of land and buildings.
Table 29	Region and States	1930 to 1959 1959	Cash tenants Cash tenants	Cash rent paid and number of farms. Farms, rented land, land in farms, value of land and buildings.

Where found	Geographic area for which available	Period	Classification	Subjects covered
Volume II, 1959, Chapter 5: Table 6	United States	1959	Size of farm by color-tenure	Farms.
Volume II, 1959, Chapter 9: Table 5	United States	1959	Economic class of farm by color-tenure	Farms.
Volume II, 1959, Chapter 10: Tables 8 and 9	United States and South	1920 to 1959	Tenure (color-tenure)	Average value of land and buildings.
Tables 12 to 15	United States and South	1944 to 1959	Tenure (color-tenure)	Specified land uses.
Tables 18 to 23	United States and South	1959	Commercial and other farms by tenure (color-tenure for the South).	Farms, farm characteristics (land in farms, land use, value of land and buildings, specified operator characteristics, specified facilities and equipment, hired labor, specified farm expenditures, principal livestock and specified crops).
Table 24	State	1945 to 1959	Color-tenure	Farms, land in farms, cropland harvested, land pastured, and value of land and buildings.
Table 25	State	1880 to 1959	Farms by color-tenure and land by tenure	Farms and land in farms.
Table 26	State	1959	Part-owners	Farms reporting kinds of rental agreements.
Table 27	State	1959 and 1954	All farms	Land owned, land rented, land managed, and land rented to others.
Volume II, 1959, Chapter 10—Con. Table 29	State	1959	Tenants and subclass of tenants	Land owned and rented to others.
Table 30	State	1959 and 1954	Tenure	Land rented to others.
Tables 38 to 45	State	1959	Commercial farms by tenure	Number of tractors; hired workers; expenditures for labor, feed, and fuel; number of cattle and calves on hand, and milk cows on hand; and tons of fertilizer used.
Table 46	State	1959	Commercial farms by tenure	Farms, residence, other income greater than value of farm products sold, age of operator, and year began operation.
Volume II, 1959, Chapter 12: Table 53	United States	1959	Type of farm by color-tenure	Farms.
Tables 70 to 81	United States	1959	Each type of farm by economic class by color-tenure	Farms.
Volume V, 1959, Part 2: State Table 9	State (30 humid States only)	1960	Tenure	Irrigation—farms, acres irrigated, type of power, constructed reservoirs.

History of census classification by color, race, and tenure of farm operator—Census data were first classified by tenure of the farm operator in the 1880 census. For the censuses of 1880 and 1890, only the number of farms is available by tenure of operator. The classification by tenure and the items available for the tenure classification have varied considerably from census to census. The particular tenure classes used for each census and their relation to the 1964 classification are shown in table 1. For censuses prior to 1964, census data are available for Alaska and Hawaii only for decennial census years; however, no data by tenure are available for Alaska for 1910.

Classifications by color and race of the farm operator and cross-classifications by color and tenure were first made in the census of 1900. Since 1900, the color or race classification has consisted of two major groups, white and nonwhite, and a more detailed breakdown by race since 1954 and in the prior decennial censuses. This detailed breakdown, since 1954, provided for a separate count of Negro and other nonwhite operators. For decennial censuses prior to 1954, separate totals were available for Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, Filipinos, and other unspecified races.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Definitions—Definitions and explanations given in this chapter are limited to those having particular significance in respect to the color or race and tenure classification or in the presentation of statistics classified by color or race and/or tenure of operator. Definitions and explanations of general application are included in the introduction to this volume. The descriptive terms and explanations refer principally to the 1964 Census of Agriculture, although for comparable items they will also apply, in general, to earlier census years. The most significant changes in definitions or procedures that affect comparability among the various censuses are given separately following the presentation of the 1964 definitions.

The definitions consist primarily of a résumé of the questionnaire wording supplemented by any pertinent instructions or procedures for enumerating or processing the agriculture questionnaire. For exact phrasing of the questions pertaining to tenure, reference should be made to the facsimile of the parts of the 1964 Census of Agriculture questionnaire shown below.

Basis of the tenure classification—Farm tenure deals with the respective rights of individuals in the use of land and resources associated with the land required in agricultural production. The tenure classifications used in 1964 and in earlier censuses of agriculture are restricted to the farm operator and his rights on the land he operates. The tenure arrangements under which farmland is operated may affect the way the land is used and the amounts of capital and labor used with the land. Thus, the tenure arrangement under which farmland is operated affects the total agricultural production, farm income, and the status of farm families.

The census classification of tenure of farm operators was based on replies to inquiries on land owned, land rented from others, land managed for others, and land rented to others by farm operators, and on the basis of the rental arrangements for land rented from others. For farm operators renting land to others, the tenure of the farm operator was determined on the basis of the tenure of the land retained.

The classifications of tenure, as used in the 1964 census, were as follows:

Full owners operate only the land they own.
Part owners operate land they own and also land rented from others.

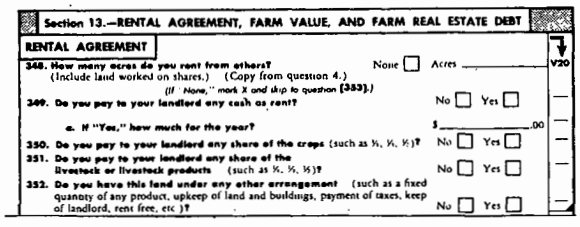
For 1964, no subclassification of part owners was made on the basis of the rental arrangement for the land rented from others.

Managers operate land for others and are paid a wage or salary and/or a commission for their services. He may be employed by an individual, a corporation, an institution, or other organization. He is generally the person responsible for the agricultural operations on the land he manages and may supervise others in performing those operations. Persons acting merely as caretakers or hired as laborers were not classified as managers.

If a farm operator managed land for some other person or an organization, and also operated land on his own account, or also managed a separate farm for another person, the enumerator was instructed to consider all lands operated to be a single farm and thus, fill only one questionnaire. (See "Land managed for others" for a description of the office processing in determining land managed for others and tenure classification.)

Tenants rent from others, or work on shares for others, all the land they operate.

All farm operators in 1964 were classified as either full owners, part owners, managers, or tenants. For an approximate 20-percent sample of all farm operators, additional inquiries were asked to determine whether the arrangement for the use of land rented from others called for the payment of cash rent, a share of the crops, a share of the livestock or livestock products, or some other arrangement. Tenant-operators were then further classified on the basis of these rental arrangements. A facsimile of the rental agreement inquiries of the questionnaire is shown below.


Section 13.—RENTAL AGREEMENT, FARM VALUE, AND FARM REAL ESTATE DEBT

RENTAL AGREEMENT

348. How many acres do you rent from others? None ☐ Acres _____ V20
(Include land worked on shares.) (Copy from question 4.)
(If "None," mark X and skip to question [353].)

349. Do you pay to your landlord any cash as rent? No ☐ Yes ☐
a. If "Yes," how much for the year? $_____.00

350. Do you pay to your landlord any share of the crops (such as ½, ¼, ⅓)? No ☐ Yes ☐

351. Do you pay to your landlord any share of the livestock or livestock products (such as ½, ¼, ⅓)? No ☐ Yes ☐

352. Do you have this land under any other arrangement (such as a fixed quantity of any product, upkeep of land and buildings, payment of taxes, keep of landlord, rent free, etc.)? No ☐ Yes ☐

The definitions of the subclasses of tenants are as follows:

Cash tenants pay cash rent, either on a per-acre basis or for the farm as a whole.

Share-cash tenants pay part of the rent in cash and part in a share of the crops and/or of the livestock and livestock products. In some cases where a tenant operates more than one tract of land, he may have paid cash rent only on one tract and have had some share arrangements on other tracts.

Crop-share tenants pay a share of the crops but not of the livestock or livestock products.

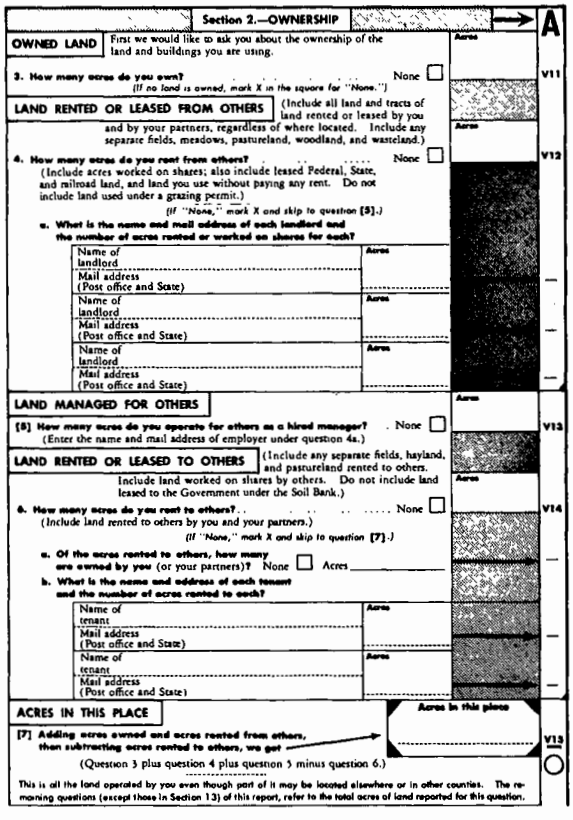
Livestock-share tenants pay a share of the livestock or livestock products. They may or may not also pay a share of the crops.

Other and unspecified tenants include the following two subclasses of tenants for which separate data are not available for 1964:

Other tenants are those who do not pay any cash rent or share rent and thus do not qualify for inclusion in any of the foregoing subclassifications. They may have had the use of land rent free or in return for a fixed quantity of product, payment of taxes, maintenance of buildings, etc.

Unspecified tenants are those for whom the rental arrangement was not reported.

Land owned, rented, and managed—Definitions of land owned, rented, and managed provide a further description of the tenure classification. A facsimile of the questionnaire inquiries for land owned, land rented from others, land managed for others, and land rented to others is presented below.


Section 2.—OWNERSHIP A

OWNED LAND — First we would like to ask you about the ownership of the land and buildings you are using.

3. How many acres do you own? None ☐ V11
(If no land is owned, mark X in the square for "None.")

LAND RENTED OR LEASED FROM OTHERS — (Include all land and tracts of land rented or leased by you and by your partners, regardless of where located. Include any separate fields, meadows, pastureland, woodland, and wasteland.)

4. How many acres do you rent from others? None ☐ V12
(Include acres worked on shares; also include leased Federal, State, and railroad land, and land you use without paying any rent. Do not include land used under a grazing permit.)
(If "None," mark X and skip to question [5].)
a. What is the name and mail address of each landlord and the number of acres rented or worked on shares for each?

Name of landlord / Mail address (Post office and State)	Acres

LAND MANAGED FOR OTHERS

[5] How many acres do you operate for others as a hired manager? None ☐ V13
(Enter the name and mail address of employer under question 4a.)

LAND RENTED OR LEASED TO OTHERS — (Include any separate fields, hayland, and pastureland rented to others. Include land worked on shares by others. Do not include land leased to the Government under the Soil Bank.)

6. How many acres do you rent to others? None ☐ V14
(Include land rented to others by you and your partners.)
(If "None," mark X and skip to question [7].)
a. Of the acres rented to others, how many are owned by you (or your partners)? None ☐ Acres _____
b. What is the name and address of each tenant and the number of acres rented to each?

Name of tenant / Mail address (Post office and State)	Acres

ACRES IN THIS PLACE — Acres in this place

[7] Adding acres owned and acres rented from others, then subtracting acres rented to others, we get _____ V13
(Question 3 plus question 4 plus question 5 minus question 6.)

This is all the land operated by you even though part of it may be located elsewhere or in other counties. The remaining questions (except those in Section 13) of this report, refer to the total acres of land reported for this question.

Answers to these inquiries were used as a basis to determine—

1. **Land in farm.** The acres in the farm were obtained by adding the acres owned, the acres rented from others, and the acres managed for others, and subtracting the acres rented to others.

2. **The tenure under which land in farm was operated.** On the basis of an inquiry on how many acres of land rented to others represented land owned by the farm operator, it was possible to determine the tenure of the land retained in the farm.

3. **The tenure of the farm operator.** The definitions of the major tenures indicate how the replies to these inquiries were used to determine the tenure of the farm operator.

Land owned—All lands that the operator and/or his wife held at the time of enumeration under title, purchase contract, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate was considered owned. Land owned included not only land owned and operated but also any land owned by the farm operator and rented to others. If a farm owner rented all the land he owned to others and retained and operated only land rented from others, he was classed as a tenant and not as an owner.

For farms operated as a partnership, the census report was to be made in the name of the partner who was mainly in charge of the agricultural operations and was to include all land used for the partnership operation. Land used for the partnership operation that was owned by any of the partners was to be considered as land owned.

Land rented from others—This category includes not only land that the farm operator rented or leased from others, but also land he worked on shares for others and any land he occupied rent free. Grazing land used under government permit or license was not to be included as land rented from others and hence not included as land in farm. Land rented from others included, in addition to land leased and operated, any leased lands the operator may have subrented to others.

Land operated under lease—Total land under lease for agricultural purposes may be defined as land in tenant farms plus the rented portions of part-owner-operated farms plus the portions of managed farms rented by the employers of the managers. By using data from the 1964 Census of Agriculture it is not possible to calculate exactly the total amount of land in farms owned and operated by farm operators (or owned by the employers of hired managers). Neither, is it possible to calculate the total acreage of land leased from others.

However, some data are available regarding land owned and land leased for full owners, part owners, and tenants. In 1964, it was estimated that total leased land in farms exceeded 420 million acres. About 145 million acres of leased land were operated by tenants in 1964. It is estimated that over 240 million acres of leased land were operated by part-owners. An additional 20 to 30 million acres may have been leased by operators or owners of managed farms. Farm operators reported 55 million acres rented to others in 1964. This figure included 40 to 50 million acres of land actually owned by farm operators.

Land rented to others—This item includes all land rented or leased to others and all land worked by others on shares or on a rent-free basis. Land leased to the government under the Soil Bank Program is not included. For the most part, land rented to others represents agricultural lands, but it may include land rented for residential or other nonfarm purposes. A tenant or sharecropper is considered as the operator of land leased, rented, or worked on shares even though his landlord may supervise his operations. The landlord is considered as the operator of only that portion of the land not assigned to tenants or croppers.

Land managed for others—This item includes all tracts of land managed for one or more employers by a person hired on a salary basis. A hired manager was considered to be the operator of the land he managed as he was responsible for the agricultural operations on that land and frequently supervised others in performing those operations.

Managed farms—Specific office instructions and procedures were used in order to distinguish a hired manager from a caretaker or hired laborer who merely carried out his employers instructions. By census definition, all lands operated for corporations, institutions, Indian reservations, or grazing associations were considered as managed. Other farms reporting any managed land were classed as manager-operated only if the land they claimed as managed met at least one of the following conditions:

1. 1,000 acres or more in the farm.
2. 10 acres or more in vegetables, berries, or in fruit orchards.
3. Nursery or greenhouse operations with sales of $5,000 or more.
4. Cropland harvested plus land rented to others equaled 200 acres or more.
5. 50 or more cattle and calves on hand.
6. 25 or more milk cows on hand.
7. 1,000 or more chickens or turkeys on hand, sold, or raised.
8. $10,000 or more in value of farm products sold in 1964.

Permit lands excluded—Grazing lands used under a government permit were not to be included as land in farms. Thus, a landowner who rented no land from others, but used additional land under a government grazing permit was classed as a full owner and not as a part owner. Grazing land not in farms amounted to approximately 293 million acres in 1964. Figures for regions and States are available in chapter 1 of this volume.

Farms by color and race of operator—Enumerators were instructed to report the race of the farm operator on the basis of their own observations whenever possible, rather than asking the respondent. The questionnaire provided for indicating whether the operator was white, Negro, or other race, with a write-in of the race if "other" was checked. The "Other nonwhite" category would include Indians, Hawaiians, Japanese, Chinese, Filipinos, etc. In processing, farm operators were classed as "White" and "nonwhite" with the "nonwhite" further classified as "Negro" and "other nonwhite." For purposes of tabulation, the color of all persons in farm-operator households was assumed to be the same as that of the farm operator.

Most of the tabulations by color of operator, in 1964, were restricted to the 16 States comprising the South with totals for "all operators" and "nonwhite operators." Totals for "white operators" in the South may be obtained by subtraction. Land in farms, and cropland harvested were tabulated for "white" and "nonwhite" operators for all States. Only a count of farms is available, separately, for Negro and other nonwhite operators.

Commercial farms—Much of the data presented by tenure, in this volume and in volume I, are limited to commercial farms. In general, commercial farms include all farms with a value of farm products sold of $2,500 or more and those farms with less than $2,500 in sales provided the operator was under 65 years of age and he worked fewer than 100 days off his farm during the year. By definition, abnormal farms, regardless of the value of farm products sold, are not classified as commercial farms.

The remaining farms were classed as "other farms." These included the part-time, part-retirement, and the

abnormal farms. For a further description of "commercial" and "other farms," see chapter 6 of this volume.

COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Tenure classifications for earlier censuses— Corresponding tenure classes were defined essentially the same for all earlier censuses. However, variations in the questionnaire, in the methods used for determining tenure, in the tenure groups recognized in the classifications, and in the definition of a farm have affected the comparability of the data.

Since 1920, the only significant difference in the tenure classification has resulted from differences in the office processing procedures. From 1920 to 1959, the tenure classifications were made clerically, during the office processing, on the basis of replies to questions on the agriculture questionnaire relating to the tenure arrangement. In 1964, the classifications were made as a part of the computer processing procedure, although, most managed farms were reviewed and pre-coded by an agriculture statistician prior to the computer processing. For the censuses of 1910 and 1900, the enumerator determined the tenure on the basis of definitions provided in his instructions. For 1890 and 1880, the enumerator was required to indicate whether the farm operator was an owner, or whether he rented for a fixed money rental, or rented for a share of the products. The questionnaires for 1890 and 1880 did not include, and were not accompanied by, any instructions as to how to classify farms paying both cash and share rent.

Comparability of data for full owners, part owners, and tenants—Beginning with 1954, the tenure of the operator was determined on the basis of the tenure of the land retained by the farm operator. For 1950, however, the questionnaire did not provide for determining whether land rented to others by the farm operator was owned by him. If an operator with land rented to others had both owned land and land rented from others it was not possible to determine the tenure of the land retained. Consequently, for the 1950 census the tenure was determined on the basis of whether the operator owned any land or rented land from others. According to data for the 1954 census, the procedure used in 1950, if applied in 1954, would have reduced the number of full owners 0.4 percent and the number of tenants 1.3 percent, and increased the number of part owners 3.0 percent.

Prior to 1950, enumerators were provided the definition of a farm and the tenure questions on the agriculture questionnaire were restricted to the farm as enumerated. From 1925 to 1945, owners, part owners, and tenants were determined on the basis of inquiries as to the acres in the farm owned by the operator and acres rented from others. For 1920, they were determined on the basis of questions that determined whether the operator owned all of the farm, rented from others part but not all of the farm, or rented all of the farm from others.

For 1945, the number of part owners in the South may have been understated because of special instructions regarding the enumeration of multiple-unit operations (landlords with two or more croppers). For these multiple units, each subunit (cropper or tenant) was to be enumerated as a separate farm, even though the cropper may have also operated additional land. If the operator, who was a cropper on part of a multiple unit, also operated some land he owned, he would have been counted as operating two separate farms. This difference in procedure accounts for part of the decrease in the number of part owners in the South from 1940 to 1945.

For 1900, the instructions to the enumerator provided for an additional major tenure class. The "owner and tenant" class was defined as a farm cultivated jointly by its owner and by one or more persons working for a share of the farm products. "Owner and tenant" farms reported for 1900 totaled 53,299. For purposes of comparability these farms were combined with owner-operated farms.

Prior to 1900, there was no separation of full owners and part owners, and managers were not recognized as a separate tenure class.

Comparability of data for farm managers—There has been no significant change in the definition of farm managers since this tenure class was first used in 1900. Differences in enumeration and office processing, however, have affected somewhat the comparability of the data from census to census for this tenure group. Prior to 1950, managers were determined on the basis of the reply to a direct inquiry as to whether the operator operated the farm as a hired manager. The terms "manager" or "manage" were interpreted in various ways by farm operators and census enumerators. Caretakers, hired workers, and relatives of the farm owner often considered themselves to be managers. On the other hand, land operated for institutions, or for corporations, was often incorrectly reported as owner-operated. Sufficient data were not always available to accurately identify farms operated by managers. The processing instructions for the various censuses have not always been uniformly applied to insure the inclusion of all farms operated for institutions, corporations, or cooperative groups, as managed farms, and to exclude farms operated by caretakers, etc., from managed farms.

Comparability of data for tenants—The subclassification of tenants in 1964 was essentially the same as that used in 1959, 1954, and 1950, except that the subclass "croppers" was eliminated.

The number of subclasses of tenants has varied from census to census. For the 1945 census, no inquiries relating to rental agreements, other than for workpower furnished, were on the agriculture questionnaire. For 1945, enumerators were asked to specify the kinds of rent as cash, share, share-cash, or other. This enumeration procedure may have resulted in an understatement in the number of share-cash tenants and an overstatement in the number of cash and share tenants.

For the 1920 to the 1940 census, the subclasses of tenants were determined by office processing procedures on the basis of answers to questions regarding the rental arrangement. For 1940 and 1930, rental payments similar to cash payments, such as payment of taxes, repairs, and upkeep of farm, were considered as representing cash rentals. Tenants paying a fixed quantity of farm products as rent, however, have been excluded from cash tenants beginning with the 1930 census. For 1920, tenants paying a fixed quantity of farm products as rent (standing renters) were classified separately for the South, but were included with cash tenants for the Northern and Western States. In censuses since 1920, standing renters have been classified as other tenants, and the 1920 figures for

standing renters in the South have been combined with figures for other and unspecified tenants. Prior to 1920, tenants paying a fixed quantity of farm products as rent were classified as cash tenants.

The only significant change from earlier censuses made for 1964 was the elimination of the cropper subclass. Because of their declining numbers and importance, croppers were not classified separately in 1964, but were included in the census as crop-share tenants. Croppers have been separately identified in each census from 1920 to 1959.

Basically croppers were defined in earlier censuses as share tenants to whom the landlord furnished the necessary work stock or work power. Croppers, as traditionally defined, represented an outgrowth of the changeover of the plantation system following the Civil War. The landowners continued to provide direction and subsistence for their workers and the workers were paid a share of the crop. This type of tenancy was related to the production of cotton and tobacco in the South, both of which crops required large amounts of hand labor.

Since for census purposes each tenant operation always has been considered a separate farm, the land worked by each cropper was considered a farm in the census enumeration. As croppers have not been of significant importance outside of the South, croppers have historically been classified only in the 16 Southern States and Missouri. Data presented in the following table provide a historical trend for the number of croppers and share-crop tenants for the South.

Year	All farm operators	All tenants	Share-crop tenants including croppers		
			Total	Share-crop tenants	Croppers
1964.....	1,372,732	253,500	133,284	(NA)	(NA)
1959.....	1,645,028	366,267	233,895	112,858	121,037
1954.....	2,317,296	681,483	481,815	214,153	267,662
1950.....	2,652,423	905,322	645,090	298,325	346,765
1945.....	2,881,135	1,165,279	(NA)	(NA)	446,556
1940.....	3,007,170	1,449,293	(NA)	(NA)	541,291
1935.....	3,421,923	1,831,475	(NA)	(NA)	716,256
1930.....	3,223,816	1,790,783	(NA)	(NA)	776,278
1925.....	3,131,418	1,601,299	(NA)	(NA)	623,058
1920.....	3,206,664	1,591,121	(NA)	(NA)	561,091

NA Not available.

Comparability of land owned, rented, and managed—For 1964, data for land owned were tabulated for full owners, part owners, and tenants. Total acres rented from others were available only for cash and share-cash tenants. Land rented to others by farm operators was available only for all farm operators.

For the 1959, 1954, and 1950 censuses, information was obtained for the total land owned by the farm operator, the total land rented from others, and the total land managed for others.

For the censuses of 1925 to 1945 and for 1900, data on owned and rented lands were restricted to the land in the farm operated. Inquiries for acres owned and rented were not included in the 1920 census, and data for the owned and rented portions of part-owner farms are not available for the 1910 census.

Comparability affected by changes in definition of a farm—The tenure distributions have been affected to a minor extent by changes in the definition of a farm in the various censuses. The last change in definition was made in 1959 where the definition was more restrictive than that for 1954 and 1950, which in turn was more restrictive than the definition used for prior censuses. A count of the places eliminated in the 1959 census, that would have been included under the 1954 and 1950 definitions, and their distribution by tenure are available in the introduction to volume II of the 1959 Census of Agriculture.

The places eliminated by both the 1959 and 1950 changes in definition were places with limited or marginal agricultural activities. The 1959 data indicated that such places were predominantly owner-operated with tenure distribution similar to farms other than commercial farms.

FARM TENURE, 1964

Number of farms—In 1964, of the 3,157,857 farms, 1,818,254 were operated by full owners, 781,884 were operated by part owners, 17,798 were operated by managers, and 539,921 were operated by tenants. Although full owners represent 57.6 percent of all operators, they operated only 29 percent of all land in farms and 28 percent of the acreage of cropland harvested. On the other hand, part owners, representing less than one-fourth of all operators, operated 48 percent of all land in farms and 48 percent of the cropland harvested. Managers, who accounted for under 1 percent of all operators, operated 10 percent of all land in farms and 3 percent of cropland harvested. Tenants, accounting for 17 percent of all operators, operated 13 percent of all land in farms and 21 percent of the cropland harvested.

In 1964, the amount of land operated by part owners (533 million acres) was significantly larger than the combined total of that operated by full owners and by tenants (464 million acres). Land in part-owner operated farms accounted for 56 percent of the total land in farms in the West, 46 percent in the North, and 42 percent in the South. Rapid development in mechanization and technology have enabled many farm operators to expand their agricultural operations and this has been accomplished, in part, by the renting of additional land.

Of the 113 million acres in managed farms almost 50 million acres were in abnormal farms. All abnormal farms are manager-operated according to census definition. Abnormal farms include Indian reservations and all institutional farms such as those operated by hospitals, penitentiaries, schools, grazing associations, etc. Over 75 million acres of the total acreage in managed farms was in the West.

Of the total 540,000 tenants in 1964, approximately 93 percent were almost equally distributed between the North and the South. Over 50 percent of the tenants in the South were classed as crop-share tenants. These tenant-operators were concentrated in the tobacco and cotton producing areas. In the North, crop-share tenants were most common in the wheat areas of the Great Plains. Cash tenants, numbering 102,000 in 1964, were most common near urban and industrial centers and in some of the less productive agricultural areas. Over one-half of all tenant farms in the New England and the Middle Atlantic States were rented on a cash basis.

Farms operated by share-cash tenants were concentrated in North Central States. Share-cash tenants usually paid a share of their grain crops and a cash rent for buildings and pastureland frequently used for livestock production.

Livestock-share tenants predominate in areas where feed grain and livestock production are concentrated.

TABLE 1. Tenure Classes Included in the Reports for Each Census, With the Number of Farms in Each Class: 1880 to 1964

[Data in italics are based on reports for only a sample of farms]

1964	1959	1954[1]	1950	1945[1]	1940	1935[1]	1930	1925[1]	1920	1910[2]	1900	1890[1]	1880[1]
Full owners 1,818,254 *1,813,131*	Full owners 2,118,783 *2,116,594*	Full owners 2,736,951 *2,744,708*	Full owners 3,091,666	Full owners 3,301,361	Full owners 3,085,491	Full owners 3,210,224	Full owners [3]2,913,052	Full owners 3,313,490	Owners owning entire farm [3]3,368,146	Owners owning entire farm[4] 3,355,731	Owners 3,149,344 Owners and tenants[4] 53,299	Cultivated by owners 3,269,728	Cultivated by owners 2,984,306
Part owners 781,884 *796,301*	Part owners 811,079 *834,470*	Part owners 856,933 *868,180*	Part owners 825,670	Part owners 660,502	Part owners 615,502	Part owners 688,867	Part owners 657,109	Part owners 554,842	Owners renting additional land 558,708	Owners renting additional land 593,954	Part owners 451,515		
Managers 17,798 *17,955*	Managers 20,668 *21,060*	Managers 20,647 *20,894*	Managers 23,646	Managers 38,885	Managers 36,501	Managers 48,104	Managers 56,131	Managers 40,700	Managers 68,583	Managers 58,353	Managers 59,213		
All tenants 539,921 *530,470*	All tenants 759,973 *735,849*	All tenants 1,167,885 *1,149,239*	All tenants 1,447,455	All tenants 1,858,421	All tenants 2,364,923	All tenants 2,865,155	All tenants 2,668,811	All tenants 2,462,608	All tenants 2,458,554	All tenants 2,357,784	Tenants 2,026,286	Rented 1,294,913	Rented 1,024,601
Cash *102,166*	Cash *107,217*	Cash 162,144 *160,131*	Cash 215,392	Cash 402,175	Cash 514,438	([5])	Cash 489,210	Cash 393,452	Cash 483,577 (Includes standing renters for North and West)	Cash 715,188 (Includes standing renters)	Cash 752,920 (Includes standing renters and unspecified tenants)	Rented for fixed money value 454,659	Rented for fixed money value 322,357
Share-cash *103,197*	Share-cash *132,524*	Share-cash 165,566 *165,241*	Share-cash 193,141	Share-cash 137,858	Share-cash 278,605	([5])	([5])	([5])	Share-cash 127,822	Share-cash 128,466			
Share *260,455*	Share *408,512*	Share 715,320 *706,077*	Share 882,097	Share 1,141,484	Share 1,357,090	([5])	([5])	([5])	Share 1,678,983	Share 1,400,137	Share	Rented for share of products	Rented for share of products
Crop-share *199,884*	Crop-share *322,083*	Crop-share 605,826 *594,923*	Crop-share 766,814								1,273,366 (Includes share-cash tenants)	840,254	702,244
Livestock-share *60,571*	Livestock-share *86,429*	Livestock-share 109,494 *111,154*	Livestock-share 115,283										
Other and unspecified *64,652*	Other and unspecified[6] *87,596*	Other and unspecified 124,855 *117,790*	Other and unspecified [6]156,825	Other and unspecified 176,904	Other and unspecified [6]214,790	2,865,155	776,278	2,069,156	Standing renters (South only) 104,996	(Standing renters included with cash tenants) Unspecified 113,993	(Included with cash tenants)	(Included in above tenant classes)	(Included in above tenant classes)
		Other 51,581 *52,669*	Other 48,333						Unspecified [6]63,176				
		Unspecified 73,274 *65,121*	Unspecified [6]108,472										

[1]Data for Alaska and Hawaii not included.
[2]Forty-nine States; no classification by tenure for Alaska for 1910.
[3]Full owners for 1930 include 330 "owners" and for 1920 include 345 "owners" for Alaska where no differentiation was made between full owners and part owners.
[4]"Owner and tenant" farms were operated jointly by the owner and a tenant working for a share of the products. This tenure class was recognized in the instructions to enumerators for both the 1910 and 1900 censuses. Inasmuch as the number of such cases was very limited and the owner was often a parent and the tenant a son, this class was consolidated in the 1910 reports with farms operated by their owners.
[5]For 1935, All tenants "Other tenants"; for 1930 and 1925 all tenants other than cash tenants "Other tenants."
[6]Includes for Alaska, 17 "tenants" for 1959, 20 for 1950, and 11 for 1920 and 3,652 "tenants" for Alaska and Hawaii for 1940; the questionnaires not providing for subclassification as to kind of tenants.

Livestock-share tenants may or may not also pay a share of any crop produced. Almost three-fourths of the 60,571 livestock-share tenants were concentrated in the North Central States.

Other and unspecified tenants include those paying a fixed quantity of farm products, those using the land rent free or for maintenance costs, and those tenants for whom the rental arrangement was not reported. Other and unspecified tenants were widely distributed among the States in 1964, although more than one-half were in the South.

Size of farm—The average size of farms operated by part owners was almost 4 times that for farms operated by full owners and about two and a half times the average size of farms operated by tenants. By size of farm, 54 percent of full-owner farms were less than 100 acres; while, only 20 percent of part-owner farms and 41 percent of tenant farms were less than 100 acres in size. On the other hand, over 25 percent of part-owner farms were 500 acres or more in size.

Size of farm	All farms	Percent distribution of farms operated by—								
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants					
					All	Cash	Share-cash	Crop-share	Livestock-share	Other and unspecified
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 10 acres	5.8	6.5	1.6	2.3	9.5	8.9	1.3	13.2	1.2	17.2
10 to 49 acres	20.2	25.2	8.6	6.4	20.4	22.2	3.8	31.0	3.8	27.4
50 to 99 acres	17.2	22.3	9.9	5.8	11.0	15.6	4.5	11.9	6.5	14.0
100 to 139 acres	10.3	12.2	8.0	4.2	7.4	10.3	4.8	6.4	9.0	8.4
140 to 179 acres	9.8	10.3	8.1	4.2	10.5	11.4	13.4	8.4	14.4	8.7
180 to 219 acres	6.1	5.5	7.3	3.7	6.4	6.5	8.3	4.4	11.7	5.0
220 to 259 acres	5.2	4.0	7.0	3.4	6.7	5.1	12.0	4.3	11.4	4.0
260 to 379 acres	9.4	6.2	14.9	8.7	12.3	7.7	24.0	8.4	20.0	6.4
380 to 499 acres	4.9	2.7	9.2	6.3	5.9	3.3	12.0	4.3	9.3	3.0
500 to 699 acres	3.9	2.0	8.0	8.3	4.3	2.8	7.5	3.4	5.9	2.3
700 to 999 acres	2.7	1.3	6.1	7.8	2.6	1.8	4.4	2.1	3.1	1.5
1,000 acres or more	4.6	1.8	11.4	38.9	3.1	4.5	4.1	2.2	3.8	2.1

Age of farm operator—Ownership of farmland was most prevalent for older farm operators. More than one-half of all full-owner farms were operated by persons 55 years old and over and of the part-owner farms, 31 percent were operated by persons 55 years old and over. Almost 54 percent of all tenant operators were under 45 years of age and 22 percent were 55 years old and over. By class of tenant, 29 percent of other and unspecified tenants were 55 years old and over. For livestock-share tenants, almost 63 percent were under 45 years of age.

Tenure	Total	Age of operator				
		Under 35 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over
Total	100.0	11.5	20.7	27.0	23.5	17.4
Full owners	100.0	7.0	16.7	25.3	26.4	24.6
Part owners	100.0	11.0	25.7	32.4	22.4	8.5
Managers	100.0	15.9	26.5	29.2	20.3	8.0
All tenants	100.0	27.1	26.8	24.6	15.3	6.1
Cash	100.0	26.6	27.6	22.8	14.9	8.1
Share-cash	100.0	27.7	30.8	24.8	13.1	3.6
Crop-share	100.0	26.2	25.0	25.6	17.1	6.0
Livestock-share	100.0	32.4	30.2	23.1	10.9	3.4
Other and unspecified	100.0	25.1	23.2	23.1	16.7	11.9

Years on present farm—Farm operators who owned all or part of the land they operated tended to be more stable than tenant operators in the length of time on their present farms. Approximately 70 percent of the full owners and part owners have operated at least part of their present farms 10 years or more; in comparison to only 38 percent of tenant operators. About 41 percent of tenant operators have operated their present farms for less than 5 years and 18 percent, less than 2 years.

By class of tenant, cash and crop-share tenants have a greater proportion of operators on their farms less than 5 years than other classes of tenants. Share-cash and livestock-share tenants had a greater proportion of operators on their present farms 10 years or more.

Tenure	Total	Less than 5 years		5 to 9 years	10 years or more
		Total	2 years or less		
Total	100.0	20.5	8.1	15.7	63.8
Full owners	100.0	16.7	6.3	14.1	69.2
Part owners	100.0	14.7	4.9	15.5	69.8
Managers	100.0	34.8	15.5	20.6	44.7
All tenants	100.0	41.1	18.3	21.2	37.7
Cash	100.0	46.5	22.0	20.3	33.2
Share-cash	100.0	31.8	12.1	23.4	44.8
Crop-share	100.0	42.4	19.1	20.6	37.0
Livestock-share	100.0	34.3	18.9	23.7	41.9
Other and unspecified	100.0	40.2	18.4	20.2	39.6

CHANGES IN TENURE

Number of farms—The rapidly declining number of farms has brought about substantial changes in farm tenure. Since 1935, the number of farms has declined by 3.7 million, a loss which more than equals the total remaining farms.

During this period the number of farms in the various tenure groups did not decline proportionately. From 1935 to 1964 owner-operators declined about 1.3 million while tenant-operators decreased 2.3 million. Since 1959, the total number of farms has decreased 550,000 farms, from 3.7 million to 3.2 million. During this period, the number of owner-operators decreased 330,000 and the number of tenants decreased 220,000.

Full owners—In the past 30 years, the number of full-owner farms has decreased 1.4 million; however, during this period the proportion of full-owner farms has increased from 47 percent to 58 percent of all farms. During this 30-year period, the acreage in full-owner farms has decreased 72 million acres, with most of this decrease occurring in the last decade. Between 1954 and 1959, the acreage in full-owner farms dropped 51 million acres and between 1959 and 1964, it dropped another 28 million acres. Between 1935 and 1950 the acreage in full-owner farms increased from 391 million acres to 419 million acres.

Although the number of full-owner operators and the total acreage of land in full-owner farms have been decreasing, the average acreage per farm has been increasing since 1935. The average acreage per farm has increased from 122 acres in 1935 to 175 acres in 1964, an increase of almost 43 percent. The increase in average acreage per farm has been greater in the period 1954 to 1964, as the number of full-owner farms decreased at a more rapid rate than that of land in full-owner farms. The average size of farm increased from 164 acres in 1959 to 175 acres in 1964.

The proportion of land in all farms in farms operated by full owners has been decreasing since 1910, except between 1945 and 1950 when the percentage remained unchanged. In 1910, almost 53 percent of all land in farms was operated by full owners, by 1935 the proportion had declined to 37 percent, and by 1964, to 29 percent.

TABLE 2. Owned and Rented Lands, by Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1925 to 1964

[Data for subclass of tenants for 1964 and all data for conterminous United States for 1959 and 1954 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Tenure and year	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	Land owned by farm operators			Land rented from others by farm operators			Land managed for others by farm operators			Land rented to others by farm operators	
			Total		Operated by owner (acres)	Total		Operated by renter (acres)	Total		Operated by manager (acres)		
			Farms	Acres		Farms	Acres		Farms	Acres		Farms	Acres
All farm operators....1964[1]...	3,157,857	1,110,187,000	2,617,782	644,099,126	602,657,066[2]	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	17,798	(NA)	113,360,779	386,044	53,814,422
1959...	3,707,973	1,123,378,059	2,963,197	667,574,765	(NA)	1,574,110	399,550,885	(NA)	21,060	116,681,834	109,989,825	462,600	60,429,425
1954[2]...	4,783,021	1,160,043,854	3,628,328	722,721,243	(NA)	2,027,963	406,085,576	(NA)	20,894	105,748,246	100,002,885	634,745	74,511,211
1950...	5,388,437	1,161,419,720	3,917,336	717,806,624	(NA)	2,273,125	410,545,700	(NA)	23,646	112,017,869	107,295,661	713,997	78,950,473
1945[2]...	5,859,169	1,141,615,364	(NA)	(NA)	604,617,011	(NA)	(NA)	430,626,551	(NA)	(NA)	106,371,802	(NA)	(NA)
1940...	6,102,417	1,065,113,774	(NA)	(NA)	527,009,069	(NA)	(NA)	469,165,856	(NA)	(NA)	68,938,849	(NA)	(NA)
1935[2]...	6,812,350	1,054,515,111	(NA)	(NA)	522,680,922	(NA)	(NA)	471,169,929	(NA)	(NA)	60,664,260	(NA)	(NA)
1930...	6,295,103	990,111,984	(NA)	(NA)	[3]494,001,871	(NA)	(NA)	[3]432,483,993	(NA)	(NA)	63,626,120	(NA)	(NA)
1925[2]...	6,371,640	924,319,352	(NA)	(NA)	519,994,786	(NA)	(NA)	361,227,620	(NA)	(NA)	43,096,946	(NA)	(NA)
Full owners.....1964[1]...	1,818,254	318,876,209	1,813,131	347,943,271	318,538,889	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
1959...	2,116,594	346,483,100	2,116,594	380,016,841	346,483,100	3,791	950,165	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	354,340	34,483,906
1954[2]...	2,744,708	397,214,478	2,744,708	442,792,435	397,214,478	10,544	1,629,957	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	496,666	47,207,914
1950...	3,091,666	419,108,646	3,091,666	468,476,860	419,108,646	(X)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	548,945	49,368,214
1945[2]...	3,301,361	412,357,893	3,301,361	(NA)	412,357,893	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
1940...	3,085,491	382,183,912	3,085,491	(NA)	382,183,912	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
1935[2]...	3,210,224	390,977,830	3,210,224	(NA)	390,977,830	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
1930...	2,913,052	372,574,707	2,913,052	(NA)	[3]372,574,707	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
1925[2]...	3,313,490	419,445,827	3,313,490	(NA)	419,445,827	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Part owners.....1964[1]...	781,884	533,043,590	796,301	293,759,394	284,118,177	796,301	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
1959...	834,470	503,681,878	834,470	285,040,389	(NA)	834,470	234,169,815	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	79,418	15,528,326
1954[2]...	868,180	472,464,635	868,180	277,233,743	(NA)	868,180	212,262,156	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	92,390	17,031,264
1950...	825,670	422,811,633	825,670	249,329,764	(NA)	825,670	196,229,615	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	122,017	22,747,746
1945[2]...	660,502	371,251,483	660,502	(NA)	192,259,118	660,502	(NA)	178,992,365	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
1940...	615,502	300,781,781	615,502	(NA)	144,825,157	615,502	(NA)	155,956,624	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
1935[2]...	688,867	266,070,714	688,867	(NA)	131,703,092	688,867	(NA)	134,367,622	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
1930...	657,109	246,605,264	657,109	(NA)	[3]121,427,164	657,109	(NA)	[3]125,178,100	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
1925[2]...	554,842	196,889,692	554,842	(NA)	100,548,959	554,842	(NA)	96,340,733	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Managers.....1964...	17,798	113,360,779	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	17,798	(NA)	113,360,779	(NA)	(NA)
1959...	21,060	109,989,825	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	21,060	116,681,834	109,989,825	2,439	6,692,009
1954[2]...	20,894	100,002,885	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	20,894	105,748,246	100,002,885	3,359	5,745,361
1950...	23,646	107,295,661	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	23,646	112,017,869	107,295,661	3,935	4,722,208
1945[2]...	38,885	106,371,802	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	38,885	(NA)	106,371,802	(NA)	(NA)
1940...	36,501	68,938,849	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	36,501	(NA)	68,938,849	(NA)	(NA)
1935[2]...	48,104	60,664,260	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	48,104	(NA)	60,664,260	(NA)	(NA)
1930...	56,131	63,626,120	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	56,131	(NA)	63,626,120	(NA)	(NA)
1925[2]...	40,700	43,096,946	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	40,700	(NA)	43,096,946	(NA)	(NA)
All tenants.....1964[1]...	539,921	144,906,422	8,350	2,396,461	(X)	539,921	(NA)	144,906,422	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
1959...	735,849	163,223,256	12,133	2,517,535	(X)	735,849	164,430,905	163,223,256	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	26,403	3,725,184
1954[2]...	1,149,239	190,361,856	15,440	2,695,065	(X)	1,149,239	192,193,463	190,361,856	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	42,330	4,526,672
1950...	1,447,455	212,203,780	(X)	(X)	(X)	1,447,455	214,316,085	212,203,780	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	39,100	2,112,305
1945[2]...	1,858,421	251,634,186	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	1,858,421	(NA)	251,634,186	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
1940...	2,364,923	313,209,232	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	2,364,923	(NA)	313,209,232	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
1935[2]...	2,865,155	336,802,307	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	2,865,155	(NA)	336,802,307	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
1930...	2,668,811	307,305,893	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	2,668,811	(NA)	307,305,893	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
1925[2]...	2,462,608	264,886,887	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	2,462,608	(NA)	264,886,887	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Cash.....1964...	102,166	38,018,649	1,764	981,704	(X)	102,166	38,566,265	38,018,649	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	5,187	1,529,320
1959[4]...	107,217	33,984,869	2,217	775,898	(X)	107,217	34,482,154	33,984,869	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	5,772	1,273,183
1954[2]...	160,131	36,959,882	2,693	659,513	(X)	160,131	37,658,727	36,959,882	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	9,638	1,358,358
1950...	215,392	42,235,263	(X)	(X)	(X)	215,392	42,963,773	42,235,263	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	10,445	728,510
Share-cash....1964...	103,197	37,353,448	2,156	380,923	(X)	103,197	37,510,849	37,353,448	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	3,695	538,324
1959[4]...	132,524	42,135,039	3,381	596,714	(X)	132,524	42,295,829	42,135,039	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	5,096	757,504
1954[2]...	165,241	46,210,227	3,703	623,257	(X)	165,241	46,409,890	46,210,227	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	6,433	822,920
1950...	193,141	48,690,965	(X)	(X)	(X)	193,141	48,951,841	48,690,965	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	4,169	260,876
Crop-share....1964...	199,884	35,122,882	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	35,122,882	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
1959[4]...	322,083	46,590,186	3,896	675,904	(X)	322,083	46,889,523	46,590,186	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	9,237	975,241
1954[2]...	594,923	63,400,290	5,619	867,282	(X)	594,923	63,915,393	63,400,290	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	16,521	1,382,385
1950...	766,814	72,871,358	(X)	(X)	(X)	766,814	73,513,499	72,871,358	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	15,800	642,141
Livestock-share.....1964...	60,571	20,473,472	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	20,473,472	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
1959[4]...	86,429	25,938,233	1,427	210,720	(X)	86,429	25,989,693	25,938,233	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	2,361	262,180
1954[2]...	111,154	29,676,080	1,552	229,639	(X)	111,154	29,776,477	29,676,080	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	3,048	330,036
1950...	115,283	28,097,873	(X)	(X)	(X)	115,283	28,171,014	28,097,873	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	1,788	73,141
Other and unspecified....1964...	64,652	12,492,575	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	12,492,575	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
1959[4]...	87,596	14,574,929	1,212	258,299	(X)	87,596	14,773,706	14,574,929	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	3,937	457,076
1954[2]...	117,790	14,115,377	1,873	315,374	(X)	117,790	14,432,976	14,115,377	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	6,690	632,973
1950...	156,825	20,308,321	(X)	(X)	(X)	156,825	20,715,958	20,308,321	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	6,898	407,637

NA Not available.
X Not applicable.
[1]Data for "land owned by farm operators," number of part owner farms reporting land rented from others, and data on land rented to others by all farm operators are based on reports for only a sample of farms.
[2]Data for Alaska and Hawaii not included.
[3]For 1930 no differentiation for 63,626 acres reported by 330 "owners" for Alaska and for 679,157 acres reported by 359 part owners for Hawaii was made between land owned by the farm operator and land rented from others; consequently all this area was included in the acres of land owned.
[4]Data for Alaska are not available by subclass of tenant. (17 total tenants in 1959).

Land from which crops were harvested on full-owner farms has decreased significantly in the last 20 years. In 1944, there were 128 million acres in cropland harvested in full-owner farms. By 1959, the acreage declined to 95 million acres and since 1959 the acreage of cropland harvested has decreased 14 million acres.

Approximately half of the decrease in the number of full owners since 1945 has taken place in the South. The number of full owners in the South declined from 1,509,000 in 1945 to 809,000 in 1964, or a decrease of 46 percent. During this period, land in full-owner farms in the South decreased 49 million acres. Since 1959, the number of full-owner farms in the South decreased 138,000 and land in farms decreased about 15 million acres.

Part owners—Since World War II part owners have become increasingly the largest tenure group in the United States. The importance of this tenure group is significantly greater than indicated by the number of farms operated. From 1945 to 1964 the number of part owners increased 121,000, or 18 percent. However, the number of part owners reached a high of 857,000 in 1954, and decreased to 782,000 in 1964. From 1959 to 1964, the number decreased 29,000. In 1945, part owners represented 11 percent of all farm operators, in 1964 they represented almost 25 percent.

Land in farms for part owners has increased substantially since 1945. From 1945 to 1964, land in part-owner farms has increased 162 million acres. From 1959 to 1964, the land in farms increased 29 million acres. In 1945, land in part-owner farms represented less than 33 percent of land in all farms, but by 1964 the proportion had increased to 48 percent. In the same time period, the average size of farm increased from 562 acres to 682 acres.

The acreage of cropland harvested for part owners has increased since 1945 when there were 99 million acres of cropland harvested compared to almost 137 million acres in 1964. The increase in the acreage of cropland harvested for part owners came during a period (1945 to 1964) when the total acreage of cropland harvested for all farms declined 66 million acres.

Land resources are relatively limited and as the purchase of land requires a greater amount of capital, farm operators have enlarged their farm operations through the leasing of additional lands. Thus, many operators classified as full owners in past censuses have become part owners by leasing land. Much of the land formerly operated by full owners who have discontinued operations or have curtailed their operations, is now leased to and operated by part owners or tenants.

Managers—Since 1945, the number of managed farms has decreased, but the land in managed farms has not changed significantly. Some changes in the number of managed farms and the land in managed farms from census to census have resulted from changes in office procedures, definitions, and in reporting of tenure by the operator.

Tenants—Adjustments in farm operational arrangements to a changing situation have resulted in a substantial reduction in farm tenancy. The trend in farm tenancy has been downward for the past 30 years and there have been large decreases within recent years. In 1964, farm tenancy was at the lowest level ever recorded in the 85-year period for which farm tenure data have been collected by the census. In 1964, there were about 540,000 tenants, or only about 1 farm in 6 (17.1 percent) was tenant operated. The proportion of farms operated by tenants in 1964 was about 3 percent less than 5 years earlier and 25 percent less than in 1930. In actual numbers, there were 2.3 million fewer farm tenants in 1964 than in 1935, 627,000 fewer than in 1954, and 220,000 fewer than in 1959.

Since 1935, land in tenant farms has decreased 192 million acres. The decrease totals more than the 145 million acres remaining in tenant farms in 1964. Between 1959 and 1964, the acreage operated by tenants decreased 18 million acres. The average size of tenant farms has approximately doubled in the last 20 years. The average acres per farm increased from 222 acres in 1959 to 268 acres in 1964.

The proportion of all farmland represented by land in tenant farms has decreased in each census year since 1935. In 1935, about 32 percent of all land in farms was in tenant farms as compared to 13 percent in 1964. From 1959 to 1964, the proportion of land in tenant farms decreased from 14.5 percent to 13.1 percent.

The acreage of cropland harvested for tenant farms in 1964 was less than one-half that in 1934 and was about one-fifth less than that for 1959. From 1934 to 1964, cropland harvested decreased 63 million acres and from 1959 to 1964 the acreage decreased 17 million acres.

During the period 1954 to 1964, 70 percent of the decrease in the number of tenants occurred in the South. About half the decline in tenants from 1959 to 1964 also occurred in the South. The proportion of tenant-operators in the South decreased from 34 percent in 1950 to 18 percent in 1964.

The decrease in the number of nonwhite tenant operators accounted for about one-half of the decrease in the number of tenants in the South. The number of nonwhite tenants in 1964 is less than one-third the number in 1954 in the South.

Land in tenant farms in the South decreased 96 million acres since 1935; between 1954 and 1964, the land decreased 20 million acres, and between 1959 and 1964, the land decreased over 5 million acres. During the period 1935 to 1964, the average size of farm increased about two and one-half times to 178 acres in 1964. However, the proportion of total land represented in tenant farms decreased from 37 percent in 1935 to 13 percent in 1964. Cropland harvested on tenant farms in the South decreased 38 million acres from 1935 to 1964 and 4.2 million acres from 1959 to 1964.

Class of tenant—Significant changes have occurred in the relative importance of the various classes of tenants in the last 10 years. The most important change has been the rapidly decreasing importance of crop-share tenants. The decrease in the number of crop-share tenants was equal to two-thirds of the decrease in the number of all tenants from 1954 to 1964. The change from 1959 to 1964 in the number of crop-share tenants resulted largely from the loss of about 100,000 crop-share tenants in the South. In the South, most of the tenant farms disappearing from 1959 to 1964 had been operated by croppers.

The relative importance of all classes of share tenants decreased in the last decade. In 1954, share tenants represented 76 percent of all tenants; in 1959, 73 percent of all tenants; and in 1964, 67 percent of all tenants.

TABLE 3. Number of Farms by Color and by Tenure of Operator, and Land in Farms by Tenure of Operator, by Regions and States: 1880 to 1964

Region and year	Number of farms								Land in farms (acres)					Percent of tenancy	Percent of land in tenant farms
	All farm operators			Owners			Managers	All tenants	All farm operators	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants		
	Total	White	Non-white	All	Full	Part									
United States															
1964	3,157,857	2,957,905	199,952	2,600,138	1,818,254	781,884	17,798	539,921	1,110,187,000	318,876,209	533,043,590	113,360,779	144,906,422	17.1	13.1
1959	3,710,503	3,419,672	290,831	2,929,862	2,118,783	811,079	20,668	759,973	1,123,507,574	348,596,060	498,274,934	109,848,097	166,788,483	20.5	14.8
1954	4,782,416	4,298,766	483,650	3,593,884	2,736,951	856,933	20,647	1,167,885	1,158,191,511	395,544,319	470,229,980	99,845,547	192,571,665	24.4	16.6
1950	5,388,437	4,802,520	585,917	3,917,336	3,091,666	825,670	23,646	1,447,455	1,161,419,720	419,108,646	422,811,633	107,295,661	212,203,780	26.9	18.3
1945	5,859,169	5,169,954	689,215	3,961,863	3,301,361	660,502	38,885	1,858,421	1,141,615,364	412,357,893	371,251,483	106,371,802	251,634,186	31.7	22.0
1940	6,102,417	5,378,913	723,504	3,700,993	3,085,491	615,502	36,501	2,364,923	1,065,113,774	382,183,912	300,781,781	68,938,849	313,209,232	38.8	29.4
1935	6,812,350	5,956,795	855,555	3,899,091	3,210,224	688,867	48,104	2,865,155	1,054,515,111	390,977,830	266,070,714	60,664,260	336,802,307	42.1	31.9
1930	6,295,103	5,373,703	921,400	3,570,161	(NA)	(NA)	56,131	2,668,811	990,111,984	619,179,971		63,626,120	307,305,893	42.4	31.0
1925	6,371,640	(2)	(2)	3,868,332	3,313,490	554,842	40,700	2,462,608	924,319,352	419,445,827	196,889,692	43,096,946	264,886,887	38.6	28.7
1920	6,453,991	5,499,707	954,284	3,926,854	(NA)	(NA)	68,583	2,458,554	958,676,612	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	38.1	(NA)
1910	6,361,502	5,440,619	920,883	3,948,722	3,354,897	593,825	58,104	2,354,676	878,798,325	464,923,315	133,631,302	53,730,865	226,512,843	37.0	25.8
1900	5,739,657	4,970,129	769,528	3,654,158	3,202,643	451,515	59,213	2,026,286	841,201,546	431,507,203	124,956,065	89,665,821	195,072,457	35.3	23.2
1890	4,564,641	(NA)	(NA)	[1]3,269,728	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,294,913	623,218,619	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	28.4	(NA)
1880	4,008,907	(NA)	(NA)	[1]2,984,306	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,024,601	536,081,835	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	25.6	(NA)
The North															
1964	1,479,581	1,475,449	4,132	1,222,568	824,558	398,010	5,702	251,311	415,069,162	137,187,044	191,441,740	11,987,369	74,453,009	17.0	17.9
1959	1,715,441	1,709,512	5,929	1,373,089	960,165	412,924	6,355	335,997	421,439,668	147,605,156	177,695,486	7,204,878	88,934,148	19.6	21.1
1954	2,043,092	2,034,629	8,463	1,616,414	1,189,549	426,865	6,835	419,843	434,476,967	161,990,220	166,139,515	6,714,420	99,632,812	20.5	22.9
1950	2,268,066	2,257,763	10,303	1,780,283	1,366,118	414,165	8,436	479,347	440,827,903	174,824,614	153,936,857	8,091,548	103,974,884	21.1	23.6
1945	2,483,578	2,470,049	13,529	1,844,871	1,460,320	384,551	17,297	621,410	447,715,207	170,047,750	143,654,478	9,581,922	124,431,057	25.0	27.8
1940	2,579,959	2,567,257	12,702	1,760,576	1,437,958	322,618	15,957	803,426	435,088,277	162,406,677	113,029,209	7,568,055	152,084,336	31.1	35.0
1935	2,819,468	2,802,801	16,667	1,900,704	1,521,961	378,743	20,765	897,999	441,952,525	169,966,250	108,940,902	9,149,943	153,895,430	31.8	34.8
1930	2,561,785	2,545,829	15,956	1,768,206	1,413,923	354,283	25,093	768,486	425,709,428	168,902,689	104,457,194	9,098,163	143,251,382	30.0	33.7
1925	2,741,243	(2)	(2)	1,954,011	1,649,092	304,919	19,102	768,130	414,182,467	189,164,094	86,003,161	6,638,561	132,376,651	28.0	32.0
1920	2,763,406	2,750,203	13,203	1,945,206	1,641,640	303,566	38,982	779,218	432,271,951	205,119,583	83,691,765	11,849,900	131,610,703	28.2	30.4
1910	2,890,618	2,872,734	17,884	2,091,434	1,749,267	342,167	33,683	765,501	413,483,256	216,225,071	76,171,507	10,161,051	110,925,627	26.5	26.8
1900	2,874,073	2,855,033	19,040	2,087,828	1,794,216	293,612	32,737	753,508	382,758,563	213,068,427	64,712,469	11,159,088	93,818,579	26.2	24.5
1890	2,582,391	(NA)	(NA)	[1]2,011,462	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	570,929	319,330,519	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	22.1	(NA)
1880	2,394,107	(NA)	(NA)	[1]1,935,072	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	459,035	274,967,797	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	19.2	(NA)
The South															
1964	1,372,732	1,188,154	184,578	1,112,112	808,500	303,612	7,120	253,500	346,228,336	129,361,702	145,721,136	26,086,502	45,058,996	18.5	13.0
1959	1,645,949	1,374,350	271,599	1,255,778	942,264	313,514	9,203	380,968	357,448,086	144,422,250	134,949,233	25,763,347	52,313,256	23.1	14.6
1954	2,316,607	1,851,391	465,216	1,610,863	1,265,797	345,066	9,396	696,348	386,289,000	167,595,674	124,534,609	27,637,754	66,520,963	30.1	17.2
1950	2,652,423	2,093,333	559,090	1,737,122	1,411,123	325,999	9,979	905,322	393,215,174	173,812,385	108,324,264	29,833,702	81,244,823	34.1	20.7
1945	2,881,135	2,215,722	665,413	1,702,663	1,509,056	193,607	13,193	1,165,279	377,794,713	178,119,140	71,402,278	29,057,457	99,215,838	40.4	26.3
1940	3,007,170	2,326,904	680,266	1,544,297	1,327,690	216,607	13,580	1,449,293	370,168,461	153,366,144	65,515,205	28,274,122	123,012,990	48.2	33.2
1935	3,421,923	2,606,176	815,747	1,574,666	1,339,946	234,720	15,782	1,831,475	376,206,201	159,114,836	50,934,376	25,220,965	140,936,024	53.5	37.5
1930	3,223,816	2,342,129	881,687	1,415,675	1,190,683	224,992	17,358	1,790,783	343,086,418	145,204,233	44,895,880	27,562,477	125,423,828	55.5	36.6
1925	3,131,418	2,299,963	831,455	1,519,193	1,333,429	185,764	10,926	1,601,299	324,189,399	166,928,584	38,132,094	16,431,404	102,697,317	51.1	31.7
1920	3,206,664	2,283,750	922,914	1,597,225	1,405,762	191,463	18,318	1,591,121	350,121,833	181,653,185	38,948,471	22,441,164	107,079,013	49.6	30.6
1910	3,097,547	2,207,406	890,141	1,544,511	1,329,390	215,121	16,284	1,536,752	354,452,860	194,190,589	36,424,640	24,666,028	99,171,603	49.6	28.0
1900	2,620,391	1,879,721	740,670	1,370,482	1,237,114	133,368	18,765	1,231,144	362,036,351	182,421,818	40,693,350	51,305,944	87,615,239	47.0	24.2
1890	1,836,372	(NA)	(NA)	[1]1,130,029	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	706,343	256,605,867	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	38.5	(NA)
1880	1,531,077	(NA)	(NA)	[1]977,229	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	553,848	234,919,786	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	36.2	(NA)
The West															
1964	305,544	294,302	11,242	265,458	185,196	80,262	4,976	35,110	348,889,502	52,327,463	195,880,714	75,286,908	25,394,417	11.5	7.3
1959	349,113	335,810	13,303	300,995	216,354	84,641	5,110	43,008	344,619,820	56,568,654	185,630,215	76,879,872	25,541,079	12.3	7.4
1954	422,717	412,746	9,971	366,607	281,605	85,002	4,416	51,694	337,425,544	65,958,425	179,555,856	65,493,373	26,417,890	12.2	7.8
1950	467,948	451,424	16,524	399,931	314,425	85,506	5,231	62,786	327,376,643	70,471,647	160,550,512	69,370,411	26,984,073	13.4	8.2
1945	494,456	484,183	10,273	414,329	331,985	82,344	8,395	71,732	316,105,444	64,191,003	156,194,727	67,732,423	27,987,291	14.5	8.9
1940	515,288	484,752	30,536	396,120	319,843	76,277	6,964	112,204	259,857,036	66,411,091	122,237,367	33,096,672	38,111,906	21.8	14.7
1935	570,959	547,818	23,141	423,721	348,317	75,404	11,557	135,681	236,356,385	61,896,744	106,195,436	26,293,352	41,970,853	23.8	17.8
1930	509,502	485,745	23,757	386,280	(NA)	(NA)	13,680	109,542	221,316,138	155,719,975		26,965,480	38,630,683	21.5	17.5
1925	498,979	(2)	(2)	395,128	330,969	64,159	10,672	93,179	185,947,486	63,353,149	72,754,437	20,026,981	29,812,919	18.7	16.0
1920	483,921	465,754	18,167	384,423	(NA)	(NA)	11,283	88,215	176,282,828	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	18.2	(NA)
1910	373,337	360,479	12,858	312,777	276,240	36,537	8,137	52,423	110,862,209	54,507,655	21,035,155	18,903,786	16,415,613	14.0	14.8
1900	245,193	235,375	9,818	195,848	171,313	24,535	7,711	41,634	96,406,632	36,016,958	19,550,246	27,200,789	13,638,639	17.0	14.1
1890	145,878	(NA)	(NA)	[1]128,237	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	17,641	47,282,233	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	12.1	(NA)
1880	83,723	(NA)	(NA)	[1]72,005	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	11,718	26,194,252	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	14.0	(NA)

NA Not available.
[1]Managers included with owners.
[2]Available for South only.

Cash tenants, although decreasing in number, increased in relative importance among tenant groups. In 1959, cash tenants represented 14.6 percent of all tenants, by 1964, they accounted for 19 percent of all tenants.

The decrease in land in share-tenants farms accounted for nearly all of the total 18 million-acre decrease in land in tenant farms from 1959 to 1964. The decrease in farms operated by crop-share tenants was 11 million acres. Of this loss for crop-share tenants, 6.7 million acres occurred in the South where there was a decrease of 100,000 crop-share tenants. Of the total land in farms operated by all tenants, the portion operated by share tenants has decreased from 73 percent in 1954 to 70 percent in 1959 and 64 percent in 1964.

Substantial change has occurred since 1959 in the amount of land operated by cash tenants. Land in cash-tenant farms increased from 34 million acres in 1959 to 38 million acres in 1964. The most significant change relating to cash and share-cash tenants occurred in the South. There, between 1959 and 1964, the acreage in cash and share-cash farms increased 1.7 million acres. At least part of the land which disappeared from crop-share and cropper farms between 1959 and 1964 was in farms operated by cash or share-cash tenants in 1964.

Land ownership—For 1964 it was estimated that farm operators owned 58 percent of the land they operated. In addition to the 603 million acres they operated, farm operators owned 41 million acres which they rented to others. It is estimated that part owners and tenants operate approximately 393 million acres of land leased from others. The ownership of land operated by managers is not known; although, about 50 million acres of managed land was included in abnormal farms, most of which was owned by Federal and State agencies. Land operated by managers included both land owned by the employer and land leased from others by the employer.

In the last decade, the proportion of farm operators owning land increased from 76 percent in 1954 to 83 percent in 1964; even though the number of owner-operators decreased and the acreage of land owned decreased. Total land owned by farm operators has decreased 55 million acres between 1954 and 1959 and 23 million acres between 1959 and 1964.

For each census from 1945 to 1964, the proportion of farm operators operating some leased lands remained at approximately 42 percent and the proportion of all land under lease, at about 35 percent.

The total acres owned as well as the owned acres operated by full owners decreased from census to census since 1950. However, the acreage of land owned by part owners has increased. Part owners have been enlarging their farms by the purchase of additional land and by the leasing of additional land. From 1954 to 1964, land owned by part owners increased almost 17 million acres, but in the same period it is estimated that land leased from others by part owners increased between 35 to 40 million acres.

Tenure changes associate with increases in size of farm—Full and efficient utilization of labor and of modern farm machinery have required larger farm operating units. For each census since 1940 there has been significant increase in the average size of farm. The average size of farm doubled from 1940 to 1964. Between 1959 and 1964, while the number of farms decreased 15 percent, land in farms decreased only 1 percent, and the average size of farm increased 16 percent.

Increase in size of full-owner farms have not been as large as for other tenure groups. Between 1959 and 1964, the average size of farm operated by full owners increased 11.7 acres as compared with an increase of 78.1 acres for part owners and 46.6 acres for tenants. Farm owners who have expanded the size of their operations have done so by renting additional land and thus changing their status to that of part owner.

Rental agreements for land rented by part owners—Part owners leased approximately 249 million acres in 1964. This acreage exceeded the land rented by tenants by more than 100 million acres.

The following table provides a count of the number of part owners reporting various rental arrangements for the land leased by them in 1964. The data in this table were obtained by subtracting from a count of all farm operators by leasing arrangements, the totals for the count of all tenants by rental arrangements. The data for part owners may include data for a relatively small number of farm operators classified as full owners and as managers, who leased land in 1964.

Region and year	Part owners		Part owner reporting method of paying rent for leased land as—		
	Number (1,000)	Acres of land leased in farms of part owners (million)	Cash (1,000)	Share of the crop (1,000)	Share of livestock or livestock products (1,000)
United States..1964..	796	249	396	477	40
1959..	833	[1]234	348	469	33
The North.....1964..	405	86	193	289	26
1959..	424	[1]81	177	261	21
The South.....1964..	310	71	153	154	11
1959..	323	[1]66	124	170	9
The West.....1964..	82	92	49	34	3
1959..	86	[1]88	46	38	3

[1]Includes some leased land rented to others by part owners.

More part owners reported a share-of-the-crop as the rental arrangement than any other rental arrangement in 1964. However, more than half of the part owners reported cash rent as a method of paying for the use of leased land.

The relative importance of the various methods of payment for the use of leased land differed greatly among the three regions. In the North, over 70 percent of the part owners reported the payment as a share-of-the-crop for the rental arrangement. In the South, approximately half the part owners reported a share-of-the-crop and half the payment of cash rent as the methods for the payment of rent of leased land. In the West, over 60 percent of the part owners reported cash rent as the rental arrangement for use of leased land. Approximately 5 percent of the part owners reported a share of the livestock or livestock products as the rental arrangement and more than three-fifths of the part owners having share-of-the-livestock or livestock products as the rental arrangement were in the North.

The comparison for 1964 and 1959 for the count of part owners by rental arrangement indicates the

increasing importance of cash rent as the rental arrangement and that an increasing number of part owners have leased land under two or more rental arrangements. While the number of part owners declined about 7 percent from 1959 to 1964, the number reporting cash rent as the rental arrangement increased from 348,000 to 396,000.

CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR

Commercial farms by tenure—The proportion of all farms in each tenure represented by commercial farms varies by the tenure of operator. In total, 69 percent of all farms were classified as commercial in 1964. Between 84 and 87 percent of all part owners, managers, and tenants were classified as commercial; however, only 56 percent of full-owner farms were so classified.

Geographic distribution of tenure groups—In 1964, more than 78 percent of commercial farms were operated by owners. About 47 percent of the commercial farms were operated by full owners and 31 percent were operated by part owners. More than half of all commercial full-owner farms were located in the North. The North accounted also for 55 percent of commercial part-owner farms and about 50 percent of commercial tenant farms. In the West, 85 percent of the commercial farms were operated by owners.

Tenant-operated commercial farms were most numerous in the North Central States and in the South. These two areas accounted for 92 percent of all tenant-operated commercial farms. The heaviest concentrations of tenant farms were in the cotton and tobacco growning areas of the South, in the Corn Belt, and in the eastern part of the Great Plains.

The distribution of the various classes of commercial tenant farms were significantly different for the three regions. Of commercial tenant farms, the North had 47 percent of all cash tenants, 81 percent of all share-cash tenants, and 77 percent of all livestock-share tenants. The South had two-thirds of commercial crop-share tenants and half of commercial other and unspecified tenants.

Size of farm—For all tenures except managers, the average size of commercial farms was substantially larger than the average for all farms. The average size of all commercial farms was 446 acres. The average size of managed farms other than commercial was very large as this group included abnormal farms such as Indian reservations and grazing associations.

Commercial part-owner farms accounted for half the land in all commercial farms. The average size of commercial part-owner farms was 761 acres as compared to 246 acres for full-owner farms, and 302 acres for tenant farms. The average size of tenant-operated farms was, in general, larger than for farms operated by full owners, except in the South where a large proportion of the tenant farms were cotton and tobacco farms.

Value of land and buildings—The average value of land and buildings per farm was affected not only by size of the farm but also by the quality of the land. Farm tenancy is generally higher in areas with more productive and more valuable lands. As tenant-operated farms had a higher per-acre value and somewhat larger average size of farm, the average value of land and buildings per farm was higher for tenant farms than for full-owner farms.

In several of the New England States and in the South, all tenants and some classes of tenants, because of their smaller size, had a much lower average value per farm than full owners in the same area. This was the case in the South where the average size of farm for crop-share tenants was less than half that of farms of full owners. For the South, the average value of all crop-share tenant farms was $28,791 compared to $35,657 for farms of full owners.

Manager-operated farms had an extremely high value of land and buildings per farm although they contained a much higher proportion of land other than cropland than all farms and had an average value per acre less than for farms in all tenure groups except part owners. The high value per farm of managed farms is related to their large size. Commercial managed farms averaged $564,998 per farm in 1964. This was more than double the value reported in 1959.

Land use—Tenant-operated farms are concentrated in the more productive farming areas, are generally of the crop type, and have a higher proportion of the land in crops than farms of other tenures. The proportion of all land in farms represented by cropland harvested was 44 percent for all commercial tenant-operated farms in 1964 as compared to 29 percent for full owners, 26 percent for part owners, and 11 percent for managers. Cropland harvested represented 58 percent of all land in commercial crop-share tenant farms, 55 percent of share-cash tenant farms, and only 20 percent of cash-tenant farms. However, over 70 percent of the land in farms of commercial cash tenants was in pasture in 1964. For livestock-share tenant farms, the proportion of all land in pasture was 36 percent and cropland harvested, 48 percent.

Commercial farms in 1964 reported 274 million acres from which crops were harvested. Part-owner farms accounted for almost half of this total. Of all commercial farms with 500 acres or more of crops harvested, over two-thirds were operated by part owners.

Farm labor—Most of the labor used on commercial farms was provided by the farm operator. Less than 1 farm in 6 reported having regular hired farm workers working 150 days or more during 1964. About two-thirds of the manager-operated farms had regular hired farm workers working 150 days or more in 1964. The 10,326 commercial managed farms with regular hired workers had an average of 12 regular hired workers per farm. About 23 percent of the part-owner farms had regular hired workers in 1964. These farms had an average of 2.4 regular hired workers.

About 12 percent of commercial farms of full owners had regular hired workers as compared with 11 percent for commercial farms operated by tenants. The average number of regular hired farm workers per farm with regular hired farm workers was 2.2 for full owners and 2.1 for tenants. Of the 10,388 commercial farms with 10 or more regular hired workers; part owners accounted for 42 percent; full owners, 27 percent; and managers, 21 percent. The percentage of commercial farms with an expenditure for hired labor in 1964 was 87 percent for managed farms, 71 percent for part-owner farms, 59 percent for tenant farms, and 54 percent for full-owner farms.

Type of farm—The type of farm and the tenure of the operator are related. For example, fruit and nut farms were predominately owner operated and over three-

fourths were operated by full owners. Part owners operated 15 percent, managers 4 percent, and tenants 5 percent of the fruit and nut farms. The proportion of commercial farms operated by managers was larger for fruit and nut farms than for any other type of farm.

Tenure of operator	Percent distribution for type of farm												
	Total	Cash-grain	Tobacco	Cotton	Other field-crop	Vegetable	Fruit and nut	Dairy	Poultry	Livestock other than dairy, poultry, and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General	Miscellaneous
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Full owners	47.1	32.5	35.0	24.9	32.8	46.3	75.5	53.9	78.0	53.9	39.3	45.6	82.5
Part owners	31.2	39.3	27.8	30.0	41.0	35.0	15.1	32.7	15.0	29.0	46.9	34.5	8.5
Managers	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4	1.1	1.4	4.1	0.4	1.2	0.6	2.9	0.6	1.2
All tenants	21.0	27.8	36.9	44.6	25.1	17.3	5.3	13.1	5.8	16.4	10.9	19.4	7.9
Cash	3.3	1.9	1.9	5.1	5.5	9.3	2.1	4.5	1.7	3.0	6.7	3.1	3.3
Share-cash	4.6	9.8	2.1	3.3	2.8	1.1	0.3	2.2	0.5	5.4	0.6	6.1	0.1
Crop-share	8.2	11.0	27.5	31.3	11.7	3.6	1.6	1.1	0.8	2.0	0.2	6.1	0.7
Livestock-share	2.7	2.7	2.2	0.8	1.3	0.2	0.1	3.5	0.7	4.3	0.7	2.7	0.1
Other and unspecified	1.9	1.5	2.6	3.6	1.9	2.7	1.3	1.5	2.3	1.7	2.0	1.4	2.8

Livestock farms including poultry and dairy farms were predominately owner operated; over 78 percent of poultry farms were operated by full owners and 15 percent, by part owners. About 54 percent of dairy farms were operated by full owners and 33 percent by part owners. Almost 54 percent of livestock farms other than dairy, poultry, and livestock ranches were operated by full owners and 29 percent were operated by part owners. Only 4 percent of the livestock farms other than poultry, dairy, and livestock ranches were operated by livestock-share tenants.

Owners operated more than half of the farms of the crop type. However, the proportion of cotton and tobacco farms operated by tenants was 45 and 37 percent, respectively. Tenants on cotton and tobacco farms were predominately crop-share tenants. Crop-share tenants operated 31 percent of the cotton farms and 27 percent of the tobacco farms in 1964.

In general, types of farms requiring large investments in buildings and equipment such as poultry farms, miscellaneous farms (greenhouses and nurseries), dairy farms, etc., or types of farms requiring long term investments such as fruit and nut farms or livestock farms were largely owner operated. Types of farms requiring small capital investment in buildings or equipment or investments only in short term inputs were largely tenant operated.

Value of farm products sold—Two-fifths of the total value of agricultural products sold from commercial farms came from farms operated by part owners in 1964. Farms of full owners accounted for one-third and farms of tenants accounted for one-fifth of the total value of all farm products sold. The average value of farm products sold varied greatly by tenure of operator. The averages of farm products sold per farm were: for part owners, $20,590, for tenants, $14,338, for full owners, $11,243, and for managers, $163,117. By class of tenant, the averages were $19,326 for livestock-share tenants and $10,494 for crop-share tenants.

For full-owner farms, almost two-thirds of the value of all farm products sold was from the sale of livestock and poultry and their products. For part-owner farms, approximately half was from the sale of crops and half from the sale of livestock and poultry and their products. For managed farms slightly over half of the value of sales was from crops and the value of fruits and nuts sold accounted for 18 percent of the value of all farm products sold. About 56 percent of the value of all farm products sold from tenant farms was obtained from crops. Over half the value of all products for tenants was from the sale of field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts.

For crop-share tenants, 84 percent of the total value of farm products sold was from the sale of crops and 81 percent was from the sale of field crops other than vegetables and fruits and nuts. Over two-thirds of the total value of all farm products sold from farms of livestock-share tenants was from the sale of livestock and livestock products. The percent distribution of the value of all farm products sold by source for each tenure is given in the following table.

Source of farm products sold	All farms	Percent distribution for commercial farms operated by—								
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants					
					All	Cash	Share-cash	Crop-share	Livestock share	Other and unspecified
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
All crops sold	46.6	34.9	50.8	52.6	55.9	42.5	54.2	84.0	31.2	42.0
Field crops other than vegetables, fruits and nuts sold	36.5	22.7	43.5	23.5	50.8	27.1	52.3	81.2	30.7	33.8
Fruits and nuts sold	4.8	6.6	2.6	17.9	1.2	3.0	0.4	1.0	0.1	2.6
Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold	2.5	4.3	1.2	5.2	0.9	2.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	2.3
All livestock and livestock products sold	53.3	65.0	49.1	47.3	44.1	57.4	45.8	16.0	68.7	57.8
Poultry and poultry products sold	8.8	17.4	4.4	9.1	3.0	4.4	2.0	1.1	2.5	11.9
Dairy products sold	13.3	16.6	13.3	3.3	11.0	23.0	7.2	2.7	14.7	15.0
Livestock and livestock products other than poultry and dairy sold	31.3	30.9	31.4	34.9	30.1	30.0	36.6	12.3	51.6	30.9

Economic class of farm—There were significant differences in the distribution of operators in each tenure group among the various economic classes. The following table provides a percent distribution of farms in each tenure by economic class of farm.

Economic class of farm (Commercial)	All farms	Percent distribution for farms operated by—								
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Tenants					
					All	Cash	Share-cash	Crop-share	Livestock share	Other and unspecified
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Class I	6.6	4.2	10.1	44.9	5.4	7.3	6.3	3.3	8.9	4.9
Class II	12.0	7.5	17.4	18.4	13.8	13.0	21.5	8.9	23.0	8.2
Class III	21.6	16.4	27.3	17.6	24.7	22.5	35.6	18.9	33.9	15.7
Class IV	23.3	23.3	23.3	9.4	23.9	22.4	24.3	26.7	21.6	19.5
Class V	20.5	25.4	14.9	5.7	18.4	17.7	9.8	25.0	9.4	20.9
Class VI	16.1	23.2	7.1	3.9	13.8	17.1	2.6	17.3	3.2	30.8

Almost 45 percent of commercial managed farms in 1964 were class I (farms with $40,000 or more of farm products sold). Over 80 percent of the managed farms had a value of farm products sold of $10,000 or more. About 55 percent of part-owner farms had a total value of $10,000 as compared to 44 percent for tenant farms and 28 percent for full-owner farms. Two-thirds of livestock-share tenant farms had a value of farm products sold of $10,000 or more in 1964.

There was no substantial change from 1959 to 1964 in the distribution by economic class for full owners. The increase in proportion indicated for class VI farms for full owners was mainly the result of change in the definition of class VI farms.

The proportion of part-owner farms in economic classes I, II, III, and IV increased from 1959 to 1964. For tenants, the proportion in each of the commercial economic classes decreased from 1959 to 1964.

FARMS OTHER THAN COMMERCIAL

Farms other than commercial—In 1964, almost one-third of all farms or about 1 million farms were classified as other than commercial. Over half of these farms were in the South. Of this 1 million farms, 639,000 were classified as part-time farms, 351,000 as part-retirement farms, and 2,178 as abnormal farms.

Of every 10 farms classified as other than commercial, approximately 8 were operated by full owners, 1 by part owners, and 1 by tenants. The following table provides for a percent distribution of farms other than commercial by tenure. Part-time farms were operated predominately by full owners.

Farms operated by—	Percent distribution of—		
	Part-time farms	Part-retirement farms	Abnormal farms
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0
Full owners	76.8	87.8	-
Part owners	12.7	7.0	-
Managers	0.1	(1)	100.0
All tenants	10.5	5.2	-
Cash	3.9	1.7	-
Share-cash	0.5	0.3	-
Crop-share	2.7	1.7	-
Livestock-share	0.3	0.2	-
Other and unspecified	2.8	1.7	-

[1]Less than 0.05 percent.

Data other than those provided in this chapter may be obtained for farms other than commercial by subtracting totals for all commercial farms from totals of all farms.

FARMS OPERATED BY NONWHITE OPERATORS

Number and color of farm operator—In 1964, there was a total of 199,952 nonwhite farm operators in the United States. Of this total, 92 percent were Negroes and 8 percent were classified as other nonwhite. Approximately 92 percent of all nonwhite operators were in the South. Of those in the South, 98 percent were Negroes. Nonwhite operators in the South were most numerous in the tobacco and older cotton-growing areas.

Nonwhite operators, other than Negroes, were concentrated in the West, mostly in California and Hawaii. Two-thirds of these other nonwhite operators were in the West. California and Hawaii accounted for almost half of the total for the United States. Other nonwhite operators in California were mostly Orientals, those in Hawaii were mostly Hawaiians and Orientals. Almost 2,500 other nonwhites were in North Carolina and over 1,100 were in Oklahoma. Other nonwhite operators in these two States were comprised mostly of Indian operators.

Since 1959, the total number of nonwhite farm operators has decreased almost 91,000; about 87,000 of the decreased was in the South. In 1964, there was only one-third the number of nonwhite operators reported in 1950. By tenure, roughly three-fifths of the change in number of nonwhite operators from 1959 to 1964 occurred on tenant farms. Most of these farms were concentrated in the South. The following table provides totals for Negro and other nonwhite farm operators for 1900 to 1964.

Year	All nonwhite operators	Negroes[1]	Other nonwhite[1]
1964	199,952	184,004	15,948
1959	290,831	272,541	18,290
1954[2]	483,650	467,656	15,994
1950	585,917	559,980	25,937
1945[2]	689,215	(NA)	(NA)
1940	723,504	681,790	41,714
1935[2]	855,555	(NA)	(NA)
1930	921,400	882,852	38,548
1925[2]	(3)	(NA)	(NA)
1920	954,284	925,710	28,574
1910[4]	924,450	893,377	31,073
1900	769,528	746,717	22,811

NA Not available.
[1]For Hawaii for 1959, 1950, and 1940, Negroes were not separately identified; for these years "other nonwhite" includes "all other" races reported for Hawaii.
[2]Conterminous United States only; Alaska and Hawaii were not included in censuses of 1954, 1945, 1935, and 1925.
[3]Available for South only.
[4]Forty-nine States; no classification by color for Alaska for 1910.

Land in farms of nonwhite operators during the 5-year period 1959 to 1964 decreased 6.3 million acres and land from which crops were harvested declined 1.7 million acres. In 1964, there were 46.8 million acres, or about 4 percent of the land in all farms, in farms

TABLE 4. Number of Negro and Other Nonwhite Farm Operators, by Regions and States: 1900 to 1964

[Nonwhite operators other than Negro include Indian, Japanese, Chinese, Filipino, Hawaiian, and other nonwhite races]

	Region and State	Negro operators									Nonwhite operators other than Negro								
		1964	1959	1954	1950	1940	1930	1920	1910	1900	1964	1959	1954	1950	1940	1930	1920	1910	1900
1	United States.	184,004	272,541	(NA)	559,980	681,790	882,852	925,710	(NA)	746,717	15,948	18,290	(NA)	25,937	41,714	38,548	28,574	(NA)	22,811
2	The North..	3,032	4,855	6,946	7,702	8,898	11,104	9,380	12,052	14,016	1,100	1,074	1,517	2,601	3,804	4,852	3,823	5,832	5,024
3	The South..	180,418	267,008	459,907	551,469	672,214	870,936	915,595	880,836	732,362	4,160	4,591	5,309	7,621	8,052	10,751	7,319	9,305	8,308
4	The West...	554	678	(NA)	809	678	812	735	(NA)	339	10,688	12,625	(NA)	15,715	29,858	22,945	17,432	(NA)	9,479
	New England:																		
5	Maine.....	5	9	10	17	13	15	13	28	24	1	1	2	2	5	2	-	1	5
6	New Hampshire...	2	1	2	3	2	6	14	14	10	3	2	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
7	Vermont.....	2	5	4	8	12	22	28	20	8	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
8	Massachusetts...	42	49	46	89	451	63	103	103	87	6	3	15	10	30	1	18	21	23
9	Rhode Island....	1	-	3	2	5	9	19	40	28	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-
10	Connecticut.....	16	19	31	27	40	33	65	105	107	2	1	1	2	5	4	10	8	2
	Middle Atlantic:																		
11	New York.....	117	127	175	150	152	148	245	295	443	74	111	201	225	415	312	305	644	342
12	New Jersey.....	139	225	394	447	438	372	531	472	469	19	24	46	33	10	12	4	4	1
13	Pennsylvania....	110	161	223	259	319	353	451	543	585	14	5	10	19	3	10	-	3	6
	East North Central:																		
14	Ohio.....	496	636	965	920	1,092	1,229	1,616	1,948	1,966	28	13	19	19	7	8	-	2	3
15	Indiana.....	143	195	270	310	373	461	570	785	1,043	24	16	12	11	7	14	2	20	19
16	Illinois.....	277	439	683	822	783	893	892	1,422	1,486	21	11	16	8	2	1	1	3	3
17	Michigan.....	488	775	915	745	634	427	549	640	626	39	28	42	52	127	134	184	306	347
18	Wisconsin.....	26	50	63	66	44	55	47	48	58	66	57	74	157	260	261	616	543	462
	West North Central:																		
19	Minnesota.....	29	55	50	50	29	27	33	29	31	44	32	47	97	265	218	174	264	341
20	Iowa.....	39	66	67	79	88	118	109	187	200	17	14	49	11	39	36	-	14	27
21	Missouri.....	835	1,684	2,541	3,214	3,686	5,844	2,824	3,656	4,950	34	21	13	18	4	17	2	10	3
22	North Dakota....	6	11	19	26	4	10	26	22	18	131	140	297	575	589	791	517	721	1,316
23	South Dakota....	10	21	26	31	27	40	47	67	17	466	459	541	1,184	1,714	2,700	1,565	2,741	1,789
24	Nebraska.....	8	17	24	25	25	38	63	96	78	73	92	82	109	258	232	321	366	251
25	Kansas.....	241	310	435	412	681	941	1,135	1,532	1,782	38	44	49	62	64	95	103	159	84
	South Atlantic:																		
26	Delaware.....	109	172	230	322	625	807	872	922	817	13	25	14	70	-	-	-	-	1
27	Maryland.....	1,714	2,132	3,076	3,595	4,052	5,275	6,228	6,382	5,859	12	12	9	9	3	3	1	2	1
28	Virginia.....	11,583	15,629	24,294	28,527	35,062	39,598	47,690	48,039	44,795	38	79	66	71	28	75	96	75	39
29	West Virginia...	88	142	343	368	671	490	504	707	742	4	4	-	4	-	1	-	1	-
30	North Carolina..	27,442	41,023	63,388	69,029	57,428	74,636	74,849	64,456	53,996	2,484	2,974	3,520	3,523	2,840	2,237	1,441	1,200	868
31	South Carolina..	19,582	30,553	54,460	61,255	61,204	77,331	109,005	96,772	85,381	32	41	39	87	103	94	5	26	20
32	Georgia.....	11,233	20,163	39,205	50,352	59,127	86,787	130,176	122,554	82,822	6	9	5	5	5	2	11	5	4
33	Florida.....	2,812	3,664	6,050	7,473	9,731	11,010	12,954	14,698	13,521	20	20	35	33	27	33	-	23	5
	East South Central:																		
34	Kentucky.....	2,465	3,327	4,290	4,882	5,546	9,104	12,624	11,709	11,227	18	17	1	11	1	-	4	21	11
35	Tennessee.....	10,624	15,018	21,266	24,044	27,972	35,123	38,181	38,300	33,883	36	35	9	17	3	15	1	8	12
36	Alabama.....	20,936	29,206	45,996	57,205	73,338	93,795	95,200	110,387	94,069	15	60	36	89	26	34	3	56	14
37	Mississippi.....	37,543	55,174	101,249	122,709	159,256	182,578	161,001	164,488	128,351	172	249	314	380	284	310	218	249	328
	West South Central:																		
38	Arkansas.....	8,573	14,654	30,983	40,810	57,011	79,556	72,275	63,578	46,978	22	17	37	31	14	23	7	15	5
39	Louisiana.....	12,272	17,686	33,446	40,599	59,556	73,734	62,036	54,819	58,096	28	17	27	57	28	36	23	60	64
40	Oklahoma.....	1,953	2,633	4,172	5,910	8,987	15,172	13,403	13,209	[1]6,353	1,117	954	1,110	3,108	4,585	7,765	5,322	7,462	[1]6,872
41	Texas.....	11,489	15,432	27,459	34,389	52,648	85,940	78,597	69,816	65,472	141	78	87	126	105	123	187	102	64
	Mountain:																		
42	Montana.....	14	9	14	12	14	21	31	29	21	464	366	479	792	1,062	1,163	1,032	1,167	307
43	Idaho.....	15	21	5	8	14	16	23	13	9	329	242	378	452	552	682	485	392	586
44	Wyoming.....	9	8	4	4	12	12	17	19	2	154	179	249	219	291	251	152	46	171
45	Colorado.....	27	33	53	43	56	78	148	81	58	205	245	323	385	346	523	405	493	15
46	New Mexico.....	14	32	20	34	58	82	32	48	14	286	777	1,429	1,750	5,506	3,263	1,843	2,100	1,404
47	Arizona.....	33	39	67	62	90	87	32	12	15	308	362	613	1,033	8,139	3,866	614	3,191	1,788
48	Utah.....	4	9	3	1	8	5	61	11	11	170	204	243	324	669	563	353	265	232
49	Nevada.....	4	2	2	4	4	3	5	6	3	133	121	167	353	422	308	214	155	170
	Pacific:																		
50	Washington.....	54	55	64	64	74	73	79	77	55	609	661	691	812	1,433	1,276	1,187	1,048	1,035
51	Oregon.....	26	27	28	15	21	9	15	27	14	383	430	497	475	602	674	558	600	537
52	California.....	337	443	543	562	327	424	290	159	135	3,719	4,052	4,099	4,122	6,403	5,048	6,196	2,919	1,472
53	Alaska.....	5	-	(NA)	-	-	-	1	(NA)	-	2	1	(NA)	-	25	8	2	(NA)	-
54	Hawaii.....	12	(2)	(NA)	(2)	(2)	2	1	7	2	3,926	4,985	(NA)	4,998	4,408	5,320	4,391	3,560	1,762

NA Not available.
[1]Does not include Alaska and Hawaii.
[2]Included with all other races.

operated by nonwhite operators. About 32.6 million acres of the 46.8 million acres in farms of nonwhite operators was on managed farms and 32.5 million of this was not in commercial farms. Most, if not all, of this 32.5 million acres was in Indian reservations, or parts of Indian reservations, operated by Indians.

Approximately 45 percent of the nonwhite operators in the South were tenants in 1964. Only 14 percent of the white operators in the South were tenants. The proportion of nonwhite operated farms, operated by nonwhite tenants has decreased from 52 percent in 1959 to 45 percent. For white operators in the South the proportion of tenants decreased from 17 percent in 1959 to 14 percent in 1964.

Farms operated by nonwhite operators in the South—Characteristics of farms operated by nonwhite operators are available only for the South. The South has 92 percent of all nonwhite farm operators. For this chapter characteristics of nonwhite farm operators and the farms they operated have been tabulated by size of farm, and by economic class of farm for all farms and for tobacco and cotton farms. Nonwhite operators and commercial farms operated by nonwhite operators have been cross-classified by tenure of operator and by type of farm. Similar data tabulated by age of operator appear in chapter 5 of this volume.

Size of farm—Approximately two-thirds of all farms operated by nonwhite operators in the South were less than 50 acres in size in 1964. Less than 1 percent of the nonwhite-operator farms in the South were 500 acres or more in size. The average size of farm of nonwhite operators was 56.6 acres as compared to 282.6 acres for farms of white operators in the South. Farms less than 50 acres in size operated by nonwhite operators accounted for 42 percent of the cropland harvested on all farms of nonwhite operators but they accounted for 64 percent of thetobacco acreage harvested and 54 percent of the cotton acreage harvested on all farms operated by nonwhite operators. Approximately 70 percent of the farms of less than 50 acres in size of nonwhite operators sold less than $2,500 of farm products in 1964. Farms less than 50 acres in size accounted for 53 percent of the total value of farm products sold from farms operated by nonwhite operators.

Economic class of farm—Approximately 64 percent of all farms operated by nonwhite operators in the South were classified as commercial in 1964. Three-fourths of the commercial farms operated by nonwhite operators sold less then $5,000 of farm products in 1964. Commercial farms with less than $5,000 in farm sales accounted for over half the cropland harvested on all commercial farms operated by nonwhite operators. These same farms accounted for one-third of the tobacco acreage and almost three-fifths of the cotton acreage on commercial farms.

Of all nonwhite farm operators in the South, slightly less than two-fifths reported that the income they and members of their households received from sources other than the farm operated exceeded the value of farm products sold from their farms in 1964. Over 55 percent of the nonwhite operators, with less than $2,500 in value of farm products sold reported household income from off-the-farm sources exceeded the value of farm products sold.

Tobacco farms—In 1964, one-fifth of all farms operated by nonwhite operators in the South were classified as tobacco farms. Of the total of 38,265 tobacco farms, 82 percent were classified as commercial tobacco farms. Approximately 55 percent of the commercial tobacco farms had less than $5,000 of farm products sold in 1964.

Tobacco farms operated by nonwhite operators were small in size compared to other farm types. In 1964, commercial tobacco farms of nonwhite operators averaged 45 acres as compared to 57 acres for all farms of nonwhite operators and 60 acres for commercial farms operated by nonwhite operators. Of the commercial tobacco farms, about two-thirds had less than 20 acres of land from which crops were harvested.

Of the 148,606 acres of tobacco grown on farms operated by nonwhites in the South, 83 percent were on commercial tobacco farms. About 71 percent of the commercial tobacco farms had less than 5 acres of tobacco. Of all tobacco farms, with less than $2,500 in total value of farm products sold, 92 percent had less than 3 acres of tobacco harvested.

Cotton farms—Cotton farms were the most predominant type of farm of nonwhite operators in the South. Over 43 percent of all farms of nonwhite operators were classified as cotton farms and 32 percent were classified as commercial cotton farms. Less than 3 percent of the commercial cotton farms had a value of farm products sold of $10,000 or more in 1964, and 86 percent had a value of farm products sold of less than $5,000. For all cotton farms, the value of all farm products sold was less than $5,000 for 89 percent of the farms and less than $2,500 for 66 percent of the farms.

Of the acreage of cotton harvested from all farms operated by nonwhites, 80 percent was harvested from cotton farms, and 69 percent was harvested from commercial cotton farms. Of commercial cotton farms, almost two-thirds of the cotton acreage was on farms with less than $5,000 for value of farm products sold. About two-fifths of the cotton acreage on all cotton farms operated by nonwhites was on farms with less than $2,500 for the value of farm products sold.

Commercial type of farm—In 1964, there were 117,909 commercial farms operated by nonwhites in the South, of which 49 percent were cotton farms and 27 percent were tobacco farms. Crop farms, other than cotton and tobacco accounted for 8 percent, livestock type of farms, including poultry and dairy accounted for 5 percent, and general and miscellaneous farms accounted for 11 percent of all commercial farms operated by nonwhite operators in the South.

Cotton farms accounted for 51 percent of all land from which crops were harvested on commercial farms and tobacco farms accounted for 20 percent. Of the value of farm products sold in 1964, cotton farms accounted for 40 percent of the commercial total and tobacco farms represented 37 percent of the total.

Tenure of commercial operators—Over half of the operators of nonwhite commercial farms in 1964 were tenants. Tenant farms had more acreage from which crops were harvested than both full-owner and part-owner farms. Of the total value of farm products sold, tenant farms accounted for 61 percent of the total for all nonwhite commercial farms.

Full owners represented one-fourth of all commercial farm operators, accounted for 18 percent of the total cropland harvested, and 15 percent of the value of farm products sold from commercial farms.

Part owners represented 18 percent of all commercial operators, accounted for 30 percent of the total cropland harvested, and 24 percent of the value of farm products sold from commercial farms.

TABLE 5. Number of Farms, by Color and Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1880 to 1964

[Data for subclass of tenant for 1964 and all data for 1959 and 1954 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Color and tenure of operator	1964	1959	1954[1]	1950	1945[1]	1940	1935[1]	1930	1925[1]	1920	1910[2]	1900	1890	1880
	Number of farms													
All farm operators	3,157,857	3,707,973	4,783,021	5,388,437	5,859,169	6,102,417	6,812,350	6,295,103	6,371,640	6,453,991	6,365,822	5,739,657	4,564,641	4,008,907
Full owners	1,818,254	2,116,594	2,744,708	3,091,666	3,301,361	3,085,491	3,210,224	[3]2,913,052	3,313,490	[3]3,368,146	3,355,731	3,202,643	3,269,728	2,984,306
Part owners	781,884	834,470	868,180	825,670	660,502	615,502	688,867	657,109	554,842	558,708	593,954	451,515		
Managers	17,798	21,060	20,894	23,646	38,885	36,501	48,104	56,131	40,700	68,583	58,353	59,213		
All tenants	539,921	735,849	1,149,239	1,447,455	1,858,421	2,364,923	2,865,155	2,668,811	2,462,608	2,458,554	2,357,784	2,026,286	1,294,913	1,024,601
Cash	102,166	107,217	160,131	215,392	402,175	514,438	(NA)	489,210	393,452	[4]483,577	[4]715,188	[4]752,920	[4]454,659	[4]322,357
Share-cash	103,197	132,524	165,241	193,141	137,858	278,605	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	127,822	128,466	1,273,366	[4]840,254	[4]702,244
Crop-share	260,455	322,083	594,923	766,814	1,141,484	1,357,090	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.678,983	1,400,137			
Livestock-share	60,571	86,429	111,154	115,283										
Other and unspecified	64,652	87,596	117,790	156,825	176,904	214,790	2,865,155	2,179,601	2,069,156	[4]168,172	[4]113,993	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
White, total[5]	2,957,905	[5]3,423,361	4,301,420	4,802,520	5,169,954	5,378,913	5,956,795	[5]5,373,703	(NA)	[5]5,499,707	5,441,372	4,970,129	(NA)	(NA)
Full owners	1,739,721	2,016,808	2,604,730	2,936,960	3,126,212	2,917,255	3,036,910	[6]2,753,187	(NA)	3,174,675	3,159,560	3,026,214	(NA)	(NA)
Part owners	747,051	792,422	814,112	769,751	629,734	581,678	650,787	612,887	(NA)	517,820	548,457	420,916		
Managers	17,402	20,457	20,236	23,140	38,263	35,750	46,914	52,890	(NA)	66,317	56,679	57,353		
All tenants	453,731	592,417	862,342	1,072,669	1,375,745	1,844,230	2,222,184	1,954,247	(NA)	1,740,534	1,676,676	1,465,646	(NA)	(NA)
Cash	87,995	89,456	130,737	171,489	326,787	444,205	(NA)	387,834	(NA)	[4]374,001	[4]447,954	[4]477,100	(NA)	(NA)
Share-cash	100,785	129,928	161,571	187,116	132,302	271,597	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	119,395	113,843	988,546	(NA)	(NA)
Crop-share	263,871	215,650	363,203	470,122	773,874	964,899	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,163,947	1,026,387			
Livestock-share		85,391	109,543	113,443										
Other and unspecified	53,620	71,992	97,288	130,499	142,782	163,529	2,222,184	1,566,413	(NA)	[4]83,191	[4]88,492	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nonwhite, total[5]	199,952	[5]284,612	481,601	585,917	689,215	723,504	855,555	[5]921,400	(NA)	[5]954,284	924,450	769,528	(NA)	(NA)
Full owners	78,533	97,388	139,978	154,706	175,149	168,236	173,314	[6]159,894	(NA)	193,126	196,171	176,429	(NA)	(NA)
Part owners	34,833	40,733	54,068	55,919	30,768	33,824	38,080	43,863	(NA)	40,888	45,497	30,599		
Managers	396	489	658	506	622	751	1,190	3,202	(NA)	2,258	1,674	1,860		
All tnenants	86,190	141,017	286,897	374,786	482,676	520,693	642,971	714,433	(NA)	718,009	681,108	560,640	(NA)	(NA)
Cash	14,171	15,738	29,394	43,903	75,388	70,233	(NA)	101,376	(NA)	[4]109,576	[4]267,234	[4]275,820	(NA)	(NA)
Share-cash	2,412	2,578	3,670	6,025	5,556	7,008	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	8,427	14.623	284,820	(NA)	(NA)
Crop-share	57,155	106,374	231,720	296,692	367,610	392,191	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	515,036	373,750			
Livestock-share		1,037	1,611	1,840										
Other and unspecified	11,032	15,290	20,502	26,326	34,122	51,261	642,971	613,057	(NA)	[4]84,970	[4]25,501	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	Percent distribution, by tenure													
All farm operators	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Full owners	57.6	57.1	57.4	57.4	56.3	50.6	47.1	46.3	52.0	52.2	52.7	55.8	71.6	74.4
Part owners	24.8	22.5	18.2	15.3	11.3	10.1	10.1	10.4	8.7	8.7	9.3	7.9		
Managers	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.6	1.1	0.9	1.0		
All tenants	17.1	19.8	24.0	26.9	31.7	38.8	42.1	42.4	38.6	38.1	37.0	35.3	28.4	25.6
Cash	3.2	2.9	3.3	4.0	6.9	8.4	(NA)	7.8	6.2	7.5	11.2	13.1	10.0	8.0
Share-cash	3.3	3.6	3.5	3.6	2.4	4.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2.0	2.0	22.2	18.4	17.5
Crop-share	8.2	8.7	12.4	14.2	19.5	22.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	26.0	22.0			
Livestock-share	1.9	2.3	2.3	2.1										
Other and unspecified	2.0	2.4	2.5	2.9	3.0	3.5	42.1	34.6	32.5	2.6	1.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
White, total[5]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	(NA)
Full owners	58.8	58.9	60.6	61.2	60.5	54.2	51.0	51.2	(NA)	57.7	58.1	60.9	(NA)	(NA)
Part owners	25.3	23.1	18.9	16.0	12.2	10.8	10.9	11.4	(NA)	9.4	10.1	8.5	(NA)	(NA)
Managers	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.0	(NA)	1.2	1.0	1.2	(NA)	(NA)
All tenants	15.3	17.3	20.0	22.3	26.6	34.3	37.3	36.4	(NA)	31.6	30.8	29.5	(NA)	(NA)
Cash	3.0	2.6	3.0	3.6	6.3	8.3	(NA)	7.2	(NA)	6.8	8.2	9.6	(NA)	(NA)
Share-cash	3.4	3.8	3.8	3.9	2.6	5.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2.2	2.1	19.9	(NA)	(NA)
Crop-share	8.9	6.3	8.4	9.8	15.0	17.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	21.2	18.9			
Livestock-share		2.5	2.5	2.4										
Other and unspecified	1.8	2.1	2.3	2.7	2.8	3.0	37.3	29.1	(NA)	1.5	1.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nonwhite, total[5]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	(NA)
Full owners	39.3	34.8	29.1	26.4	25.4	23.3	20.3	17.4	(NA)	20.2	21.2	22.9	(NA)	(NA)
Part owners	17.4	14.6	11.2	9.5	4.5	4.7	4.5	4.8	(NA)	4.3	4.9	4.0	(NA)	(NA)
Managers	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	(NA)	0.2	0.2	0.2	(NA)	(NA)
All tenants	43.1	50.4	59.6	64.0	70.0	2.0	75.2	77.5	(NA)	75.2	73.7	72.9	(NA)	(NA)
Cash	7.1	5.6	6.1	7.5	10.9	9.7	(NA)	11.1	(NA)	11.5	28.9	35.8	(NA)	(NA)
Share-cash	1.2	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.8	1.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	0.9	1.6	37.0	(NA)	(NA)
Crop-share	28.6	37.4	48.1	50.6	53.3	54.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	54.0	40.4			
Livestock-share		0.4	0.3	0.3										
Other and unspecified	5.5	5.5	4.3	4.5	5.0	7.1	75.2	66.5	(NA)	8.9	2.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

[1]Data for Alaska and Hawaii not included.

[2]Forty-nine States; no classification by tenure for Alaska for 1910.

[3]Full owners for 1930 include 330 "Owners" and for 1920 include 345 "Owners" for Alaska for whom no differentiation was made between full and part owners.

[4]For 1920 standing renters (renters paying a fixed quantity of products) for the North and West were included with "Cash tenants," and those for the South with "Other tenants;" for 1910, standing renters were included with "Cash tenants" for all States; for 1900, standing renters and unspecified tenants were included with cash tenants; for 1890 and 1880, all tenants were classified as either renting for fixed money rental or for share of products. See table 1. In determining increase-decrease 1910-1920, the 27,072 white and the 77,924 nonwhite standing renters reported for the South for 1920 were included with cash tenants.

[5]Totals by color include 1,257 white and 4,985 nonwhite operators for 1959 for Hawaii, 492 white and 8 nonwhite operators for 1930 for Alaska, and 361 white and 3 nonwhite operators for 1920 for Alaska, for whom tenure distribution is not available.

[6]Full owners by color for 1930 include 359 part owners for Hawaii; the tenure distribution by color for Hawaii for that year was for "Owners" with no differentiation between full and part owners.

TABLE 6. All Land in Farms, by Color and Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1910 to 1964

[Data for subclass of tenant in 1964 and all data for conterminous United States for 1959 and 1954 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Color and tenure of operator	All land in farms (acres)										
	1964	1959	1954[1]	1950	1945[1]	1940	1935[1]	1930	1925[1]	1920[2]	1910[1]
All farm operators..	1,110,187,000	1,123,378,059	1,160,043,854	1,161,419,720	1,141,615,364	1,065,113,774	1,054,515,111	990,111,984	924,319,352	955,974,367	878,798,325
Full owners.....	318,876,209	346,483,100	397,214,478	419,108,646	412,357,893	382,183,912	390,977,830	[3]372,574,707	419,445,827	[3]461,327,421	464,923,315
Part owners.....	533,043,590	503,681,878	472,464,635	422,811,633	371,251,483	300,781,781	266,070,714	246,605,264	196,889,692	175,524,882	133,631,302
Managers.....	113,360,779	109,989,825	100,002,885	107,295,661	106,371,802	68,938,849	60,664,260	63,626,120	43,096,946	54,140,550	53,730,865
All tenants.....	144,906,422	163,223,256	190,361,856	212,203,780	251,634,186	313,209,232	336,802,307	307,305,893	264,886,887	264,981,514	226,512,843
Cash.....	38,018,649	33,984,869	36,959,882	42,235,263	61,121,283	74,888,541	(4)	71,369,956	54,190,452	[5]65,094,848	[5]67,846,851
Share-cash.....	37,353,448	42,135,039	46,210,227	48,690,965	33,963,098	67,301,128	(4)	(4)	(4)	24,334,428	19,389,868
Crop-share.....	35,122,882	46,590,186	63,400,290	72,871,358	134,133,224	146,268,809	(4)	(4)	(4)	160,722,551	123,053,718
Livestock-share	20,473,472	25,938,233	29,676,080	28,097,873							
Other and unspecified...	12,492,575	14,574,929	14,115,377	20,308,321	22,416,581	24,750,754	336,802,307	235,935,937	210,696,435	[5]14,829,687	[5]16,222,406
White, total[6].....	1,063,351,001	[6]1,070,235,603	1,101,993,599	[6]1,098,150,925	1,100,858,737	1,019,101,195	1,015,710,246	[6]948,764,933	(NA)	[6]911,029,683	832,166,020
Full owners....	313,756,487	339,817,529	389,042,814	409,473,860	400,021,099	360,800,019	380,731,211	[7]362,476,833	(NA)	447,244,925	448,961,809
Part owners....	527,888,237	497,598,763	466,518,680	416,491,027	367,455,998	297,639,146	263,478,314	242,788,766	(NA)	172,825,898	130,516,345
Managers.....	80,789,363	72,977,576	66,018,100	72,580,348	101,776,202	68,595,307	60,390,770	62,901,037	(NA)	53,653,478	53,304,976
All tenants....	140,916,914	157,640,887	180,414,005	197,795,426	231,605,438	292,066,723	311,109,951	280,096,131	(NA)	237,214,893	199,382,890
Cash.....	36,659,851	32,849,740	35,225,118	39,861,593	56,402,686	71,363,688	(4)	67,049,545	(NA)	[5]60,706,246	[5]55,948,318
Share-cash..	37,152,456	41,903,193	45,953,348	48,361,453	33,667,297	66,940,317	(4)	(4)	(NA)	24,025,817	18,734,775
Crop-share..	53,697,678	43,198,018	56,538,332	62,753,548	120,775,614	132,086,429	(4)	(4)	(NA)	142,337,408	109,695,138
Livestock-share.....		25,846,756	29,523,320	27,936,831							
Other and unspecified	12,022,182	13,843,180	13,173,887	18,882,001	20,759,841	21,676,289	311,109,951	213,046,586	(NA)	[5]10,145,422	[5]15,004,659
Nonwhite, total[6].....	46,835,999	[6]53,142,456	58,050,255	[6]63,268,795	40,756,627	46,012,579	38,804,865	[6]41,347,051	(NA)	[6]44,944,684	46,632,305
Full owners....	5,119,722	6,584,532	8,171,664	9,549,326	12,336,794	21,383,893	10,246,619	[7]10,713,405	(NA)	14,005,208	15,961,506
Part owners....	5,155,353	5,332,690	5,945,955	5,912,854	3,795,485	3,142,635	2,592,400	3,137,341	(NA)	2,698,984	3,114,957
Managers.....	32,571,416	35,421,952	33,984,785	32,818,071	4,595,600	343,542	273,490	548,609	(NA)	475,679	425,889
All tenants....	3,989,508	5,542,676	9,947,851	14,366,739	20,028,748	21,142,509	25,692,356	26,923,920	(NA)	27,764,650	27,129,953
Cash.....	1,358,798	1,101,398	1,734,764	2,341,426	4,718,597	3,524,853	(4)	4,320,411	(NA)	[5]4,388,602	[5]11,898,533
Share-cash..	200,992	229,905	256,879	328,709	295,801	360,811	(4)	(4)	(NA)	308,611	655,093
Crop-share..	1,898,676	3,391,626	6,861,958	10,113,653	13,357,610	14,182,380	(4)	(4)	(NA)	18,385,143	13,358,580
Livestock-share.....		91,474	152,760	160,924							
Other and unspecified	470,393	728,273	941,490	1,422,027	1,656,740	3,074,465	25,692,356	22,603,509	(NA)	[5]4,682,294	[5]1,217,747

Color and tenure of operator	Average acreage per farm								Percent distribution, by tenure										
	1964	1959	1954	1950	1945	1940	1935	1930	1964	1959	1954	1950	1945	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910
All farm operators..	351.6	303.0	242.5	215.5	194.8	174.5	154.8	157.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Full owners.....	175.4	163.7	144.7	135.6	124.9	123.9	121.8	127.9	28.7	30.8	34.2	36.1	36.1	35.9	37.1	37.6	45.4	48.3	52.9
Part owners.....	681.7	603.6	544.2	512.1	562.1	488.7	386.2	375.3	48.0	44.8	40.7	36.4	32.5	28.2	25.2	24.9	21.3	18.4	15.2
Managers.....	6,369.3	5,222.7	4,786.2	4,537.6	2,735.5	1,888.7	1,261.1	1,133.5	10.2	9.8	8.6	9.2	9.3	6.5	5.8	6.4	4.7	5.7	6.1
All tenants.....	268.4	221.8	165.6	146.6	135.4	132.4	117.6	115.1	13.1	14.5	16.4	18.3	22.0	29.4	31.9	31.0	28.7	27.7	25.8
Cash.....	372.1	317.0	230.8	196.1	152.0	145.6	(4)	145.9	3.4	3.0	3.2	3.6	5.4	7.0	(4)	7.2	5.9	6.8	7.7
Share-cash.....	362.0	317.9	279.7	252.1	246.4	241.6	(4)	(4)	3.4	3.8	4.0	4.2	3.0	6.3	(4)	(4)	(4)	2.5	2.2
Crop-share.....	134.9	144.7	106.6	95.0	117.5	107.8	(4)	(4)	3.2	4.1	5.5	6.3	11.7	13.7	(4)	(4)	(4)	16.8	14.0
Livestock-share	338.0	300.1	267.0	243.7					1.8	2.3	2.6	2.4							
Other and unspecified...	193.2	166.4	119.8	129.5	126.7	115.2	117.6	108.2	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.7	2.0	2.3	31.9	23.8	22.8	1.6	1.8
White, total[6].....	359.5	312.6	256.2	228.7	212.9	189.5	170.5	176.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0
Full owners....	180.3	168.5	149.4	139.4	128.0	123.7	125.4	131.7	29.5	31.8	35.3	37.3	36.3	35.4	37.5	38.2	(NA)	49.1	54.0
Part owners....	706.6	627.9	573.0	541.2	583.5	511.7	404.9	396.1	49.6	46.6	42.3	38.0	33.4	29.2	25.9	25.6	(NA)	19.0	15.7
Managers.....	4,642.5	3,567.4	3,262.4	3,146.6	2,659.9	1,918.7	1,287.3	1,189.3	7.6	6.8	6.0	6.6	9.2	6.7	5.9	6.6	(NA)	5.9	6.4
All tenants....	310.6	266.1	209.2	184.4	168.3	158.4	140.0	143.3	13.3	14.8	16.4	18.0	21.0	28.7	30.6	29.5	(NA)	26.0	24.0
Cash.....	416.6	367.2	269.4	232.6	172.6	160.7	(4)	172.9	3.4	3.1	3.2	3.6	5.1	7.0	(4)	7.1	(NA)	16.7	6.7
Share-cash..	368.6	322.5	284.4	258.5	254.5	246.5	(4)	(4)	3.5	3.9	4.2	4.4	3.1	6.6	(4)	(4)	(NA)	2.6	2.3
Crop-share..	203.5	200.3	155.7	133.5	156.1	136.9	(4)	(4)	5.0	4.0	5.1	5.7	11.0	13.0	(4)	(4)	(NA)	15.6	13.2
Livestock-share.....		302.7	269.5	246.3						2.4	2.7	2.5							
Other and unspecified	224.2	192.3	135.4	144.7	145.4	132.6	140.0	136.0	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.7	1.9	2.1	30.6	22.5	(NA)	1.1	1.8
Nonwhite, total[6].....	234.2	186.7	120.5	108.0	59.1	63.6	45.4	44.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0
Full owners....	65.2	67.6	58.4	62.2	70.4	127.1	59.1	67.0	10.9	12.5	14.1	15.2	30.3	46.5	26.4	25.9	(NA)	31.2	34.2
Part owners....	148.0	130.6	110.0	106.8	123.4	92.9	68.1	71.5	11.0	10.1	10.2	9.4	9.3	6.8	6.7	7.6	(NA)	6.0	6.7
Managers.....	82,251.1	72,437.5	51,648.6	69,677.4	7,388.4	457.4	229.8	171.3	69.5	67.0	58.5	52.4	11.3	0.7	0.7	1.3	(NA)	1.1	0.9
All tenants....	46.3	39.3	34.7	38.7	41.5	40.6	40.0	37.7	8.5	10.5	17.1	22.9	49.1	45.9	66.2	65.2	(NA)	61.8	58.2
Cash.....	95.9	70.0	59.0	56.5	62.6	50.2	(4)	42.6	2.9	2.1	3.0	3.7	11.6	7.7	(4)	10.5	(NA)	9.8	25.5
Share-cash..	83.3	89.2	70.0	54.8	53.2	51.5	(4)	(4)	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	(4)	(4)	(NA)	0.7	1.4
Crop-share..	33.2	31.9	29.6	34.1	36.3	36.2	(4)	(4)	4.1	6.4	11.8	16.0	32.8	30.8	(4)	(4)	(NA)	40.9	28.6
Livestock-share.....		88.2	94.8	87.7						0.2	0.3	0.3							
Other and unspecified	42.6	47.6	45.9	54.7	48.6	60.0	40.0	36.9	1.0	1.4	1.6	2.3	4.1	6.7	66.2	54.7	(NA)	10.4	2.6

NA Not available. [1]Data for Alaska and Hawaii not included. [2]49 States; land in farms not distributed by color or tenure for Hawaii for 1920. [3]Data for full owners for 1930 include 63,626 acres, and for 1920 include 77,288 acres for "Owners" for Alaska, for which there was no differentiation between full and part owners. [4]Data included in "Other and Unspecified tenants." [5]For 1920, standing renters (renters paying a fixed quantity of products) for the Northern and Western States were included with "Cash Tenants", and those for the South (2,055,834 acres for white and 4,330,973 acres for nonwhite standing renters) with "Other Tenants"; for 1910, standing renters were included with "Cash tenants", for all States. [6]Totals by color for 1959 include 2,200,848 acres for white and 260,606 acres for nonwhite operators, and for 1950 include 1,810,264 acres for white, and 621,805 acres for nonwhite operators, for Hawaii, not available by tenure; totals for 1930 include 502,166 acres for white operators, and 23,776 acres for nonwhite operators, for Alaska, not available by tenure; and those for 1920 include 90,489 acres for white operators, and 163 acres for nonwhite operators, for Alaska, not available by tenure. [7]Totals for full owners by color for 1930 include 679,157 acres for part owner operators in Hawaii; the tenure distribution by color for Hawaii for that year did not differentiate between full and part owners.

TABLE 7. Number of Farms, by Color and Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1880 to 1964

[Data for subclass of tenants for 1964 and all data for 1959 and 1954 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Color and tenure of operator	Number of farms										
	1964	1959	1954	1950	1945	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910
THE SOUTH											
All farm operators	1,372,732	1,645,028	2,317,296	2,652,423	2,881,135	3,007,170	3,421,923	3,223,816	3,131,418	3,206,664	3,097,547
Full owners	808,500	946,613	1,275,226	1,411,123	1,509,056	1,327,690	1,339,946	1,190,683	1,333,429	1,405,762	1,329,390
Part owners	303,612	322,952	351,016	325,999	193,607	216,607	234,720	224,992	185,764	191,463	215,121
Managers	7,120	9,196	9,571	9,979	13,193	13,580	15,782	17,358	10,926	18,318	16,284
All tenants	253,500	366,267	681,483	905,322	1,165,279	1,449,293	1,831,475	1,790,783	1,601,299	1,591,121	1,536,752
Cash	47,322	49,231	88,782	119,855	232,234	254,351	(NA)	238,032	182,614	219,188	[1]453,060
Share-cash	17,393	18,025	22,271	30,023	20,829	38,678	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	22,672	39,665
Crop-share	133,284	233,895	481,815	645,090	801,813	1,020,335	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,212,315	981,676
Livestock-share	13,349	14,144	14,833	16,021							
Other and unspecified	37,007	50,972	73,782	94,333	110,403	135,929	1,831,475	1,552,751	1,418,685	136,946	[1]62,351
White, total	1,188,154	1,379,407	1,853,820	2,093,333	2,215,722	2,326,904	2,606,176	2,342,129	2,299,963	2,283,750	2,207,406
Full owners	737,701	856,864	1,145,372	1,269,641	1,348,076	1,185,788	1,189,833	1,050,187	1,173,778	1,227,204	1,154,100
Part owners	272,349	285,418	300,280	274,135	165,355	185,246	198,768	183,469	150,875	152,432	171,944
Managers	6,975	8,906	9,190	9,740	12,751	13,215	15,401	16,529	10,259	16,548	15,084
All tenants	171,129	228,219	398,978	539,817	689,540	942,655	1,202,174	1,091,944	965,051	887,566	866,278
Cash	35,365	34,376	60,634	80,293	159,092	189,667	(NA)	140,112	103,854	118,913	[1]192,094
Share-cash	15,185	15,619	18,808	24,367	15,549	32,131	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	14,465	25,447
Crop-share	90,201	128,794	252,334	351,572	437,689	631,734	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	701,891	611,370
Livestock-share		13,198	13,327	14,285							
Other and unspecified	26,574	36,232	53,875	69,300	77,210	89,123	1,202,174	951,832	861,197	52,297	[1]37,367
Nonwhite, total	184,578	265,621	463,476	559,090	665,413	680,266	815,747	881,687	831,455	922,914	890,141
Full owners	70,799	89,749	129,854	141,482	160,980	141,902	150,113	140,496	159,651	178,558	175,290
Part owners	31,263	37,534	50,736	51,864	28,252	31,361	35,952	41,523	34,889	39,031	43,177
Managers	145	290	381	239	442	365	381	829	667	1,770	1,200
All tenants	82,371	138,048	282,505	365,505	475,739	506,638	629,301	698,839	636,248	703,555	670,474
Cash	11,957	14,855	28,148	39,562	73,142	64,684	(NA)	97,920	78,760	100,275	[1]260,966
Share-cash	2,208	2,406	3,463	5,656	5,280	6,547	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	8,207	14,218
Crop-share	56,432	105,101	229,481	293,518	364,124	388,601	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	510,424	370,306
Livestock-share		946	1,506	1,736							
Other and unspecified	10,433	14,740	19,907	25,033	33,193	46,806	629,301	600,919	557,488	84,649	[1]24,984

Color and tenure of operator	Number of farms—Continued			Percent distribution, by tenure													
	1900	1890	1880	1964	1959	1954	1950	1945	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1890	1880
THE SOUTH																	
All farm operators	2,620,391	1,836,372	1,531,077	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Full owners	1,237,114	1,130,029	977,229	58.9	57.5	55.0	53.2	52.4	44.2	39.2	36.9	42.6	43.8	42.9	47.2	61.5	63.8
Part owners	133,368			22.1	19.6	15.1	12.3	6.7	7.2	6.9	7.0	5.9	6.0	6.9	5.1		
Managers	18,765			0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.7		
All tenants	1,231,144	706,343	553,848	18.5	22.3	29.4	34.1	40.4	48.2	53.5	55.5	51.1	49.6	49.6	47.0	38.5	36.2
Cash	[1]458,790	[2]247,999	[1]180,038	3.4	3.0	3.8	4.5	8.1	8.5	(NA)	7.4	5.8	6.8	14.6	17.5	13.5	11.8
Share-cash	772,354	[2]458,344	[1]373,810	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.7	1.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	0.7	1.3	29.5	25.0	24.4
Crop-share				9.7	14.2	20.8	24.3	27.8	33.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	37.8	31.7			
Livestock-share				1.0	0.9	0.6	0.6										
Other and unspecified	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2.7	3.1	3.2	3.6	3.8	4.5	53.5	48.2	45.3	4.3	2.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
White, total	1,879,721	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	(NA)
Full owners	1,078,635	(NA)	(NA)	62.1	62.1	61.8	60.7	60.8	51.0	45.7	44.8	51.0	53.7	52.3	57.4	(NA)	(NA)
Part owners	105,171			22.9	20.7	16.2	13.1	7.5	8.0	7.6	7.8	6.6	6.7	7.8	5.6	(NA)	(NA)
Managers	17,172			0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.9	(NA)	(NA)
All tenants	678,743	(NA)	(NA)	14.4	16.5	21.5	25.8	31.1	40.5	46.1	46.6	42.0	38.9	39.2	36.1	(NA)	(NA)
Cash	[2]187,088	(NA)	(NA)	3.0	2.5	3.3	3.8	7.2	8.2	(NA)	6.0	4.5	5.2	8.7	10.0	(NA)	(NA)
Share-cash	491,655	(NA)	(NA)	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.2	0.7	1.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	0.6	1.2	26.2	(NA)	(NA)
Crop-share				7.6	9.3	13.6	16.8	19.8	27.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	30.7	27.7			
Livestock share					1.0	0.7	0.7										
Other and unspecified	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2.2	2.6	2.9	3.3	3.5	3.8	46.1	40.6	37.4	2.3	1.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nonwhite, total	740,670	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	(NA)
Full owners	158,479	(NA)	(NA)	38.4	33.8	28.0	25.3	24.2	20.9	18.4	15.9	19.2	19.3	19.7	21.4	(NA)	(NA)
Part owners	28,197			16.9	14.1	10.9	9.3	4.2	4.6	4.4	4.7	4.2	4.2	4.9	3.8	(NA)	(NA)
Managers	1,593			0.1	0.1	0.1	([1])	0.1	0.1	([1])	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	(NA)	(NA)
All tenants	552,401	(NA)	(NA)	44.6	52.0	61.0	65.4	71.5	74.5	77.1	79.3	76.5	76.2	75.3	74.6	(NA)	(NA)
Cash	[2]271,702	(NA)	(NA)	6.5	5.6	6.1	7.1	11.0	9.5	(NA)	11.1	9.5	10.9	29.3	36.7	(NA)	(NA)
Share-cash	280,699	(NA)	(NA)	1.2	0.9	0.7	1.0	0.8	1.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	0.9	1.6	37.9	(NA)	(NA)
Crop-share				30.6	39.6	49.5	52.5	54.7	57.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	55.3	41.6			
Livestock-share					0.4	0.3	0.3										
Other and unspecified	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5.7	5.5	4.3	4.5	5.0	6.9	77.1	68.2	67.0	9.2	2.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

[1]Less than 0.05 percent.

[2]For 1920 standing renters were included with "Other tenants"; for 1910, standing renters were included with "Cash tenants"; for 1900, standing renters and unspecified tenants were included with "Cash tenants"; for 1890 and 1880, all tenants were classified as either renting for fixed money rental or for share of products. In determining increase-decrease 1910-1920, the 27,072 white and 77,924 nonwhite standing renters reported for the South for 1920 were included with "Cash tenants."

TABLE 8. All Land in Farms, by Color and Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1910 to 1964

[Data for subclass of tenants for 1964 and all data for 1959 and 1954 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Color and tenure of operator	All land in farms (acres)										
	1964	1959	1954	1950	1945	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910
All farm operators	346,228,336	357,440,779	387,001,875	393,215,174	377,794,713	370,168,461	376,206,201	343,086,418	324,189,399	350,121,833	354,452,860
Full owners	129,361,702	143,974,786	168,533,248	173,812,385	178,119,140	153,366,144	159,114,836	145,204,233	166,928,584	181,653,185	194,190,589
Part owners	145,721,136	137,060,761	125,548,059	108,324,264	71,402,278	65,515,205	50,934,376	44,895,880	38,132,094	38,948,471	36,424,640
Managers	26,086,502	25,826,936	27,795,554	29,833,702	29,057,457	28,274,122	25,220,965	27,562,477	16,431,404	22,441,164	24,666,028
All tenants	45,058,996	50,578,296	65,125,014	81,244,823	99,215,838	123,012,990	140,936,024	125,423,828	102,697,317	107,079,013	99,171,603
Cash	16,647,391	15,304,116	18,324,734	21,259,731	29,858,898	33,079,017	(NA)	27,161,467	19,315,207	22,219,722	[1]39,151,982
Share-cash	5,370,565	5,041,525	5,057,482	5,660,851	2,841,919	5,780,439	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2,116,471	60,019,621
Crop-share	13,343,499	20,026,457	31,605,070	41,573,297	55,539,718	72,190,354	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	73,428,165	
Livestock-share	3,470,065	3,486,369	3,348,261	3,145,453							
Other and unspecified	5,500,951	6,719,829	6,789,467	9,605,491	10,975,303	11,963,180	140,936,024	98,262,361	83,382,110	9,314,655	(NA)
White, total	335,788,402	343,539,322	366,022,737	366,940,018	347,025,023	339,243,665	340,619,918	305,280,653	290,295,361	308,803,337	311,843,743
Full owners	124,894,986	138,397,536	161,223,762	165,421,661	168,748,966	145,041,134	150,600,678	136,193,913	157,099,689	169,703,027	181,343,241
Part owners	142,972,687	133,956,723	121,789,156	104,601,241	69,391,484	63,373,913	48,914,852	42,427,302	36,276,122	36,822,006	33,580,452
Managers	25,891,319	25,475,735	27,277,786	29,486,898	28,815,432	28,099,164	25,040,575	27,295,725	16,246,209	22,073,344	24,316,249
All tenants	42,029,410	45,709,328	55,732,033	67,430,218	80,069,141	102,729,454	116,063,813	99,363,713	80,673,341	80,204,960	72,603,801
Cash	16,013,683	14,519,681	16,884,998	19,162,569	25,683,226	29,863,755	(NA)	23,066,175	16,311,784	18,209,123	[1]26,275,674
Share-cash	5,246,585	4,897,106	4,854,001	5,389,904	2,582,590	5,489,162	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,844,801	46,328,127
Crop-share	5,016,515	16,735,904	24,872,394	31,608,651	42,415,201	58,261,605	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	55,472,862	
Livestock-share		3,413,390	3,212,666	3,009,239							
Other and unspecified	5,086,476	6,143,247	5,907,974	8,259,855	9,388,124	9,114,932	116,063,813	76,297,538	64,361,557	4,678,174	(NA)
Nonwhite, total	10,439,934	13,901,457	20,979,138	26,275,156	30,769,690	30,924,796	35,586,283	37,805,765	33,894,038	41,318,496	42,609,117
Full owners	4,466,716	5,577,250	7,309,486	8,390,724	9,370,174	8,325,010	8,514,158	9,010,320	9,828,895	11,950,158	12,847,348
Part owners	2,748,449	3,104,038	3,758,903	3,723,023	2,010,794	2,141,292	2,019,524	2,468,578	1,855,972	2,126,465	2,844,188
Managers	195,183	351,201	517,768	346,804	242,025	174,958	180,390	266,752	185,195	367,820	349,779
All tenants	3,029,586	4,868,968	9,392,981	13,814,605	19,146,697	20,283,536	24,872,211	26,060,115	22,023,976	26,874,053	26,567,802
Cash	633,708	784,435	1,439,736	2,097,162	4,175,672	3,215,262	(NA)	4,095,292	3,003,423	4,010,599	[1]12,876,308
Share-cash	123,980	144,419	203,481	270,947	259,329	291,277	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	271,670	13,691,494
Crop-share	1,797,049	3,290,553	6,732,676	9,964,646	13,124,517	13,928,749	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	17,955,303	
Livestock-share		72,979	135,595	136,214							
Other and unspecified	414,475	576,582	881,493	1,345,636	1,587,179	2,848,248	24,872,211	21,964,823	19,020,553	4,636,481	(NA)

Color and tenure of operator	Average acreage per farm								Percent distribution, by tenure										
	1964	1959	1954	1950	1945	1940	1935	1930	1964	1959	1954	1950	1945	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910
All farm operators	252.2	217.3	167.0	148.2	131.1	123.1	109.9	106.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Full owners	160.0	152.1	132.2	123.2	118.0	115.5	118.7	122.0	37.4	40.3	43.5	44.2	47.1	41.4	42.3	42.3	51.5	51.9	54.8
Part owners	480.0	424.4	357.7	332.3	368.8	302.5	217.0	199.5	42.1	38.3	32.4	27.5	18.9	17.7	13.5	13.1	11.8	11.1	10.3
Managers	3,663.8	2,808.5	2,904.1	2,989.6	2,202.5	2,082.0	1,598.1	1,587.9	7.5	7.2	7.2	7.6	7.7	7.6	6.7	8.0	5.1	6.4	7.0
All tenants	177.7	138.1	95.6	89.7	85.1	84.9	77.0	70.0	13.0	14.2	16.8	20.7	26.3	33.2	37.5	36.6	31.7	30.6	28.0
Cash	351.8	310.9	206.4	177.4	128.6	130.1	(NA)	114.1	4.8	4.3	4.7	5.4	7.9	8.9	(NA)	7.9	6.0	6.3	11.0
Share-cash	308.8	279.7	227.1	188.6	136.4	149.5	(NA)	(NA)	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.4	0.8	1.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	0.6	16.9
Crop-share	259.9	85.6	65.6	64.4	69.3	70.8	(NA)	(NA)	3.9	5.6	8.2	10.6	14.7	19.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	21.0	
Livestock-share		246.5	225.7	196.3						1.0	0.9	0.8							
Other and unspecified	148.6	131.8	92.0	101.8	99.4	88.0	77.0	63.3	1.6	1.9	1.8	2.4	2.9	3.2	37.5	28.6	25.7	2.7	(NA)
White, total	282.6	249.0	197.4	175.3	156.6	145.8	130.7	130.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Full owners	169.3	161.5	140.8	130.3	125.2	122.3	126.6	129.7	37.2	40.3	44.0	45.1	48.6	42.8	44.2	44.6	54.1	55.0	58.2
Part owners	525.0	469.3	405.6	381.6	419.7	342.1	246.1	231.3	42.6	39.0	33.3	28.5	20.0	18.7	14.4	13.9	12.5	11.9	10.8
Managers	3,712.0	2,860.5	2,968.2	3,027.4	2,259.9	2,126.3	1,625.9	1,651.4	7.7	7.4	7.5	8.0	8.3	8.3	7.4	8.9	5.6	7.1	7.8
All tenants	245.6	200.3	139.7	124.9	116.1	109.0	96.5	91.0	12.5	13.3	15.2	18.4	23.1	30.3	34.1	32.5	27.8	26.0	23.3
Cash	452.8	422.4	278.5	238.7	161.4	157.5	(NA)	164.6	4.8	4.2	4.6	5.2	7.4	8.8	(NA)	7.6	5.6	5.9	8.4
Share-cash	345.5	313.5	258.1	221.2	166.1	170.8	(NA)	(NA)	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.5	0.7	1.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	0.6	14.9
Crop-share	166.5	129.9	98.6	89.9	96.9	92.2	(NA)	(NA)	4.5	4.9	6.8	8.6	12.2	17.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	18.0	
Livestock-share		258.6	241.1	210.7						1.0	0.9	0.8							
Other and unspecified	191.4	169.6	109.7	119.2	121.6	102.3	96.5	80.2	1.5	1.8	1.6	2.3	2.7	2.7	34.1	25.0	22.2	1.5	(NA)
Nonwhite, total	56.6	52.3	45.3	47.0	46.2	45.5	43.6	42.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Full owners	63.1	62.1	56.3	59.3	58.2	58.7	56.7	64.1	42.8	40.1	34.8	31.9	30.5	26.9	23.9	23.8	29.0	28.9	30.2
Part owners	87.9	82.7	74.1	71.8	71.2	68.3	56.2	59.5	26.3	22.3	17.9	14.2	6.5	6.9	5.7	6.5	5.5	5.1	6.7
Managers	1,346.1	1,211.0	1,359.0	1,451.1	547.6	479.3	473.5	321.8	1.9	2.5	2.5	1.3	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.8
All tenants	36.8	35.3	33.2	37.8	40.2	40.0	39.5	37.3	29.0	35.0	44.8	52.6	62.2	65.6	69.9	68.9	65.0	65.0	62.4
Cash	53.0	52.8	51.1	53.0	57.1	49.7	(NA)	41.8	6.1	5.6	6.9	8.0	13.6	10.4	(NA)	10.8	8.9	9.7	30.2
Share-cash	56.2	60.0	58.8	47.9	49.1	44.5	(NA)	(NA)	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	0.7	32.1
Crop-share	31.8	31.3	29.3	33.9	36.0	35.8	(NA)	(NA)	17.2	23.7	32.1	37.9	42.7	45.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	43.5	
Livestock-share		77.1	90.0	78.5						0.5	0.6	0.5							
Other and unspecified	39.7	39.1	44.3	53.8	47.8	60.9	39.5	36.6	4.0	4.1	4.2	5.1	5.2	9.2	69.9	58.1	56.1	11.2	(NA)

NA Not available.
[1]Includes standing renters and unspecified tenants.

TABLE 9. Cropland Harvested, by Color and Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1929 to 1964

[Data for subclass of tenants for 1964 and all data for conterminous United States for 1959 and 1954 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Color and tenure	Acres of cropland harvested							
	1964	1959	1954[1]	1949	1944[1]	1939	1934[1]	1929[2]
All farm operators	286,891,974	313,636,842	334,163,956	344,564,497	352,865,765	321,434,288	295,624,176	[3]359,245,966
Full owners	81,585,360	95,460,656	110,777,044	121,433,286	128,015,083	115,425,898	109,328,985	[4]124,331,777
Part owners	136,583,448	133,800,440	124,204,936	113,643,288	98,601,546	70,982,884	55,850,459	77,421,892
Managers	7,334,570	6,365,683	6,051,709	7,240,152	8,325,941	6,565,954	6,012,150	6,920,492
All tenants	61,388,596	78,010,063	93,130,267	102,247,771	117,923,195	128,459,552	124,432,582	150,571,805
Cash	7,145,244	6,628,534	7,365,011	9,836,211	15,912,650	18,810,390	(NA)	23,585,915
Share-cash	20,537,663	25,539,321	28,512,570	30,286,419	19,835,112	34,362,473	(NA)	(NA)
Crop-share	29,811,786	27,872,362	37,424,731	41,305,749	73,058,238	68,116,867	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock-share		13,619,122	15,485,800	14,277,596				
Other and unspecified	3,338,304	4,350,724	4,342,155	6,541,796	9,117,195	7,169,822	124,432,582	126,985,890
White, total	282,438,922	[5]307,483,861	324,408,099	[5]331,577,120	337,455,313	305,807,322	278,122,587	337,480,678
Full owners	80,567,889	94,064,954	108,873,102	118,826,562	124,813,658	112,387,291	106,490,361	120,956,361
Part owners	135,092,500	132,189,482	122,445,629	111,837,718	97,602,923	69,986,670	54,936,223	76,142,349
Managers	7,214,365	6,126,655	5,903,128	6,938,808	8,226,604	6,488,202	5,928,976	6,770,454
All tenants	59,564,168	74,952,768	87,187,040	93,836,344	106,812,128	116,945,159	110,767,027	133,611,514
Cash	6,838,038	6,279,348	6,761,990	8,844,200	14,045,182	17,186,246	(NA)	21,178,681
Share-cash	20,428,535	25,417,649	28,371,901	30,084,835	19,668,342	34,146,772	(NA)	(NA)
Crop-share	28,592,570	25,578,967	32,620,753	34,714,056	64,779,355	59,638,874	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock-share		13,572,722	15,419,969	14,207,807				
Other and unspecified	3,196,419	4,104,082	4,012,427	5,985,446	8,319,249	5,973,267	110,767,027	112,432,833
Nonwhite, total	4,453,052	[5]6,152,981	9,755,057	[5]12,987,377	15,410,452	15,626,966	17,501,589	21,761,413
Full owners	1,017,471	1,386,931	1,903,942	2,601,881	3,201,425	3,038,607	2,838,624	3,372,205
Part owners	1,490,948	1,567,979	1,759,307	1,795,729	998,623	996,214	914,236	1,279,543
Managers	120,205	123,344	148,581	168,233	99,337	77,752	83,174	149,674
All tenants	1,824,428	3,048,319	5,943,227	8,399,725	11,111,067	11,514,393	13,665,555	16,959,991
Cash	307,206	341,310	603,021	983,591	1,867,468	1,624,144	(NA)	2,407,234
Share-cash	109,128	121,555	140,669	201,195	166,770	215,701	(NA)	(NA)
Crop-share	1,219,216	2,293,078	4,803,978	6,589,891	8,278,883	8,477,993	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock-share		46,399	65,831	69,788				
Other and unspecified	141,885	245,977	329,728	555,260	797,946	1,196,555	13,665,555	14,552,757

NA Not available.
[1]Data for Alaska and Hawaii not included.
[2]49 States; cropland harvested not available for Hawaii for 1929.
[3]Totals for all farm operators by tenure for 1929 include 3,875 acres for Alaska not available by color of operator.
[4]Data for full owners for 1929 include 3,211 acres for "Owners" for Alaska, for which there was no differentiation between full and part owners.
[5]Totals by color for 1959 include 150,002 acres reported for white operators and 26,408 acres for nonwhite operators, and for 1949 include 137,686 acres reported for white operators and 21,809 acres reported for nonwhite operators, for Hawaii, not available by tenure.

TABLE 10. Cropland Harvested, by Color and Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1929 to 1964

[Data for subclass of tenants for 1964 and all data for 1959 and 1954 are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Color and tenure	Acres of cropland harvested							
	1964	1959	1954	1949	1944	1939	1934	1929
All farm operators	68,535,247	75,943,190	86,826,296	96,598,960	102,338,942	103,289,490	101,897,290	109,505,307
Full owners	18,932,130	23,668,449	29,232,504	34,882,938	41,910,567	38,849,531	35,962,844	36,534,836
Part owners	32,260,837	31,164,613	28,706,075	25,746,029	17,474,335	15,357,362	11,549,029	12,673,606
Managers	2,752,334	2,366,373	2,399,548	2,785,531	2,980,104	2,684,782	2,105,852	2,074,852
All tenants	14,589,946	18,743,755	26,488,169	33,184,462	39,973,936	46,397,815	52,279,565	58,222,013
Cash	2,171,409	1,850,238	2,413,298	3,466,892	6,139,824	6,563,401	(NA)	6,307,711
Share-cash	2,498,222	2,325,448	2,359,976	2,739,912	1,399,668	2,537,291	(NA)	(NA)
Crop-share	8,708,834	11,836,410	18,919,576	23,280,597	28,609,982	33,844,363	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock-share		1,287,778	1,178,646	1,122,150				
Other and unspecified	984,005	1,443,881	1,616,673	2,574,911	3,824,462	3,452,760	52,279,565	51,914,302
White, total	65,034,553	70,715,736	77,972,763	84,618,514	87,760,063	88,472,747	85,198,121	88,778,870
Full owners	18,103,490	22,477,547	27,552,939	32,545,283	38,983,939	36,120,574	33,404,973	33,523,012
Part owners	31,252,472	30,021,363	27,324,202	24,290,943	16,698,623	14,489,404	10,729,176	11,562,624
Managers	2,730,285	2,334,777	2,353,023	2,758,112	2,923,859	2,637,263	2,071,308	2,019,216
All tenants	12,948,306	15,882,049	20,742,599	25,024,176	29,153,642	35,225,506	38,992,664	41,674,018
Cash	1,926,189	1,552,447	1,859,875	2,549,306	4,361,763	5,071,939	(NA)	4,007,773
Share-cash	2,428,138	2,239,794	2,246,633	2,573,045	1,253,900	2,355,713	(NA)	(NA)
Crop-share	7,562,727	9,619,009	14,213,729	16,795,977	20,478,671	25,505,888	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock-share		1,250,416	1,121,195	1,060,979				
Other and unspecified	858,295	1,220,383	1,301,167	2,044,869	3,059,308	2,291,966	38,992,664	37,666,245
Nonwhite, total	3,500,694	5,227,454	8,853,533	11,980,446	14,578,879	14,816,743	16,699,169	20,726,437
Full owners	828,640	1,190,902	1,679,565	2,337,655	2,926,628	2,728,957	2,557,871	3,011,824
Part owners	1,008,365	1,143,250	1,381,873	1,455,086	775,712	867,958	819,853	1,110,982
Managers	22,049	31,596	46,525	27,419	56,245	47,519	34,544	55,636
All tenants	1,641,640	2,861,706	5,745,570	8,160,286	10,820,294	11,172,309	13,286,901	16,547,995
Cash	245,220	297,791	553,423	917,586	1,778,061	1,491,462	(NA)	2,299,938
Share-cash	70,084	85,654	113,343	166,867	145,768	181,578	(NA)	(NA)
Crop-share	1,146,107	2,217,401	4,705,847	6,484,620	8,131,311	8,338,475	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock-share		37,362	57,451	61,171				
Other and unspecified	125,710	223,498	315,506	530,042	765,154	1,160,794	13,286,901	14,248,057

NA Not available.

TABLE 11. Farms, Acreage, and Cropland Harvested, by Color and Tenure of Operator, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region and State	Number of farms		All land in farms (acres)		Cropland harvested (acres)	
	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
UNITED STATES						
All farm operators....	3,157,857	3,707,973	1,110,187,000	1,123,378,059	286,891,974	313,636,842
Full owners.	1,818,254	2,116,594	318,876,209	346,483,100	81,585,360	95,460,656
Part owners.	781,884	834,470	533,043,590	503,681,878	136,583,448	133,800,440
Managers....	17,798	21,060	113,360,779	109,989,825	7,334,570	6,365,683
All tenants.	539,921	735,849	144,906,422	163,223,256	61,388,596	78,010,063
Cash.....	102,166	107,217	38,018,649	33,984,869	7,145,244	6,628,534
Share-cash....	103,197	132,524	37,353,448	42,135,039	20,537,663	25,539,321
Share....	260,455	408,512	55,596,354	72,528,419	29,811,786	41,491,484
Other and unspecified....	64,652	87,596	12,492,575	14,574,929	3,338,304	4,350,724
Nonwhite, total...	199,952	284,612	46,835,999	53,142,456	4,453,052	6,152,981
Full owners.	78,533	[1]97,388	5,119,782	[1]6,584,532	1,017,471	[1]1,386,931
Part owners.	34,833	[1]40,733	5,155,353	[1]5,332,690	1,490,948	[1]1,567,979
Managers....	396	[1]489	32,571,416	[1]35,421,952	120,205	[1]123,344
All tenants.	86,190	[1]141,017	3,989,508	[1]5,542,676	1,824,428	[1]3,048,319
Cash.....	14,171	[1]15,738	1,358,798	[1]1,101,398	307,206	[1]341,310
Share-cash....	2,412	[1]2,578	200,992	[1]229,905	109,128	[1]121,555
Share....	57,155	[1]107,411	1,898,676	[1]3,483,100	1,219,216	[1]2,339,477
Other and unspecified....	11,032	[1]15,290	470,393	[1]728,273	141,885	[1]245,977
NORTH						
All farm operators....	1,479,581	1,714,492	415,069,162	421,567,357	181,200,399	198,935,524
Full owners.	824,558	955,172	137,187,044	146,290,172	53,353,912	61,583,936
Part owners.	398,010	424,380	191,441,740	180,742,131	84,147,998	82,290,952
Managers....	5,702	6,747	11,987,369	7,278,766	1,966,386	1,776,603
All tenants.	251,311	328,193	74,453,009	87,256,288	41,732,103	53,284,033
Cash.....	41,173	43,829	9,740,983	8,930,035	4,149,215	4,003,779
Share-cash....	82,447	110,087	28,735,232	33,703,884	17,106,798	22,178,025
Share....	101,580	143,839	30,881,855	39,447,320	18,149,703	24,594,110
Other and unspecified....	22,405	30,438	4,384,060	5,175,049	2,019,619	2,508,119
Nonwhite, total...	4,132	5,749	3,341,683	2,087,984	288,664	312,295
Full owners.	2,332	2,995	234,911	244,369	62,782	69,508
Part owners.	978	1,166	1,138,911	1,255,450	149,071	146,893
Managers....	29	32	1,596,567	160,929	8,516	3,833
All tenants.	793	1,556	371,294	427,236	68,295	92,061
Cash.....	182	229	249,989	197,382	26,098	13,045
Share-cash....	68	79	42,177	49,124	9,382	15,086
Share....	443	1,019	58,669	77,592	41,202	52,770
Other and unspecified....	87	229	23,930	103,138	3,845	11,160
SOUTH						
All farm operators...	1,372,732	1,645,028	346,228,336	357,440,779	68,535,247	75,943,190
Full owners	808,500	946,613	129,361,702	143,974,786	18,932,130	23,668,445
Part owners	303,612	322,952	145,721,136	137,060,761	32,260,837	31,164,613
Managers...	7,120	9,196	26,086,502	25,826,936	2,752,334	2,366,373
All tenants	253,500	366,267	45,058,996	50,578,296	14,589,946	18,743,755
Cash....	47,322	49,231	16,647,391	15,304,116	2,171,409	1,850,238
Share-cash....	17,393	18,025	5,370,565	5,041,525	2,498,222	2,325,448
Share....	146,633	248,039	16,813,564	23,512,826	8,708,834	13,124,188
Other and unspecified....	37,007	50,972	5,500,951	6,719,829	984,005	1,443,881
Nonwhite, total...	184,578	265,621	10,439,934	13,901,457	3,500,694	5,227,454
Full owners.	70,799	89,749	4,466,716	5,577,250	828,640	1,190,902
Part owners.	31,263	37,534	2,748,449	3,104,038	1,008,365	1,143,250
Managers....	145	290	195,183	351,201	22,049	31,596
All tenants.	82,371	138,048	3,029,586	4,868,968	1,641,640	2,861,706
Cash.....	11,957	14,855	633,708	784,435	245,220	297,791
Share-cash....	2,208	2,406	123,980	144,419	70,084	85,654
Share....	56,432	106,047	1,797,049	3,363,532	1,146,107	2,254,763
Other and unspecified....	10,433	14,740	414,475	576,582	125,710	223,498
WEST						
All farm operators..	305,544	348,453	348,889,502	344,369,923	37,156,328	38,758,128
Full owners....	185,196	214,809	52,327,463	56,218,142	9,299,318	10,208,271
Part owners....	80,262	87,138	195,880,714	185,878,986	20,174,613	20,344,875
Managers.....	4,976	5,117	75,286,908	76,884,123	2,615,850	2,222,707
All tenants....	35,110	41,389	25,394,417	25,388,672	5,066,547	5,982,275
Cash.....	13,671	14,157	11,630,275	9,750,718	824,620	774,517
Share-cash.....	3,357	4,412	3,247,651	3,389,630	932,643	1,035,848
Share.....	12,242	16,634	7,900,935	9,568,273	2,953,249	3,773,186
Other and unspecified	5,240	6,186	2,607,564	2,680,051	334,680	398,724
Nonwhite, total.....	11,242	13,242	33,054,382	37,153,015	663,694	613,232
Full owners....	5,402	[1]4,644	418,095	[1]762,913	126,049	[1]126,521
Part owners....	2,592	[1]2,033	1,267,993	[1]973,202	333,512	[1]227,836
Managers.....	222	[1]167	30,779,666	[1]34,909,822	89,640	[1]87,915
All tenants....	3,026	[1]1,413	588,628	[1]246,472	114,493	[1]94,552
Cash.....	2,032	[1]654	475,101	[1]119,581	35,888	[1]30,474
Share-cash..	136	[1]93	34,835	[1]36,362	29,662	[1]20,815
Share.....	280	[1]345	42,958	[1]41,976	31,907	[1]31,944
Other and unspecified.	512	[1]321	31,988	[1]48,553	12,330	[1]11,319
MAINE						
All farm operators..	12,875	17,342	2,590,022	3,077,852	594,434	707,155
Full owners....	9,947	13,759	1,702,820	2,176,362	326,383	443,486
Part owners....	2,487	3,071	762,455	811,079	240,935	237,362
Managers.....	167	159	98,498	60,087	16,941	14,922
All tenants....	274	353	26,249	30,324	10,175	11,385
Cash.....	113	160	9,048	11,980	3,793	4,930
Share-cash..	-	6	-	280	-	260
Share.....	18	25	2,345	2,345	892	1,755
Other and unspecified	145	162	15,849	15,719	4,807	4,440
Nonwhite, total.....	6	15	1,162	2,640	261	500
Full owners....	4	5	610	535	106	100
Part owners....	2	5	552	530	155	260
Managers.....	-	5	-	1,575	-	140
All tenants....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share-cash..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other and unspecified	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE						
All farm operators..	4,648	6,544	903,197	1,127,888	168,044	211,067
Full owners....	3,222	4,760	501,817	658,936	67,830	98,516
Part owners....	1,259	1,584	355,712	415,736	91,967	103,116
Managers.....	45	68	24,941	28,773	3,946	4,754
All tenants....	122	132	20,727	24,443	4,301	4,681
Cash.....	49	60	8,919	13,410	2,245	3,755
Share-cash..	4	5	1,600	115	312	55
Share.....	4	5	600	1,410	4	-
Other and unspecified	49	62	5,885	9,508	571	871
Nonwhite, total.....	5	-	612	-	158	-
Full owners....	3	-	162	-	30	-
Part owners....	1	-	350	-	125	-
Managers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
All tenants....	1	-	100	-	3	-
Cash.....	4	-	400	-	12	-
Share-cash..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other and unspecified	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT						
All farm operators..	9,247	12,167	2,524,371	2,964,510	657,282	757,931
Full owners....	5,910	8,116	1,348,540	1,728,953	334,101	435,582
Part owners....	2,936	3,492	1,047,922	1,073,343	289,265	278,738
Managers.....	90	117	56,337	67,774	14,143	17,249
All tenants....	311	442	71,572	94,440	19,773	26,362
Cash.....	188	222	43,599	47,335	12,501	10,857
Share-cash..	15	30	4,154	6,815	1,070	3,575
Share.....	13	75	3,194	19,045	879	6,935
Other and unspecified	123	115	25,181	21,245	5,008	4,995
Nonwhite, total.....	2	-	272	-	3	-
Full owners....	2	-	272	-	3	-
Part owners....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Managers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
All tenants....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share-cash..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other and unspecified	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1]Does not include Hawaii.

TABLE 11. Farms, Acreage, and Cropland Harvested, by Color and Tenure of Operator, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959—Continued

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region and State	Number of farms		All land in farms (acres)		Cropland harvested (acres)	
	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
MASSACHUSETTS						
All farm operators..	8,019	11,149	901,789	1,141,169	234,443	296,707
Full owners....	5,643	8,321	431,136	590,558	85,783	123,457
Part owners....	1,875	2,346	359,917	454,170	121,511	148,195
Managers.....	157	202	81,453	70,156	18,025	16,298
All tenants....	344	280	29,283	26,285	9,124	8,757
Cash.....	192	142	20,088	16,339	6,586	5,085
Share-cash..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share.....	6	15	451	75	326	20
Other and unspecified	139	123	12,250	9,871	2,850	3,652
Nonwhite, total.....	48	50	1,488	1,070	174	830
Full owners....	45	35	1,246	320	154	120
Part owners....	3	15	242	750	20	710
Managers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
All tenants....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share-cash..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other and unspecified	-	-	-	-	-	-
RHODE ISLAND						
All farm operators..	1,100	1,400	103,801	134,146	28,897	33,755
Full owners....	737	928	48,518	68,310	8,011	11,914
Part owners....	236	347	35,615	51,516	15,129	18,460
Managers.....	13	23	8,533	5,308	1,960	819
All tenants....	114	102	11,135	9,012	3,797	2,562
Cash.....	95	62	8,214	3,937	3,402	1,407
Share-cash..	-	10	-	1,625	-	175
Share.....	-	5	-	75	-	15
Other and unspecified	40	25	2,228	3,375	324	965
Nonwhite, total.....	1	-	4	-	-	-
Full owners....	1	-	4	-	-	-
Part owners....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Managers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
All tenants....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share-cash..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other and unspecified	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT						
All farm operators..	6,068	8,259	721,314	881,909	205,861	247,929
Full owners....	4,032	5,618	299,278	391,546	60,630	85,221
Part owners....	1,619	2,161	317,906	398,940	112,864	136,155
Managers.....	93	126	60,239	48,483	17,475	12,144
All tenants....	324	354	43,891	42,940	14,892	14,409
Cash.....	202	220	35,297	29,317	12,054	10,274
Share-cash..	10	10	1,020	1,945	724	1,020
Share.....	9	5	605	25	327	25
Other and unspecified	104	119	9,837	11,653	2,489	3,090
Nonwhite, total.....	18	20	1,639	515	343	190
Full owners....	12	15	1,149	370	85	125
Part owners....	6	5	490	145	258	65
Managers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
All tenants....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share-cash..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other and unspecified	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK						
All farm operators..	66,510	82,354	12,275,308	13,526,411	4,742,718	5,153,941
Full owners....	44,782	57,078	6,552,582	7,703,263	2,219,830	2,660,211
Part owners....	18,387	20,832	4,999,281	4,960,541	2,239,049	2,163,273
Managers.....	249	540	180,633	237,004	55,926	66,177
All tenants....	3,092	3,904	542,812	625,603	227,913	264,280
Cash.....	1,682	1,979	290,739	318,089	126,767	141,226
Share-cash..	60	225	12,574	49,065	6,861	22,800
Share.....	349	620	75,500	119,810	25,638	51,725
Other and unspecified	947	1,080	140,040	138,639	49,094	48,529
Nonwhite, total.....	191	220	25,596	21,025	9,339	6,540
Full owners....	140	185	14,266	15,785	3,837	4,660
Part owners....	44	20	9,947	3,675	5,144	1,345
Managers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
All tenants....	7	15	1,383	1,565	358	535
Cash.....	4	15	1,200	1,565	680	535
Share-cash..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other and unspecified	8	-	2,040	-	144	-
NEW JERSEY						
All farm operators..	10,641	15,463	1,155,597	1,378,298	560,266	674,030
Full owners....	7,082	10,883	496,641	630,466	186,052	246,284
Part owners....	2,363	3,069	441,542	487,586	265,880	300,333
Managers.....	84	212	55,418	91,562	21,881	37,129
All tenants....	1,112	1,299	161,996	168,684	86,453	90,284
Cash.....	772	857	127,967	111,677	69,513	59,030
Share-cash..	8	55	4,600	14,950	2,889	9,275
Share.....	64	136	9,921	19,537	5,791	12,819
Other and unspecified	202	251	24,593	22,520	11,372	9,160
Nonwhite, total.....	158	185	7,903	9,190	3,077	2,975
Full owners....	114	130	3,564	7,210	1,127	2,070
Part owners....	33	25	3,541	1,535	1,739	560
Managers.....	-	5	-	30	-	-
All tenants....	11	25	798	415	211	345
Cash.....	9	15	376	120	213	110
Share-cash..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share.....	6	5	1,350	270	540	220
Other and unspecified	-	5	-	25	-	15
PENNSYLVANIA						
All farm operators..	83,086	100,049	10,803,983	11,881,811	4,534,073	4,974,902
Full owners....	59,680	72,958	6,416,922	7,315,248	2,312,441	2,685,381
Part owners....	16,324	17,590	3,285,261	3,178,995	1,630,537	1,544,712
Managers.....	301	605	203,935	281,509	91,196	121,201
All tenants....	6,781	8,896	897,865	1,106,059	499,899	623,608
Cash.....	2,950	3,014	381,222	376,012	210,349	205,499
Share-cash..	442	521	81,134	90,121	55,641	54,622
Share.....	1,792	3,114	242,946	401,236	157,980	264,242
Other and unspecified	1,583	2,247	189,535	238,690	79,482	99,245
Nonwhite, total.....	124	160	10,245	12,555	3,656	4,530
Full owners....	97	120	6,788	8,445	1,705	3,125
Part owners....	18	25	2,780	2,760	1,596	1,200
Managers.....	1	-	200	-	115	-
All tenants....	8	15	477	1,350	240	205
Cash.....	-	5	-	880	-	30
Share-cash..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other and unspecified	-	10	-	470	-	175
OHIO						
All farm operators..	120,381	140,366	17,619,167	18,550,253	9,276,437	9,842,605
Full owners....	75,899	88,081	7,813,783	8,400,485	3,154,151	3,533,841
Part owners....	27,210	28,958	6,385,936	5,854,809	3,955,653	3,570,720
Managers.....	405	660	219,850	307,754	107,667	145,803
All tenants....	16,867	22,667	3,199,598	3,987,205	2,058,966	2,592,241
Cash.....	2,750	3,052	377,631	344,256	191,008	161,951
Share-cash..	1,485	1,706	358,739	371,388	249,064	253,536
Share.....	9,844	15,121	2,077,677	2,936,210	1,414,888	2,013,271
Other and unspecified	2,180	2,788	314,709	335,351	174,544	163,483
Nonwhite, total.....	524	601	53,431	58,748	19,724	20,152
Full owners....	368	415	27,102	29,370	7,055	7,485
Part owners....	98	80	17,237	8,965	8,230	4,040
Managers.....	2	6	1,211	4,573	375	662
All tenants....	56	100	7,881	15,840	4,064	7,965
Cash.....	15	25	395	1,515	35	160
Share-cash.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share.....	30	55	5,424	11,510	3,122	7,020
Other and unspecified	9	20	175	2,815	20	785
INDIANA						
All farm operators..	108,082	128,143	17,933,226	18,625,794	10,298,855	11,202,600
Full owners....	63,520	75,796	6,430,654	6,983,451	2,794,006	3,353,590
Part owners....	28,027	30,251	7,595,044	6,882,820	4,906,432	4,569,586
Managers.....	345	379	200,830	217,360	94,273	111,337
All tenants....	16,190	21,717	3,706,698	4,542,163	2,504,144	3,168,087
Cash.....	1,152	1,280	165,975	135,572	96,278	86,256
Share-cash..	1,751	2,463	480,329	588,346	341,582	446,994
Share.....	11,119	15,204	2,734,921	3,428,864	1,873,190	2,398,504
Other and unspecified	1,825	2,770	281,358	389,381	165,507	236,333
Nonwhite, total.....	167	205	18,153	16,810	10,029	8,195
Full owners....	111	120	7,713	6,610	3,079	3,045
Part owners....	31	55	6,805	6,710	4,112	3,050
Managers.....	1	-	26	-	5	-
All tenants....	24	30	3,609	3,490	2,833	2,100
Cash.....	12	10	4,919	1,005	3,335	700
Share-cash..	-	5	-	270	-	235
Share.....	11	5	2,908	665	2,334	340
Other and unspecified	-	10	-	1,550	-	825

TABLE 11. Farms, Acreage, and Cropland Harvested, by Color and Tenure of Operator, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959—Continued

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region and State	Number of farms		All land in farms (acres)		Cropland harvested (acres)	
	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
ILLINOIS						
All farm operators..	132,822	154,652	29,957,501	30,323,114	20,058,321	21,073,272
Full owners....	54,592	63,646	7,211,214	7,571,634	3,867,904	4,295,356
Part owners....	37,446	38,815	11,970,213	10,477,937	8,269,752	7,401,845
Managers.....	470	451	324,522	299,016	192,402	164,431
All tenants....	40,314	51,740	10,451,552	11,974,527	7,728,263	9,211,640
Cash.....	3,375	3,941	605,725	561,916	421,990	403,897
Share-cash..	15,109	21,167	4,332,739	5,325,481	3,326,225	4,251,080
Share.....	18,922	23,381	5,112,079	5,555,734	3,717,120	4,186,017
Other and unspecified	2,679	3,251	535,255	531,396	357,032	370,646
Nonwhite, total.....	298	462	32,553	34,475	18,380	20,114
Full owners....	147	295	9,451	12,950	3,700	5,520
Part owners....	94	97	11,803	12,410	6,696	8,109
Managers.....	3	-	4,245	-	3,311	-
All tenants....	54	70	7,054	9,115	4,673	6,485
Cash.....	9	5	225	75	159	40
Share-cash..	15	10	1,480	3,475	1,182	3,015
Share.....	15	35	2,858	2,615	1,805	1,675
Other and unspecified	10	20	2,320	2,950	1,168	1,755
MICHIGAN						
All farm operators..	93,504	111,765	13,598,992	14,776,569	6,738,032	7,250,362
Full owners....	63,983	77,362	7,090,579	8,044,741	2,994,895	3,500,855
Part owners....	23,590	26,232	5,435,975	5,359,383	3,132,014	2,960,710
Managers.....	330	368	185,241	168,328	67,647	59,241
All tenants....	5,601	7,803	887,197	1,204,117	543,476	729,556
Cash.....	1,507	1,707	208,371	206,735	119,725	114,245
Share-cash..	560	746	130,130	157,685	91,830	102,928
Share.....	2,494	3,838	438,018	677,401	279,695	434,764
Other and unspecified	889	1,512	112,218	162,296	51,501	77,619
Nonwhite, total.....	527	810	34,661	41,265	12,952	13,430
Full owners....	413	635	23,458	28,880	6,998	7,260
Part owners....	81	105	8,181	9,455	4,186	4,800
Managers.....	1	-	200	-	120	-
All tenants....	32	70	2,822	2,930	1,648	1,370
Cash.....	23	35	4,258	1,485	2,837	1,125
Share-cash..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share.....	5	10	40	90	40	60
Other and unspecified	-	25	-	1,355	-	185
WISCONSIN						
All farm operators..	118,816	131,192	20,377,572	21,164,615	9,038,263	9,674,767
Full owners....	84,138	90,829	12,501,368	12,965,932	5,142,113	5,573,294
Part owners....	23,331	24,695	5,547,136	5,282,475	2,676,390	2,548,175
Managers.....	528	595	299,495	271,309	135,141	124,430
All tenants....	10,819	15,073	2,029,573	2,644,899	1,084,619	1,428,868
Cash.....	3,472	4,034	569,364	588,459	302,153	325,633
Share-cash..	666	911	163,974	171,095	94,874	100,895
Share.....	4,908	8,134	1,027,838	1,591,921	548,572	864,316
Other and unspecified	1,547	1,994	242,055	293,424	113,830	138,024
Nonwhite, total.....	92	130	9,210	15,015	3,099	6,220
Full owners....	80	90	7,569	8,080	2,257	3,310
Part owners....	5	30	946	5,745	600	2,465
Managers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
All tenants....	7	10	695	1,190	242	445
Cash.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share-cash..	5	-	1,850	-	270	-
Share.....	-	5	-	990	-	315
Other and unspecified	8	5	480	200	56	130
MINNESOTA						
All farm operators..	131,163	145,639	30,804,980	30,827,140	17,514,799	19,030,180
Full owners....	76,453	84,571	13,813,014	14,555,239	7,035,077	8,113,062
Part owners....	34,077	34,723	11,794,685	10,275,905	7,017,925	6,497,593
Managers.....	344	451	249,364	216,611	124,604	115,037
All tenants....	20,289	25,894	4,947,917	5,779,385	3,337,193	4,304,488
Cash.....	5,409	5,426	1,051,234	932,711	653,207	621,063
Share-cash..	7,344	10,104	2,116,669	2,529,069	1,507,626	2,009,707
Share.....	5,873	8,656	1,475,938	2,056,992	1,006,829	1,509,891
Other and unspecified	1,485	1,708	265,131	260,613	149,359	163,827
Nonwhite, total.....	73	80	16,043	6,365	6,614	2,060
Full owners....	48	60	7,783	4,470	2,982	1,440
Part owners....	18	20	6,778	1,895	2,682	620
Managers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
All tenants....	7	-	1,482	-	950	-
Cash.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share-cash..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other and unspecified	-	-	-	-	-	-
IOWA						
All farm operators..	154,162	174,685	33,758,321	33,898,181	19,951,672	22,942,514
Full owners....	69,981	79,677	10,888,883	11,538,683	5,646,566	6,951,143
Part owners....	34,853	33,546	10,927,960	9,036,378	6,542,741	6,186,573
Managers.....	505	391	273,113	165,191	139,840	89,528
All tenants....	48,823	61,071	11,668,365	13,157,929	7,622,525	9,715,270
Cash.....	7,894	8,234	1,388,912	1,337,080	862,332	946,951
Share-cash..	22,853	28,101	6,001,793	6,431,145	4,064,303	4,959,132
Share.....	15,125	21,582	3,710,592	4,893,821	2,347,755	3,483,610
Other and unspecified	2,402	3,154	429,965	495,883	258,245	325,577
Nonwhite, total.....	56	105	10,249	10,715	4,302	6,010
Full owners....	32	55	3,215	3,405	1,312	1,330
Part owners....	10	30	2,029	5,450	1,363	3,540
Managers.....	1	5	3,055	660	500	225
All tenants....	13	15	1,950	1,200	1,127	915
Cash.....	7	5	1,680	50	840	45
Share-cash..	5	5	600	200	370	130
Share.....	5	5	55	950	55	740
Other and unspecified	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSOURI						
All farm operators..	147,315	168,679	32,691,618	33,156,920	11,067,975	12,334,611
Full owners....	97,366	106,159	16,226,176	16,408,329	3,934,800	4,393,907
Part owners....	32,804	37,696	12,068,417	11,525,051	4,997,710	5,226,686
Managers.....	345	385	360,437	377,217	103,656	93,047
All tenants....	16,800	24,439	4,036,588	4,846,323	2,031,809	2,620,971
Cash.....	2,853	3,237	456,651	430,965	120,358	135,173
Share-cash..	3,692	4,977	1,133,679	1,321,805	607,191	773,786
Share.....	7,365	11,996	1,941,240	2,518,105	1,154,130	1,464,153
Other and unspecified	2,508	4,229	434,145	575,448	121,474	247,859
Nonwhite, total.....	869	1,573	77,518	101,790	39,821	55,683
Full owners....	411	471	31,287	34,540	9,132	10,030
Part owners....	131	176	27,910	27,090	16,648	15,407
Managers.....	3	1	1,864	1,400	1,329	436
All tenants....	324	925	16,457	38,760	12,712	29,810
Cash.....	4	15	8	115	-	-
Share-cash..	3	10	339	945	309	530
Share.....	288	805	18,372	33,670	15,576	26,105
Other and unspecified	33	95	1,677	4,030	1,286	3,175
NORTH DAKOTA						
All farm operators..	48,836	54,791	42,717,360	41,464,378	17,695,162	19,485,204
Full owners....	17,821	19,775	10,315,325	10,525,902	4,428,961	5,040,865
Part owners....	22,939	24,478	25,294,268	24,144,338	10,564,851	10,981,939
Managers.....	228	195	1,806,666	307,039	130,470	76,877
All tenants....	7,848	10,343	5,301,101	6,487,099	2,570,880	3,385,523
Cash.....	784	619	439,236	360,289	179,370	120,563
Share-cash..	1,895	2,618	1,472,399	1,870,404	717,146	977,274
Share.....	4,498	6,576	3,006,530	4,042,502	1,522,925	2,192,984
Other and unspecified	447	530	213,217	213,904	85,419	94,702
Nonwhite, total.....	137	181	431,576	218,574	24,658	28,508
Full owners....	29	73	10,835	41,670	2,133	9,208
Part owners....	65	78	173,001	135,420	18,579	14,159
Managers.....	2	1	218,574	19,094	-	-
All tenants....	41	29	29,166	22,390	3,946	5,141
Cash.....	22	22	12,680	14,785	1,815	2,490
Share-cash..	1	2	3,200	6,805	95	2,076
Share.....	14	5	5,568	800	3,356	575
Other and unspecified	1	-	6,124	-	65	-
SOUTH DAKOTA						
All farm operators..	49,703	55,496	45,567,263	44,794,401	14,445,400	14,246,000
Full owners....	16,438	17,625	7,974,646	7,451,972	2,780,916	2,809,033
Part owners....	22,015	23,158	27,806,110	28,761,957	8,657,527	7,852,993
Managers.....	265	220	3,947,214	1,249,474	182,098	116,039
All tenants....	10,985	14,493	5,839,293	7,330,998	2,824,859	3,467,935
Cash.....	1,222	1,048	1,032,464	1,139,506	218,033	157,327
Share-cash..	6,062	8,832	2,946,051	3,818,564	1,706,587	2,269,224
Share.....	2,904	3,879	1,528,874	1,984,040	773,834	951,297
Other and unspecified	546	734	254,134	388,888	87,687	90,087
Nonwhite, total.....	476	493	2,517,152	1,438,371	91,957	89,394
Full owners....	102	59	58,673	25,884	11,407	4,235
Part owners....	240	294	821,932	982,390	58,431	63,924
Managers.....	13	9	1,366,011	133,597	2,343	2,370
All tenants....	121	131	270,536	296,500	19,776	18,865
Cash.....	73	62	223,848	174,862	16,172	7,675
Share-cash..	23	31	28,732	32,810	3,445	7,360
Share.....	9	5	2,530	1,700	1,110	125
Other and unspecified	13	33	10,914	87,128	1,106	3,705

TABLE 11. Farms, Acreage, and Cropland Harvested, by Color and Tenure of Operator, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959—Continued

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region and State	Number of farms		All land in farms (acres)		Cropland harvested (acres)	
	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
NEBRASKA						
All farm operators..	80,163	90,223	47,792,663	47,774,823	15,229,112	18,190,771
Full owners....	28,629	31,181	10,154,233	11,123,646	3,060,652	3,937,283
Part owners....	26,663	27,436	24,730,551	23,053,777	7,368,776	7,854,919
Managers.....	398	325	2,357,949	2,036,378	323,466	288,825
All tenants....	24,473	31,281	10,549,930	11,561,022	4,476,218	6,109,744
Cash.....	2,419	2,241	1,680,615	1,293,852	381,282	345,221
Share-cash..	12,132	16,555	4,850,874	5,690,685	2,377,383	3,401,307
Share.....	8,199	10,722	3,345,488	4,042,640	1,521,092	2,139,932
Other and unspecified	1,282	1,763	487,004	533,845	163,013	223,284
Nonwhite, total.....	81	72	24,088	24,702	13,149	14,518
Full owners....	18	20	3,672	3,820	798	2,405
Part owners....	22	16	10,323	14,707	5,740	6,848
Managers.....	1	-	1,101	-	408	-
All tenants....	40	36	8,992	6,175	6,203	5,265
Cash.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share-cash..	6	10	54	270	-	-
Share.....	47	25	9,354	5,585	7,267	5,015
Other and unspecified	-	1	-	320	-	250
KANSAS						
All farm operators..	92,440	104,134	50,271,117	50,097,175	18,160,353	20,605,221
Full owners....	34,703	38,049	8,968,915	9,456,516	2,912,810	3,291,655
Part owners....	37,569	39,900	30,279,834	28,255,395	11,051,090	11,708,869
Managers.....	340	275	992,701	772,433	123,629	101,315
All tenants....	19,828	25,910	10,029,667	11,612,831	4,072,824	5,503,382
Cash.....	2,093	2,294	839,712	670,598	156,269	143,436
Share-cash..	8,359	11,045	4,642,774	5,263,301	1,955,490	2,540,380
Share.....	8,074	10,750	4,147,098	5,155,532	1,797,836	2,617,835
Other and unspecified	1,283	1,821	389,471	523,400	136,011	201,731
Nonwhite, total.....	279	387	68,128	74,159	26,968	32,446
Full owners....	155	212	16,092	12,025	4,882	4,040
Part owners....	76	90	34,064	35,818	12,767	15,791
Managers.....	1	-	80	-	10	-
All tenants....	47	85	17,892	26,316	9,309	12,615
Cash.....	-	15	-	925	-	135
Share-cash..	10	6	5,922	4,349	3,711	1,740
Share.....	13	59	10,210	18,747	5,997	10,580
Other and unspecified	5	5	200	2,295	-	160
DELAWARE						
All farm operators..	4,401	5,203	717,013	754,382	418,538	418,976
Full owners....	2,581	3,143	257,236	301,820	115,977	140,726
Part owners....	1,124	1,310	314,123	316,283	212,354	201,447
Managers.....	31	106	40,322	26,058	18,654	10,887
All tenants....	665	644	105,332	110,221	71,553	65,916
Cash.....	150	131	30,579	25,005	18,317	10,750
Share-cash..	89	60	25,014	13,015	16,745	10,140
Share.....	223	323	48,703	60,460	32,621	38,609
Other and unspecified	235	130	16,033	11,741	9,423	6,417
Nonwhite, total.....	122	205	9,276	13,040	6,078	6,490
Full owners....	68	140	2,926	5,795	1,292	2,755
Part owners....	33	45	4,481	6,015	3,337	2,810
Managers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
All tenants....	21	20	1,869	1,230	1,449	925
Cash.....	4	10	408	610	408	320
Share-cash..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share.....	-	10	-	620	-	605
Other and unspecified	22	-	955	-	800	-
MARYLAND						
All farm operators..	20,760	25,108	3,180,696	3,452,561	1,420,692	1,486,431
Full owners....	12,909	16,860	1,454,260	1,872,319	493,618	671,235
Part owners....	4,179	4,056	1,008,896	843,270	569,074	448,667
Managers.....	130	342	125,307	138,918	43,532	49,169
All tenants....	3,542	3,850	592,233	598,054	314,468	317,360
Cash.....	1,044	917	206,391	153,591	112,297	82,220
Share-cash..	221	261	53,838	64,640	39,944	39,793
Share.....	1,650	2,194	254,883	328,915	133,601	171,801
Other and unspecified	582	478	68,770	50,908	25,208	23,546
Nonwhite, total.....	1,726	1,957	78,393	87,845	27,979	28,991
Full owners....	787	971	32,275	39,720	7,604	10,983
Part owners....	328	370	17,563	14,550	9,591	7,250
Managers.....	5	6	1,727	1,295	545	253
All tenants....	606	610	26,828	32,280	10,239	10,505
Cash.....	22	50	323	1,750	280	515
Share-cash..	15	10	150	880	130	820
Share.....	456	510	22,968	28,625	8,458	9,000
Other and unspecified	49	40	2,216	1,025	631	170
VIRGINIA						
All farm operators..	80,354	97,619	12,001,860	13,157,646	2,566,117	2,943,496
Full owners....	51,734	64,647	6,544,087	7,653,299	1,045,170	1,343,428
Part owners....	17,019	18,312	3,889,258	3,743,547	1,108,763	1,128,556
Managers.....	557	596	581,367	556,864	108,701	114,118
All tenants....	11,044	14,064	987,148	1,203,936	303,483	357,394
Cash.....	1,312	1,247	176,958	144,522	65,557	45,397
Share-cash..	632	419	103,866	62,642	44,897	22,630
Share.....	7,284	10,191	561,219	799,723	152,033	251,990
Other and unspecified	1,343	2,207	135,122	197,049	33,750	37,377
Nonwhite, total.....	11,621	14,910	699,554	874,533	180,931	226,644
Full owners....	4,657	6,586	297,180	388,516	45,627	66,282
Part owners....	2,768	3,109	234,414	244,972	76,473	79,763
Managers.....	12	30	5,270	11,805	964	1,859
All tenants....	4,184	5,185	162,690	229,240	57,867	78,740
Cash.....	174	220	5,169	9,800	2,765	3,455
Share-cash..	92	70	5,072	3,735	1,993	1,640
Share.....	3,175	4,395	132,797	185,835	45,566	66,645
Other and unspecified	383	500	10,055	29,870	2,849	7,000
WEST VIRGINIA						
All farm operators..	34,504	43,982	5,278,592	6,047,301	733,499	849,062
Full owners....	28,030	36,550	3,712,820	4,500,048	477,512	601,176
Part owners....	4,445	4,406	1,213,337	1,062,979	195,985	171,959
Managers.....	121	203	95,988	127,620	22,643	23,944
All tenants....	1,908	2,823	256,447	356,654	37,359	51,983
Cash.....	665	1,019	95,375	106,831	12,294	14,169
Share-cash..	76	80	13,239	16,605	4,994	6,230
Share.....	243	537	40,309	84,282	8,334	14,256
Other and unspecified	793	1,187	107,985	148,936	13,196	17,328
Nonwhite, total.....	92	161	8,031	11,390	842	1,277
Full owners....	68	135	5,336	7,730	467	670
Part owners....	15	10	2,278	180	304	90
Managers.....	-	6	-	3,300	-	477
All tenants....	9	10	417	180	71	40
Cash.....	5	5	550	175	30	40
Share-cash..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other and unspecified	-	5	-	5	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA						
All farm operators..	148,202	190,511	14,381,724	15,886,251	3,985,904	4,775,054
Full owners....	70,658	92,261	6,522,742	7,847,602	1,089,392	1,542,557
Part owners....	36,953	39,905	5,029,038	4,584,167	1,720,131	1,650,948
Managers.....	476	442	444,344	431,366	87,192	75,664
All tenants....	40,115	57,903	2,385,600	3,023,116	1,089,189	1,505,885
Cash.....	3,493	2,507	254,609	192,752	99,181	65,002
Share-cash..	2,548	2,110	219,714	172,170	101,067	81,165
Share.....	30,545	48,636	1,691,147	2,427,832	817,242	1,270,751
Other and unspecified	3,152	4,650	183,027	230,362	52,249	88,967
Nonwhite, total.....	29,926	42,613	1,342,775	1,835,799	592,990	868,182
Full owners....	7,720	10,562	365,814	499,530	84,867	128,580
Part owners....	5,651	6,778	346,631	409,181	143,379	172,159
Managers.....	17	37	6,804	13,726	1,700	2,102
All tenants....	16,538	25,236	623,526	913,362	363,044	565,341
Cash.....	870	645	38,552	24,640	15,431	9,855
Share-cash..	457	530	26,432	28,565	13,444	18,685
Share.....	13,555	22,410	505,091	810,745	301,599	508,030
Other and unspecified	1,186	1,651	29,655	49,412	12,488	28,771
SOUTH CAROLINA						
All farm operators..	56,248	78,163	8,101,417	9,141,992	2,263,258	2,729,291
Full owners....	30,008	38,974	3,851,811	4,650,599	674,226	977,063
Part owners....	12,412	14,743	2,980,532	2,932,742	1,145,707	1,074,580
Managers.....	298	337	556,511	535,260	79,419	84,384
All tenants....	13,530	24,109	712,563	1,023,391	363,906	593,264
Cash.....	2,405	2,992	220,112	220,328	109,051	99,425
Share-cash..	512	813	46,627	68,401	26,647	37,749
Share.....	8,562	17,499	298,620	585,005	194,523	396,731
Other and unspecified	1,965	2,805	152,683	149,657	37,103	59,359
Nonwhite, total.....	19,616	30,656	817,433	1,199,484	364,152	612,880
Full owners....	7,321	9,283	367,342	477,060	95,381	142,744
Part owners....	3,626	4,935	206,374	260,265	100,852	127,276
Managers.....	14	11	5,976	6,120	1,327	3,618
All tenants....	8,655	16,427	237,741	456,039	166,592	339,242
Cash.....	1,166	1,620	43,311	61,930	23,431	35,125
Share-cash..	234	490	9,031	19,405	7,010	14,155
Share.....	6,104	12,711	152,910	333,079	121,116	265,467
Other and unspecified	1,140	1,606	34,020	41,625	12,901	24,495

TABLE 11. Farms, Acreage, and Cropland Harvested, by Color and Tenure of Operator, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959—Continued

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region and State	Number of farms		All land in farms (acres)		Cropland harvested (acres)	
	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
GEORGIA						
All farm operators..	83,366	106,271	17,886,931	19,644,019	3,950,518	4,984,896
Full owners....	53,625	62,240	9,604,335	10,794,706	1,344,064	1,906,414
Part owners....	15,719	17,643	5,638,113	5,390,586	1,812,111	1,810,533
Managers.....	486	761	1,032,263	1,135,997	158,516	156,891
All tenants....	13,536	25,627	1,612,220	2,322,730	635,827	1,111,058
Cash.....	3,829	4,940	584,324	630,594	212,952	222,179
Share-cash..	669	586	124,155	108,857	65,091	57,917
Share.....	6,088	15,980	529,548	1,218,127	270,860	724,847
Other and unspecified	2,497	4,121	324,661	365,152	61,167	106,115
Nonwhite, total.....	11,239	19,340	923,579	1,471,969	334,959	630,291
Full owners....	4,578	6,068	416,109	585,063	89,330	146,852
Part owners....	1,586	2,026	212,137	266,393	91,519	111,252
Managers.....	13	18	9,250	15,738	1,293	2,639
All tenants....	5,062	11,228	286,083	604,775	152,817	369,548
Cash.....	1,261	1,950	105,981	154,544	43,282	60,614
Share-cash..	137	100	13,826	8,240	8,062	5,435
Share.....	2,723	7,607	118,459	352,074	82,949	265,504
Other and unspecified	787	1,571	45,710	89,917	15,793	37,995
FLORIDA						
All farm operators..	40,542	45,006	15,411,181	15,197,010	2,203,676	1,869,004
Full owners....	30,882	35,469	5,475,270	6,173,061	754,256	890,176
Part owners....	6,083	5,813	4,900,889	4,258,746	598,042	512,293
Managers.....	1,242	1,245	4,204,663	4,210,633	720,014	365,460
All tenants....	2,335	2,479	830,359	554,570	131,364	101,075
Cash.....	1,147	1,069	651,828	302,225	91,367	44,938
Share-cash..	67	77	11,305	15,515	7,660	8,804
Share.....	226	496	41,313	58,455	13,616	25,495
Other and unspecified	653	837	109,053	178,375	12,486	21,838
Nonwhite, total.....	2,832	3,499	254,681	369,831	63,791	75,540
Full owners....	1,752	2,303	94,580	129,238	23,909	33,420
Part owners....	631	683	62,560	59,846	26,226	30,486
Managers.....	12	12	77,873	157,777	3,562	339
All tenants....	437	501	19,668	22,970	10,094	11,295
Cash.....	174	155	12,230	6,855	4,576	4,105
Share-cash..	-	20	-	2,410	-	1,025
Share.....	51	115	2,911	6,950	1,138	3,650
Other and unspecified	132	211	2,573	6,755	1,169	2,515
KENTUCKY						
All farm operators..	133,038	150,972	16,265,180	17,041,886	3,473,047	4,093,084
Full owners....	84,627	98,654	9,759,084	10,401,459	1,645,209	2,027,249
Part owners....	25,436	27,599	4,163,572	4,002,693	1,188,492	1,265,585
Managers.....	413	390	315,599	284,220	68,031	69,264
All tenants....	22,562	24,329	2,026,925	2,353,514	571,315	730,986
Cash.....	1,156	1,132	111,099	85,282	25,108	17,939
Share-cash..	998	963	91,716	105,235	30,308	34,665
Share.....	16,583	18,787	1,507,869	1,866,441	421,970	604,322
Other and unspecified	2,956	3,447	229,432	296,556	51,984	74,060
Nonwhite, total.....	2,483	3,271	123,432	148,811	32,263	46,796
Full owners....	1,198	1,505	63,728	72,610	12,591	15,875
Part owners....	520	650	35,007	42,885	11,825	16,200
Managers.....	6	-	1,867	-	235	-
All tenants....	759	1,116	22,830	33,316	7,612	14,721
Cash.....	15	15	328	120	183	-
Share-cash..	10	40	136	1,585	109	1,060
Share.....	560	951	15,549	26,946	5,675	12,476
Other and unspecified	128	110	6,413	4,665	593	1,185
TENNESSEE						
All farm operators..	133,446	157,695	15,266,213	16,105,983	3,617,961	4,182,897
Full owners....	85,373	98,209	8,939,759	9,516,937	1,429,449	1,844,437
Part owners....	26,213	28,925	4,421,820	4,263,880	1,480,079	1,403,983
Managers.....	358	349	322,631	271,174	60,226	61,305
All tenants....	21,502	30,212	1,582,003	2,053,992	648,207	873,172
Cash.....	1,925	1,671	241,119	183,836	73,624	50,286
Share-cash..	1,017	836	151,214	112,931	68,852	51,651
Share.....	15,380	23,750	937,078	1,499,937	421,997	694,153
Other and unspecified	2,788	3,955	215,725	257,288	47,891	77,082
Nonwhite, total.....	10,660	14,302	474,353	633,029	200,693	271,989
Full owners....	2,835	3,551	166,059	194,180	30,589	40,977
Part owners....	1,618	1,820	122,732	141,800	51,550	55,460
Managers.....	6	11	3,740	3,534	641	1,037
All tenants....	6,201	8,920	181,822	293,515	117,913	174,515
Cash.....	270	245	13,985	18,835	5,749	6,005
Share-cash..	129	70	5,151	5,645	3,131	2,280
Share.....	5,232	7,880	130,582	232,175	98,338	152,479
Other and unspecified	527	725	20,282	36,860	7,195	13,755
ALABAMA						
All farm operators..	92,530	115,773	15,225,797	16,515,580	2,989,719	3,708,938
Full owners....	53,026	60,902	7,554,917	8,239,743	886,247	1,178,081
Part owners....	19,866	22,637	5,599,145	5,516,453	1,444,797	1,457,371
Managers.....	227	390	538,133	582,154	63,258	74,720
All tenants....	19,411	31,844	1,533,602	2,177,230	595,417	998,766
Cash.....	6,983	8,477	569,023	632,074	174,373	201,564
Share-cash..	807	848	98,317	103,341	53,462	49,862
Share.....	7,871	17,290	521,738	1,099,287	287,038	638,127
Other and unspecified	3,662	5,229	327,653	342,528	67,148	109,213
Nonwhite, total.....	20,951	29,159	1,192,412	1,588,565	377,012	563,552
Full owners....	7,107	8,822	495,313	613,324	82,600	113,343
Part owners....	3,791	4,387	301,781	344,470	103,399	122,429
Managers.....	10	17	13,394	22,147	2,067	2,819
All tenants....	10,043	15,933	381,924	608,624	188,946	324,961
Cash.....	4,545	5,827	194,385	252,049	81,046	101,917
Share-cash..	282	270	15,347	17,555	7,246	9,540
Share.....	3,457	7,146	113,398	250,505	75,310	173,514
Other and unspecified	1,718	2,690	65,531	88,515	21,752	39,990
MISSISSIPPI						
All farm operators..	109,141	138,098	17,751,607	18,674,821	4,400,143	4,590,945
Full owners....	64,557	75,283	8,918,853	10,026,230	1,325,046	1,629,468
Part owners....	18,542	18,527	6,087,342	5,481,546	1,958,893	1,597,244
Managers.....	408	689	829,679	1,047,464	254,231	299,815
All tenants....	25,634	43,599	1,915,733	2,119,581	861,973	1,064,418
Cash.....	3,639	4,199	686,138	563,532	263,653	221,122
Share-cash..	744	624	138,330	77,499	82,668	39,635
Share.....	17,287	33,676	746,623	1,123,905	439,255	697,004
Other and unspecified	3,770	5,100	300,102	354,645	74,896	106,657
Nonwhite, total.....	37,715	54,927	2,018,746	2,637,123	632,927	952,087
Full owners....	14,434	17,608	1,016,552	1,255,921	187,883	261,220
Part owners....	4,687	5,027	417,716	475,253	137,054	147,950
Managers.....	14	49	32,286	39,412	3,221	10,668
All tenants....	18,580	32,243	552,192	866,537	304,769	532,249
Cash.....	1,973	2,258	118,137	131,174	36,667	40,152
Share-cash..	397	286	17,886	12,214	10,176	5,999
Share.....	14,198	26,926	339,298	622,025	232,645	450,086
Other and unspecified	2,111	2,773	67,166	101,124	25,277	36,012
ARKANSAS						
All farm operators..	79,898	94,980	16,565,299	16,482,656	6,087,610	5,398,949
Full owners....	50,028	55,849	7,313,242	7,856,449	1,285,141	1,347,866
Part owners....	15,657	16,195	6,014,708	5,236,155	2,817,942	2,133,889
Managers.....	306	548	607,636	699,853	263,069	249,098
All tenants....	13,907	22,388	2,629,713	2,690,199	1,721,458	1,668,096
Cash.....	2,061	2,579	443,072	426,788	187,700	179,900
Share-cash..	1,113	1,344	365,123	281,458	287,507	211,128
Share.....	7,931	15,316	1,398,553	1,654,972	1,096,319	1,168,625
Other and unspecified	2,470	3,149	319,239	326,981	101,674	108,443
Nonwhite, total.....	8,595	14,456	492,509	686,336	237,892	314,708
Full owners....	3,465	4,822	196,907	287,324	49,909	71,212
Part owners....	1,358	1,843	163,605	182,028	94,736	87,948
Managers.....	6	16	2,134	8,849	1,573	1,133
All tenants....	3,766	7,775	129,863	208,135	91,674	154,415
Cash.....	362	530	22,768	26,350	14,476	16,065
Share-cash..	165	220	8,782	14,415	7,148	10,455
Share.....	2,765	6,490	81,307	149,325	64,460	120,395
Other and unspecified	496	535	22,010	18,045	7,009	7,500
LOUISIANA						
All farm operators..	62,466	74,370	10,411,045	10,333,117	2,672,631	2,424,790
Full owners....	37,439	44,264	3,896,458	4,385,330	632,588	653,442
Part owners....	12,617	11,755	4,162,964	3,582,263	1,251,511	988,817
Managers.....	259	401	873,561	949,470	185,972	197,205
All tenants....	12,151	17,950	1,478,062	1,416,054	602,560	585,326
Cash.....	2,167	2,251	338,143	234,336	90,191	59,974
Share-cash..	625	389	147,228	68,567	74,216	36,949
Share.....	6,210	11,834	651,807	772,498	340,809	435,280
Other and unspecified	2,865	3,476	290,543	340,653	73,163	53,123
Nonwhite, total.....	12,300	17,743	556,837	713,127	210,974	295,717
Full owners....	5,451	6,830	243,361	285,575	49,568	61,630
Part owners....	1,593	1,836	113,998	122,028	49,767	50,792
Managers.....	10	13	10,174	17,862	1,644	2,944
All tenants....	5,246	9,064	189,304	287,662	109,995	180,351
Cash.....	643	786	27,240	28,058	9,471	11,613
Share-cash..	156	150	5,643	13,275	4,095	8,400
Share.....	3,322	6,897	104,915	211,285	76,609	147,653
Other and unspecified	930	1,231	37,900	35,044	12,208	12,685

TABLE 11. Farms, Acreage, and Cropland Harvested, by Color and Tenure of Operator, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959—Continued

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region and State	Number of farms		All land in farms (acres)		Cropland harvested (acres)	
	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
OKLAHOMA						
All farm operators..	88,726	94,678	36,077,472	35,820,868	8,343,588	9,068,802
Full owners....	44,923	46,466	9,598,201	9,602,102	1,695,531	1,902,664
Part owners....	28,879	29,919	20,161,994	19,761,959	4,945,895	5,098,199
Managers.....	346	433	1,408,858	1,074,148	94,417	57,510
All tenants....	14,578	17,860	4,908,419	5,382,659	1,607,745	2,010,429
Cash.....	4,810	4,612	1,395,201	1,185,490	148,144	154,217
Share-cash..	3,099	3,577	1,470,291	1,535,715	644,346	699,146
Share.....	4,317	6,380	1,586,333	2,066,661	733,020	1,011,780
Other and unspecified	2,056	3,291	407,243	594,793	78,007	145,286
Nonwhite, total.....	3,070	3,381	491,065	486,269	70,417	80,508
Full owners....	1,931	1,991	214,160	192,355	21,301	27,241
Part owners....	681	731	203,531	207,424	35,283	38,895
Managers.....	6	17	4,847	12,690	558	712
All tenants....	452	642	68,527	73,800	13,275	13,660
Cash.....	137	201	22,275	23,140	2,774	3,300
Share-cash..	33	30	5,110	7,450	2,356	2,085
Share.....	92	195	14,859	20,735	4,894	4,550
Other and unspecified	163	216	20,474	22,475	1,782	3,725
TEXAS						
All farm operators..	205,110	226,599	141,706,309	143,184,706	19,408,346	22,418,575
Full owners....	108,100	116,842	35,958,627	40,153,082	4,038,704	5,012,467
Part owners....	58,468	61,207	70,135,405	66,083,492	9,811,061	10,220,542
Managers.....	1,462	1,964	14,109,640	13,755,737	524,459	476,939
All tenants....	37,080	46,586	21,502,637	23,192,395	5,034,122	6,708,627
Cash.....	10,536	9,488	10,643,420	10,216,930	487,600	381,156
Share-cash..	4,176	5,038	2,310,588	2,234,934	949,818	937,984
Share.....	16,233	25,150	5,997,821	7,866,326	3,345,596	4,980,417
Other and unspecified	5,220	6,910	2,313,680	2,874,205	244,660	409,070
Nonwhite, total.....	11,630	15,041	956,858	1,144,306	166,794	251,802
Full owners....	7,427	8,572	489,074	543,309	45,722	67,118
Part owners....	2,377	3,284	303,641	326,748	73,070	92,490
Managers.....	14	47	19,841	36,946	2,719	996
All tenants....	1,812	3,138	144,302	237,303	45,283	91,198
Cash.....	336	338	28,066	44,405	4,651	4,710
Share-cash..	101	120	11,414	9,045	5,184	4,075
Share.....	742	1,804	62,005	132,608	27,350	74,713
Other and unspecified	661	876	49,515	51,245	3,263	7,700
MONTANA						
All farm operators..	27,020	28,802	65,833,760	64,029,044	7,812,612	8,140,721
Full owners....	11,431	11,659	9,456,149	8,918,114	1,623,799	1,662,219
Part owners....	12,043	12,900	44,183,648	41,493,766	5,154,207	5,179,429
Managers.....	297	312	7,219,475	8,213,559	181,394	224,876
All tenants....	3,249	3,931	4,974,488	5,403,605	853,212	1,074,197
Cash.....	774	794	1,468,732	1,626,762	85,493	86,722
Share-cash..	501	619	836,488	943,355	167,990	186,573
Share.....	1,548	2,233	1,943,205	2,624,304	549,282	761,388
Other and unspecified	337	285	720,108	209,184	55,514	39,514
Nonwhite, total.....	478	357	2,037,012	2,637,482	76,054	58,683
Full owners....	173	102	91,472	45,363	13,901	7,701
Part owners....	230	218	661,108	479,493	52,621	43,430
Managers.....	11	8	1,200,732	2,051,718	2,684	3,482
All tenants....	64	29	83,700	60,908	6,848	4,070
Cash.....	58	24	80,013	49,146	4,444	2,733
Share-cash..	6	4	3,710	10,612	1,991	830
Share.....	-	1	-	1,150	-	507
Other and unspecified	10	-	8,516	-	1,179	-
IDAHO						
All farm operators..	29,661	33,648	15,301,513	15,248,389	3,934,659	3,850,118
Full owners....	17,550	19,861	4,157,950	4,452,937	1,322,127	1,403,705
Part owners....	8,134	8,577	8,444,385	8,015,061	1,969,279	1,782,887
Managers.....	282	327	1,658,155	1,578,959	117,077	80,573
All tenants....	3,695	4,883	1,041,023	1,201,432	526,176	582,953
Cash.....	814	678	151,436	162,390	45,093	40,468
Share-cash..	432	829	176,834	243,629	86,169	126,581
Share.....	2,006	2,880	625,651	717,411	361,035	390,454
Other and unspecified	416	496	86,375	78,002	35,059	25,450
Nonwhite, total.....	344	301	398,790	162,697	51,723	47,438
Full owners....	155	83	18,472	16,380	10,803	11,246
Part owners....	123	136	46,846	39,482	31,016	24,708
Managers.....	5	6	319,864	94,765	339	3,675
All tenants....	61	76	13,608	12,070	9,565	7,809
Cash.....	21	15	6,729	705	1,284	470
Share-cash..	12	26	2,441	4,185	2,291	3,224
Share.....	27	30	5,445	5,960	4,315	3,060
Other and unspecified	-	5	-	1,220	-	1,055
WYOMING						
All farm operators..	9,038	9,705	37,052,632	36,195,356	1,702,311	1,693,905
Full owners....	3,679	4,049	2,751,980	2,869,826	379,534	446,642
Part owners....	3,920	3,910	25,196,907	21,444,104	1,009,455	901,883
Managers.....	163	222	6,945,248	9,617,220	110,150	105,636
All tenants....	1,276	1,524	2,158,497	2,264,206	203,172	239,744
Cash.....	434	479	1,241,548	1,218,480	50,974	44,144
Share-cash..	158	219	261,780	302,885	34,574	51,360
Share.....	547	708	532,919	524,629	115,045	132,234
Other and unspecified	192	118	127,342	218,212	13,258	12,006
Nonwhite, total.....	163	189	1,333,304	1,103,675	10,957	11,499
Full owners....	67	98	5,230	15,203	1,537	3,299
Part owners....	60	74	42,044	35,912	6,117	6,755
Managers.....	2	1	1,275,379	1,049,000	88	-
All tenants....	34	16	10,651	3,560	3,215	1,445
Cash.....	1	10	1,000	2,600	100	1,050
Share-cash..	6	-	330	-	270	-
Share.....	6	1	3,317	360	1,130	305
Other and unspecified	13	5	1,480	600	70	90
COLORADO						
All farm operators..	29,798	33,183	38,258,626	38,737,164	4,725,734	5,858,772
Full owners....	14,366	15,485	7,474,103	7,497,905	1,118,745	1,317,523
Part owners....	9,719	10,580	24,093,189	23,979,644	2,599,452	3,155,941
Managers.....	427	373	3,283,528	3,439,149	119,858	124,598
All tenants....	5,286	6,745	3,407,806	3,820,466	887,679	1,260,710
Cash.....	930	938	806,411	729,156	63,257	69,753
Share-cash..	589	825	659,626	670,911	142,354	210,335
Share.....	3,415	4,211	1,783,563	2,051,303	642,782	901,865
Other and unspecified	440	771	235,385	369,096	34,145	78,757
Nonwhite, total.....	232	242	314,302	867,085	35,956	39,535
Full owners....	91	69	16,388	10,884	7,730	6,052
Part owners....	61	73	47,852	36,095	17,002	18,184
Managers.....	3	3	233,309	800,018	31	1,046
All tenants....	77	97	16,753	20,088	11,193	14,253
Cash.....	8	5	1,178	220	741	180
Share-cash..	17	22	2,760	10,833	2,330	7,063
Share.....	47	50	11,371	6,295	7,107	5,625
Other and unspecified	5	20	2,600	2,740	125	1,385
NEW MEXICO						
All farm operators..	14,206	15,869	47,646,966	46,268,314	905,867	1,081,391
Full owners....	7,699	8,959	5,812,043	6,160,219	257,536	291,516
Part owners....	4,807	4,963	26,994,523	26,245,820	447,067	538,419
Managers.....	284	249	12,148,757	11,461,678	58,080	41,519
All tenants....	1,416	1,698	2,691,643	2,400,597	143,184	209,937
Cash.....	481	468	1,959,553	1,522,102	14,314	20,500
Share-cash..	119	99	167,549	112,367	22,909	16,564
Share.....	591	802	212,219	355,980	90,710	163,514
Other and unspecified	190	329	318,623	410,148	9,763	9,359
Nonwhite, total.....	300	787	6,367,286	6,534,347	22,754	17,320
Full owners....	185	611	58,045	464,907	2,662	4,547
Part owners....	32	38	19,349	16,845	2,006	3,000
Managers.....	30	37	6,003,630	6,019,464	17,057	9,432
All tenants....	53	101	286,262	33,131	1,029	341
Cash.....	45	9	280,576	2,450	201	335
Share-cash..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share.....	1	-	1,760	-	225	-
Other and unspecified	5	92	915	30,681	360	6
ARIZONA						
All farm operators..	6,477	7,173	40,559,493	40,138,340	1,025,494	991,857
Full owners....	3,330	3,940	1,145,262	1,177,839	204,506	232,545
Part owners....	1,956	1,995	13,832,950	13,056,558	469,728	450,464
Managers.....	356	391	24,752,283	24,902,897	221,987	190,660
All tenants....	835	847	828,998	1,001,046	129,273	118,188
Cash.....	443	458	687,564	638,846	67,046	58,720
Share-cash..	71	46	54,048	23,915	19,698	14,324
Share.....	131	115	48,610	87,616	24,875	26,622
Other and unspecified	193	228	49,652	250,669	20,110	18,522
Nonwhite, total.....	341	388	18,777,459	20,886,871	63,326	76,059
Full owners....	136	197	6,875	14,340	3,668	7,370
Part owners....	97	122	56,848	43,883	20,271	21,769
Managers.....	43	40	18,706,254	20,806,036	34,099	43,324
All tenants....	65	29	7,482	22,612	5,288	3,596
Cash.....	31	18	5,303	21,494	5,010	2,528
Share-cash..	7	-	763	-	749	-
Share.....	27	-	908	-	606	-
Other and unspecified	4	11	160	1,118	68	1,068

TABLE 11. Farms, Acreage, and Cropland Harvested, by Color and Tenure of Operator, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959—Continued

[Data for 1964 by class of tenant and all data for 1959 are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Region and State	Number of farms		All land in farms (acres)		Cropland harvested (acres)	
	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
UTAH						
All farm operators..	15,759	17,811	12,867,081	12,702,596	1,039,040	1,090,384
Full owners....	9,956	10,924	2,461,305	2,761,554	442,789	473,627
Part owners....	4,755	5,791	7,917,498	7,164,229	512,943	530,924
Managers.....	279	292	2,137,565	2,517,297	39,323	40,697
All tenants....	769	804	350,713	259,516	43,985	45,136
Cash.....	330	281	132,348	133,678	8,951	14,687
Share-cash..	33	63	11,783	15,700	2,618	5,497
Share.....	136	270	61,123	69,380	19,362	21,366
Other and unspecified	173	190	136,699	40,758	7,633	3,586
Nonwhite, total.....	174	236	869,350	890,131	13,286	19,693
Full owners....	72	90	6,251	7,345	3,058	4,045
Part owners....	67	77	25,324	13,712	7,772	9,995
Managers.....	3	9	834,934	862,234	902	1,413
All tenants....	32	60	2,841	6,840	1,554	4,240
Cash.....	17	35	715	3,580	439	2,895
Share-cash..	7	5	469	850	469	830
Share.....	-	15	-	810	-	290
Other and unspecified	15	5	4,700	1,600	480	225
NEVADA						
All farm operators..	2,156	2,316	10,482,772	10,932,386	507,210	332,056
Full owners....	1,408	1,578	1,722,936	2,395,461	218,386	161,623
Part owners....	444	513	3,481,629	3,519,287	105,396	79,828
Managers.....	112	112	4,915,324	4,537,490	163,974	80,294
All tenants....	192	113	362,883	480,148	19,454	10,311
Cash.....	81	47	292,366	422,627	7,754	3,115
Share-cash..	8	7	160	14,250	64	1,430
Share.....	40	18	39,111	19,095	8,242	4,562
Other and unspecified	86	41	32,562	24,176	6,258	1,204
Nonwhite, total.....	137	127	822,456	1,195,416	9,763	16,459
Full owners....	86	71	9,431	6,250	3,809	1,295
Part owners....	21	31	3,144	6,490	1,393	1,525
Managers.....	5	10	805,717	1,182,286	1,399	13,394
All tenants....	25	15	4,164	390	3,162	245
Cash.....	4	-	320	-	200	-
Share-cash..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share.....	1	-	800	-	438	-
Other and unspecified	34	15	3,611	390	3,143	245
WASHINGTON						
All farm operators..	45,574	51,554	19,052,538	18,692,057	4,423,400	4,383,354
Full owners....	31,315	36,398	3,585,750	4,025,338	980,335	1,045,801
Part owners....	10,050	10,266	11,264,478	9,888,345	2,476,992	2,341,738
Managers.....	278	325	1,915,574	2,406,581	138,377	102,809
All tenants....	3,931	4,565	2,286,736	2,371,793	827,696	893,006
Cash.....	1,538	1,771	398,444	387,845	65,045	73,984
Share-cash..	390	429	364,496	390,045	140,985	142,021
Share.....	1,290	1,611	1,357,809	1,445,435	586,974	624,308
Other and unspecified	531	754	132,819	148,468	36,338	52,693
Nonwhite, total.....	663	684	768,829	1,774,581	40,825	33,169
Full owners....	368	338	33,786	31,012	7,102	8,120
Part owners....	195	179	80,523	73,678	27,773	16,849
Managers.....	3	3	643,506	1,644,436	1	-
All tenants....	97	164	11,014	25,455	5,949	8,200
Cash.....	46	94	3,176	15,480	1,532	4,100
Share-cash..	11	5	4,180	50	3,281	15
Share.....	-	30	-	6,690	-	2,755
Other and unspecified	-	35	-	3,235	-	1,330
OREGON						
All farm operators..	39,757	42,551	20,509,302	21,222,641	3,050,278	3,131,872
Full owners....	29,249	30,813	6,083,848	6,453,532	988,430	1,049,636
Part owners....	7,513	8,490	10,632,453	11,213,184	1,558,500	1,572,697
Managers.....	222	244	2,259,740	1,927,248	174,600	131,516
All tenants....	2,773	3,004	1,533,261	1,628,677	328,748	378,023
Cash.....	1,169	1,095	481,153	472,063	47,491	48,064
Share-cash..	261	346	180,471	223,405	58,380	67,694
Share.....	629	1,100	642,585	829,725	165,444	245,473
Other and unspecified	600	463	181,256	103,484	31,600	16,792
OREGON—Con.						
Nonwhite, total.....	409	486	419,358	459,367	34,035	36,329
Full owners....	231	255	43,150	47,692	8,135	10,216
Part owners....	122	177	33,418	67,622	18,355	19,706
Managers.....	7	3	336,786	336,738	2,945	305
All tenants....	49	51	6,004	7,315	4,600	6,102
Cash.....	13	10	754	110	598	55
Share-cash..	5	11	80	3,110	80	2,442
Share.....	8	30	1,136	4,095	1,100	3,605
Other and unspecified	18	-	1,112	-	962	-
CALIFORNIA						
All farm operators..	80,852	99,232	37,010,925	36,853,851	7,845,816	8,012,806
Full owners....	53,218	68,489	7,595,151	9,386,908	1,752,335	2,109,051
Part owners....	15,818	17,756	18,812,834	19,006,203	3,844,028	3,759,792
Managers.....	2,149	2,144	5,933,328	4,309,447	1,153,511	983,164
All tenants....	9,667	10,843	4,669,612	4,151,293	1,095,942	1,160,799
Cash.....	5,083	5,125	2,931,655	2,403,038	362,399	306,484
Share-cash..	774	912	534,096	447,227	256,646	213,352
Share.....	1,873	2,626	651,044	842,850	388,971	501,082
Other and unspecified	1,735	2,180	580,266	458,178	84,301	139,881
Nonwhite, total.....	4,056	4,459	558,824	364,437	263,774	230,628
Full owners....	2,434	2,730	101,851	103,537	58,362	62,630
Part owners....	847	907	204,013	143,670	141,156	111,903
Managers.....	62	47	150,227	63,127	9,393	11,844
All tenants....	713	775	102,733	54,103	54,863	44,251
Cash.....	408	434	58,110	23,796	15,065	16,128
Share-cash..	51	20	19,810	6,722	17,973	6,411
Share.....	138	188	17,915	16,616	16,859	15,797
Other and unspecified	132	133	5,883	6,969	5,274	5,915
ALASKA						
All farm operators..	382	367	1,959,440	888,331	16,410	14,482
Full owners....	236	256	34,983	37,470	4,845	5,612
Part owners....	118	82	792,480	102,360	11,050	7,894
Managers.....	5	12	105,489	382,301	320	681
All tenants....	23	17	1,026,488	366,200	195	295
Cash.....	19	-	1,025,333	-	70	-
Share-cash..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share.....	5	-	2,100	-	400	-
Other and unspecified	-	17	-	366,200	-	295
Nonwhite, total.....	7	1	16,900	16,320	73	12
Full owners....	5	-	640	-	71	-
Part owners....	1	1	6,160	16,320	2	12
Managers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
All tenants....	1	-	10,100	-	-	-
Cash.....	1	-	10,100	-	-	-
Share-cash..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Share.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other and unspecified	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAWAII						
All farm operators..	4,864	6,242	2,354,454	2,461,454	167,497	176,410
Full owners....	1,759	2,398	46,003	81,039	5,951	8,771
Part owners....	985	1,315	233,740	750,425	16,516	42,979
Managers.....	122	114	2,012,442	1,590,297	137,199	115,684
All tenants....	1,998	2,415	62,269	39,693	7,831	8,976
Cash.....	1,575	2,023	53,732	33,731	6,733	7,876
Share-cash..	21	18	320	1,941	256	117
Share.....	31	60	997	545	127	318
Other and unspecified	347	314	6,477	3,476	701	665
Nonwhite, total.....	3,938	4,985	370,512	260,606	41,168	26,408
Full owners....	1,399	(NA)	26,504	(NA)	5,211	(NA)
Part owners....	736	(NA)	41,364	(NA)	8,028	(NA)
Managers.....	48	(NA)	269,328	(NA)	20,702	(NA)
All tenants....	1,755	(NA)	33,316	(NA)	7,227	(NA)
Cash.....	1,379	(NA)	27,127	(NA)	6,274	(NA)
Share-cash..	14	(NA)	292	(NA)	228	(NA)
Share.....	25	(NA)	306	(NA)	127	(NA)
Other and unspecified	276	(NA)	3,011	(NA)	669	(NA)

TABLE 12. Land Owned by Full Owners–Farms, Acres, and Value, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region and State	Number of farms		Land owned by full owners including land rented to others		Owned land rented to others by full owners		Land in farms		Value of land and buildings, 1964		
		1964	1959	1964 (acres)	1959 (acres)	1964 (acres)	1959 (acres)	1964 (acres)	1959 (acres)	All owned land ($1,000)	Owned land rented to others ($1,000)	Land in farms ($1,000)
1	United States.	1,813,131	2,116,594	347,943,271	380,016,841	29,404,382	33,533,741	318,538,889	346,483,100	59,933,889	5,001,924	54,931,965
2	The North..	821,466	955,172	150,945,096	162,186,778	13,531,048	15,896,606	137,414,048	146,290,172	26,044,320	2,326,620	23,717,700
3	The South..	807,253	946,613	140,478,960	157,049,625	11,500,802	13,074,839	128,978,158	143,974,786	21,711,434	1,823,097	19,888,337
4	The West...	184,412	214,809	56,519,215	60,780,438	4,372,532	4,562,296	52,146,683	56,218,142	12,178,135	852,207	11,325,928
	New England:											
5	Maine.....	9,749	13,759	1,685,228	2,198,186	20,287	21,824	1,664,941	2,176,362	167,792	3,471	164,321
6	New Hampshire...	3,221	4,760	516,176	667,496	13,637	8,560	502,539	658,936	65,952	1,871	64,081
7	Vermont.....	5,940	8,116	1,386,584	1,766,215	27,676	37,262	1,358,908	1,728,953	147,517	2,839	144,678
8	Massachusetts...	5,469	8,321	420,370	604,195	11,058	13,637	409,312	590,558	185,710	4,377	181,333
9	Rhode Island....	708	928	46,748	69,655	959	1,345	45,789	68,310	23,690	546	23,144
10	Connecticut.....	4,030	5,618	322,646	406,262	15,916	14,716	306,730	391,546	191,380	9,625	181,755
	Middle Atlantic:											
11	New York.....	44,615	57,078	6,796,117	7,913,267	197,588	210,004	6,598,529	7,703,263	1,130,559	30,717	1,099,842
12	New Jersey.....	6,970	10,883	515,960	668,682	21,457	38,216	494,503	630,466	350,742	11,329	339,413
13	Pennsylvania....	59,166	72,958	6,573,807	7,549,424	168,782	234,176	6,405,025	7,315,248	1,361,229	42,466	1,318,763
	East North Central:											
14	Ohio.....	76,409	88,081	8,451,287	9,236,510	576,101	836,025	7,875,186	8,400,485	2,248,719	167,672	2,081,047
15	Indiana.....	63,274	75,796	7,203,056	8,024,833	813,722	1,041,382	6,389,334	6,983,451	2,039,190	235,800	1,803,390
16	Illinois.....	54,226	63,646	8,226,933	9,046,613	1,109,152	1,474,979	7,117,781	7,571,634	2,508,819	315,751	2,193,068
17	Michigan.....	63,774	77,362	7,423,572	8,421,707	298,602	376,966	7,124,970	8,044,741	1,636,984	63,076	1,573,908
18	Wisconsin.....	83,876	90,829	13,034,293	13,393,494	416,152	427,562	12,618,141	12,965,932	1,889,433	64,036	1,825,397
	West North Central:											
19	Minnesota.....	75,763	84,571	14,684,899	15,755,504	984,161	1,200,265	13,700,738	14,555,239	2,341,864	159,598	2,182,266
20	Iowa.....	70,018	79,677	12,574,017	13,750,795	1,700,151	2,212,112	10,873,866	11,538,683	3,217,206	402,521	2,814,685
21	Missouri.....	97,345	106,159	17,703,357	18,010,430	1,355,422	1,602,101	16,347,935	16,408,329	2,324,996	203,828	2,121,168
22	North Dakota....	17,784	19,775	11,288,427	11,320,246	932,456	794,344	10,355,971	10,525,902	793,641	64,615	729,026
23	South Dakota....	16,455	17,625	9,150,879	8,431,877	1,103,605	979,905	8,047,274	7,451,972	678,930	88,461	590,469
24	Nebraska.....	28,556	31,181	12,021,082	13,146,909	1,815,892	2,023,263	10,205,190	11,123,646	1,389,649	237,476	1,152,173
25	Kansas.....	34,118	38,049	10,919,658	11,804,478	1,948,272	2,347,962	8,971,386	9,456,516	1,350,318	216,545	1,133,773
	South Atlantic:											
26	Delaware.....	2,561	3,143	288,468	326,167	28,204	24,347	260,264	301,820	92,221	8,495	83,726
27	Maryland.....	12,880	16,860	1,522,954	1,986,169	74,662	113,850	1,448,292	1,872,319	559,878	25,394	534,484
28	Virginia.....	51,616	64,647	6,879,247	8,012,245	283,370	358,946	6,595,877	7,653,299	1,167,374	77,350	1,090,024
29	West Virginia...	27,873	36,550	3,774,859	4,549,862	81,822	49,814	3,693,037	4,500,048	330,691	5,598	325,093
30	North Carolina..	70,374	92,261	6,983,613	8,788,102	568,123	940,500	6,415,490	7,847,602	1,486,141	159,099	1,327,042
31	South Carolina..	29,887	38,974	4,127,751	5,023,250	225,372	372,651	3,902,379	4,650,599	666,654	46,321	620,333
32	Georgia.....	53,579	62,240	10,265,044	11,783,790	690,158	989,084	9,574,886	10,794,706	1,407,269	87,631	1,319,638
33	Florida.....	30,865	35,469	5,857,859	6,442,604	356,901	269,543	5,500,958	6,173,061	1,859,135	79,868	1,779,267
	East South Central:											
34	Kentucky.....	85,065	98,654	10,308,802	11,026,007	492,910	624,548	9,815,892	10,401,459	1,689,165	98,050	1,591,115
35	Tennessee.....	85,357	98,209	9,525,947	10,322,731	608,811	805,794	8,917,136	9,516,937	1,613,418	126,410	1,487,008
36	Alabama.....	52,848	60,902	8,121,771	9,072,234	625,193	832,491	7,496,578	8,239,743	1,022,435	96,088	926,347
37	Mississippi.....	64,534	75,283	9,432,830	10,805,856	644,110	779,626	8,788,720	10,026,230	1,286,890	86,464	1,200,426
	West South Central:											
38	Arkansas.....	50,163	55,849	7,954,769	8,591,859	601,502	735,410	7,353,267	7,856,449	1,129,866	115,842	1,014,024
39	Louisiana.....	37,323	44,264	4,298,526	4,861,339	438,804	476,009	3,859,722	4,385,330	1,009,600	102,223	907,377
40	Oklahoma.....	44,614	46,466	10,647,592	10,752,597	1,143,861	1,150,495	9,503,731	9,602,102	1,312,205	152,654	1,159,551
41	Texas.....	107,714	116,842	40,488,928	44,704,813	4,636,999	4,551,731	35,851,929	40,153,082	5,078,492	555,610	4,522,882
	Mountain:											
42	Montana.....	11,357	11,659	10,085,541	9,533,497	606,158	615,383	9,479,383	8,918,114	633,769	34,029	599,740
43	Idaho.....	17,470	19,861	4,589,778	4,815,135	396,700	362,198	4,193,078	4,452,937	822,462	66,229	756,233
44	Wyoming.....	3,676	4,049	3,169,587	3,029,997	372,024	160,171	2,797,563	2,869,826	196,654	16,719	179,935
45	Colorado.....	14,168	15,485	8,070,922	8,190,797	676,104	692,892	7,394,818	7,497,905	810,692	69,255	741,437
46	New Mexico.....	7,639	8,959	6,061,748	6,408,145	285,261	247,926	5,776,487	6,160,219	447,161	24,715	422,446
47	Arizona.....	3,296	3,940	1,178,161	1,327,678	38,650	149,839	1,139,511	1,177,839	382,364	22,854	359,510
48	Utah.....	9,860	10,924	2,657,168	2,903,119	226,918	141,565	2,430,250	2,761,554	374,309	15,438	358,871
49	Nevada.....	1,381	1,578	1,700,336	2,426,853	10,604	31,392	1,689,732	2,395,461	155,883	4,331	151,552
	Pacific:											
50	Washington.....	31,292	36,398	3,854,500	4,406,686	280,635	381,348	3,573,865	4,025,338	1,202,901	88,035	1,114,866
51	Oregon.....	29,253	30,813	6,427,298	6,826,116	353,103	372,584	6,074,195	6,453,532	1,153,108	58,994	1,094,114
52	California.....	53,048	68,489	8,645,448	10,753,132	1,122,935	1,366,224	7,522,513	9,386,908	5,911,734	448,984	5,462,750
53	Alaska.....	193	256	29,562	37,470	294	-	29,268	37,470	5,999	38	5,961
54	Hawaii.....	1,779	2,398	49,166	121,813	3,146	40,774	46,020	81,039	81,099	2,586	78,513

TABLE 13. Land Owned by Part Owners–Farms, Acres, and Value, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region and State	Number of part owners		Land owned by part owners including that rented to others		Owned land by part-owner farms	Value of land and buildings, 1964		
		1964	1959	1964 (acres)	1959 (acres)	1964 (acres)	Land owned by part owners including that rented to others ($1,000)	Owned land in part-owner farms ($1,000)	All land in part-owner farms ($1,000)
1	United States.	796,301	834,470	293,759,394	285,040,389	284,118,177	36,131,059	34,813,313	66,292,584
2	The North..	404,757	424,380	109,132,798	105,077,425	105,740,778	16,116,280	15,625,170	29,704,895
3	The South..	309,824	322,952	77,707,869	77,754,198	74,294,224	11,134,947	10,661,461	20,577,110
4	The West...	81,720	87,138	106,918,727	102,208,766	104,083,175	8,879,831	8,526,682	16,010,579
	New England:								
5	Maine.....	2,697	3,071	608,942	636,703	605,951	61,609	61,348	77,599
6	New Hampshire...	1,292	1,584	257,525	326,408	257,129	35,525	35,480	49,962
7	Vermont.....	2,892	3,492	742,453	804,079	737,830	84,253	83,771	111,382
8	Massachusetts...	2,067	2,346	257,010	324,727	256,341	84,164	83,734	125,439
9	Rhode Island....	246	347	24,776	32,073	24,512	11,686	11,451	18,612
10	Connecticut.....	1,606	2,161	198,030	255,578	196,067	101,949	99,648	159,651
	Middle Atlantic:								
11	New York.....	18,576	20,832	3,418,118	3,444,667	3,396,355	621,534	617,248	907,144
12	New Jersey.....	2,533	3,069	272,810	305,632	270,855	171,111	168,563	298,357
13	Pennsylvania....	16,867	17,590	2,182,605	2,136,455	2,172,837	510,155	505,758	796,869
	East North Central:								
14	Ohio.....	27,234	28,958	3,237,291	3,162,189	3,176,020	1,010,633	989,365	2,025,078
15	Indiana.....	28,614	30,251	3,538,701	3,309,127	3,452,136	1,138,335	1,111,678	2,452,654
16	Illinois.....	38,006	38,815	5,475,782	5,020,365	5,244,821	1,796,180	1,723,873	4,115,099
17	Michigan.....	23,898	26,232	3,214,745	3,199,667	3,184,516	782,060	774,413	1,310,914
18	Wisconsin.....	23,827	24,695	3,846,060	3,644,493	3,806,709	637,045	629,526	919,366
	West North Central:								
19	Minnesota.....	34,912	34,723	7,149,569	6,357,810	7,009,363	1,186,902	1,162,259	1,939,122
20	Iowa.....	35,430	33,546	5,862,788	5,095,829	5,598,659	1,560,177	1,498,238	2,965,535
21	Missouri.....	33,225	37,696	6,629,083	6,601,644	6,473,727	1,014,582	986,194	1,923,472
22	North Dakota....	23,191	24,478	15,201,145	14,445,395	14,863,832	1,030,260	1,008,239	1,708,956
23	South Dakota....	22,245	23,158	17,005,343	17,020,261	16,560,626	1,033,761	1,001,608	1,643,025
24	Nebraska.....	27,226	27,436	15,482,673	14,718,318	14,714,769	1,429,042	1,347,529	2,492,151
25	Kansas.....	38,173	39,900	14,527,349	14,236,005	13,737,723	1,815,316	1,725,248	3,664,508
	South Atlantic:								
26	Delaware.....	1,112	1,310	178,523	203,076	176,455	53,100	52,590	96,139
27	Maryland.....	4,217	4,056	596,094	514,762	578,720	240,475	235,100	462,067
28	Virginia.....	17,656	18,312	2,539,029	2,525,402	2,509,622	487,631	480,605	780,745
29	West Virginia...	4,736	4,406	760,874	689,321	754,972	77,430	76,695	119,917
30	North Carolina..	37,626	39,905	3,151,266	3,151,208	3,038,248	791,259	755,998	1,338,953
31	South Carolina..	12,622	14,743	1,896,984	1,986,950	1,854,314	342,138	333,243	531,370
32	Georgia.....	16,185	17,643	3,676,977	3,782,083	3,597,906	508,212	498,239	764,067
33	Florida.....	6,280	5,813	2,008,671	2,042,711	1,960,037	460,531	445,220	877,907
	East South Central:								
34	Kentucky.....	25,884	27,599	2,796,453	2,759,083	2,753,281	485,782	478,373	816,468
35	Tennessee.....	26,608	28,925	2,801,244	2,848,162	2,739,517	522,838	508,400	884,448
36	Alabama.....	20,108	22,637	3,416,001	3,582,292	3,310,392	437,224	428,679	711,705
37	Mississippi.....	18,748	18,527	3,670,518	3,658,306	3,520,741	608,406	584,438	983,452
	West South Central:								
38	Arkansas.....	15,870	16,195	3,131,680	3,152,752	2,983,874	595,276	565,811	1,166,844
39	Louisiana.....	13,002	11,755	1,778,261	1,751,918	1,707,299	476,893	463,238	956,838
40	Oklahoma.....	29,476	29,919	10,919,113	11,123,033	10,439,398	1,299,178	1,247,392	2,402,916
41	Texas.....	59,694	61,207	34,386,181	33,983,139	32,369,448	3,748,576	3,507,434	7,683,273
	Mountain:								
42	Montana.....	12,202	12,900	28,471,531	26,017,664	27,750,004	1,219,177	1,188,437	1,790,132
43	Idaho.....	8,252	8,577	4,795,599	4,633,237	4,684,705	560,352	545,034	933,326
44	Wyoming.....	3,871	3,910	15,086,184	13,571,353	14,848,991	463,292	454,142	658,767
45	Colorado.....	9,841	10,580	14,697,939	13,783,950	14,272,864	842,945	810,022	1,383,750
46	New Mexico.....	4,888	4,963	14,584,412	13,782,653	14,362,923	509,012	495,205	830,435
47	Arizona.....	1,971	1,995	4,411,493	4,466,718	4,235,828	467,307	435,597	910,726
48	Utah.....	4,951	5,791	4,251,833	4,084,094	4,170,400	289,299	284,919	450,139
49	Nevada.....	454	513	985,976	1,166,896	984,026	75,264	75,133	114,532
	Pacific:								
50	Washington.....	10,289	10,266	5,575,041	5,228,231	5,324,761	697,381	666,417	1,270,048
51	Oregon.....	7,614	8,490	6,277,801	6,846,193	6,123,959	570,465	557,566	968,768
52	California.....	16,229	17,756	7,649,226	8,210,362	7,196,422	3,115,430	2,945,904	6,589,893
53	Alaska.....	160	82	30,394	17,906	29,460	7,439	7,244	9,932
54	Hawaii.....	998	1,315	101,298	399,509	98,832	62,467	61,063	100,129

TABLE 14. Land Owned by Tenants and Rented to Others–Farms, Acres, and Value, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region and State	Land owned by tenants and rented to others				Value of land and buildings owned by tenants and rented to others, 1964 ($1,000)
		Farms		Acres		
		1964	1959	1964	1959	
1	United States.	8,350	12,133	2,396,461	2,517,535	423,540
2	The North..	4,709	7,336	1,136,260	1,320,311	207,256
3	The South..	2,663	3,827	690,983	823,673	124,329
4	The West...	978	970	569,218	373,551	91,955
	New England:					
5	Maine.....	-	6	-	326	-
6	New Hampshire...	4	-	120	-	140
7	Vermont.....	-	10	-	10	-
8	Massachusetts...	-	-	-	-	-
9	Rhode Island....	-	-	-	-	-
10	Connecticut.....	8	10	656	150	474
	Middle Atlantic:					
11	New York.....	21	10	4,060	950	865
12	New Jersey.....	4	-	500	-	150
13	Pennsylvania....	32	35	2,516	2,250	610
	East North Central:					
14	Ohio.....	224	316	27,612	34,117	8,400
15	Indiana.....	293	432	28,312	56,431	9,971
16	Illinois.....	911	1,382	124,881	196,255	44,083
17	Michigan.....	59	71	6,781	4,361	1,906
18	Wisconsin.....	83	131	11,495	17,513	2,259
	West North Central:					
19	Minnesota.....	348	548	58,337	82,468	13,779
20	Iowa.....	952	1,339	146,040	223,815	42,746
21	Missouri.....	186	418	26,546	56,980	6,705
22	North Dakota....	160	187	54,673	59,875	4,556
23	South Dakota....	236	404	59,758	102,895	5,871
24	Nebraska.....	665	1,090	164,905	250,176	24,844
25	Kansas.....	523	947	419,068	231,739	39,896
	South Atlantic:					
26	Delaware.....	8	5	764	215	226
27	Maryland.....	32	25	3,289	1,500	1,170
28	Virginia.....	35	128	4,380	11,982	1,718
29	West Virginia...	8	35	2,259	2,625	81
30	North Carolina..	246	478	23,605	40,497	6,773
31	South Carolina..	50	83	3,126	5,971	633
32	Georgia.....	40	157	3,092	22,376	425
33	Florida.....	30	15	7,577	5,205	3,158
	East South Central:					
34	Kentucky.....	117	156	10,203	15,270	2,543
35	Tennessee.....	81	197	7,560	16,605	1,218
36	Alabama.....	102	244	13,638	24,955	1,199
37	Mississippi.....	109	137	18,728	12,598	3,368
	West South Central:					
38	Arkansas.....	192	277	53,309	51,269	15,413
39	Louisiana.....	122	159	7,584	12,150	2,581
40	Oklahoma.....	299	424	74,132	143,223	11,781
41	Texas.....	1,192	1,307	457,737	457,232	72,043
	Mountain:					
42	Montana.....	134	132	213,151	68,125	8,317
43	Idaho.....	69	123	33,116	23,704	3,813
44	Wyoming.....	40	23	26,526	13,284	1,219
45	Colorado.....	175	129	76,482	51,443	13,126
46	New Mexico.....	20	22	43,757	30,362	1,751
47	Arizona.....	15	22	4,021	5,290	2,476
48	Utah.....	14	20	6,371	34,180	1,111
49	Nevada.....	-	1	-	640	-
	Pacific:					
50	Washington.....	140	106	53,437	49,972	8,173
51	Oregon.....	68	58	37,085	43,291	2,722
52	California.....	285	312	75,095	53,148	48,987
53	Alaska.....	-	(NA)	-	(NA)	-
54	Hawaii.....	18	22	177	112	258

NA Not available.

TABLE 15. Land Rented to Others by Farm Operators–Farms, Acres, and Value, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region and State	Land rented to others by farm operators				Value of land and buildings rented to others by farm operators, 1964 ($1,000)
		Farms		Acres		
		1964	1959	1964	1959	
1	United States.	386,044	462,600	53,814,422	60,429,425	8,305,818
2	The North..	152,685	181,880	20,138,277	24,472,397	3,325,489
3	The South..	206,677	252,446	20,044,342	22,800,922	3,011,061
4	The West...	26,682	28,274	13,631,803	13,156,106	1,969,268
	New England:					
5	Maine.....	706	928	25,418	29,676	2,422
6	New Hampshire...	313	283	15,368	11,140	2,305
7	Vermont.....	661	633	35,291	43,050	3,996
8	Massachusetts...	526	613	13,795	18,142	5,817
9	Rhode Island....	67	48	1,973	1,892	1,034
10	Connecticut.....	617	691	20,934	19,721	14,297
	Middle Atlantic:					
11	New York.....	4,667	4,812	244,909	254,906	39,182
12	New Jersey.....	751	1,001	44,417	46,263	18,238
13	Pennsylvania....	4,682	5,661	192,553	263,897	50,144
	East North Central:					
14	Ohio.....	10,732	14,992	722,821	970,939	209,915
15	Indiana.....	13,109	16,591	994,633	1,276,709	293,298
16	Illinois.....	14,217	18,104	1,648,771	2,055,222	489,168
17	Michigan.....	7,552	9,491	356,357	426,337	78,383
18	Wisconsin.....	8,102	7,766	501,692	526,582	78,343
	West North Central:					
19	Minnesota.....	12,171	12,965	1,279,763	1,490,147	218,521
20	Iowa.....	18,126	21,230	2,271,561	2,895,003	548,019
21	Missouri.....	16,545	23,935	1,708,204	1,995,935	269,143
22	North Dakota....	5,235	4,782	1,542,598	1,575,047	100,941
23	South Dakota....	7,009	7,126	1,805,350	3,282,636	133,566
24	Nebraska.....	12,303	13,273	3,058,695	3,279,257	372,920
25	Kansas.....	14,594	16,955	3,653,174	4,009,896	395,835
	South Atlantic:					
26	Delaware.....	455	598	33,383	39,501	9,986
27	Maryland.....	2,032	2,295	126,043	139,133	55,126
28	Virginia.....	11,049	13,179	373,823	486,620	79,320
29	West Virginia...	1,446	1,960	104,059	65,789	7,306
30	North Carolina..	26,967	35,852	929,939	1,406,199	268,550
31	South Carolina..	7,288	12,627	347,511	581,876	70,855
32	Georgia.....	13,188	19,658	878,179	1,422,962	110,447
33	Florida.....	3,178	2,797	824,935	873,582	169,641
	East South Central:					
34	Kentucky.....	28,098	27,854	602,978	741,960	121,729
35	Tennessee.....	26,619	29,979	796,160	1,067,599	161,954
36	Alabama.....	15,864	20,678	933,206	1,286,069	108,624
37	Mississippi.....	18,536	23,034	1,057,077	1,340,120	154,826
	West South Central:					
38	Arkansas.....	7,583	11,114	1,104,328	1,318,319	225,500
39	Louisiana.....	7,911	9,375	726,406	749,486	160,912
40	Oklahoma.....	10,084	10,947	2,029,312	2,091,771	242,336
41	Texas.....	26,379	30,519	9,177,003	9,189,936	1,063,948
	Mountain:					
42	Montana.....	2,472	2,535	2,120,225	1,697,172	87,710
43	Idaho.....	3,070	3,372	765,262	553,596	96,171
44	Wyoming.....	929	869	830,056	850,245	30,394
45	Colorado.....	3,166	3,293	1,509,577	1,484,034	130,286
46	New Mexico.....	1,086	993	1,861,534	1,276,290	61,137
47	Arizona.....	604	493	1,802,659	2,203,650	153,465
48	Utah.....	1,189	1,095	359,526	305,116	25,810
49	Nevada.....	98	104	34,023	94,939	5,444
	Pacific:					
50	Washington.....	3,118	2,940	795,126	751,133	110,572
51	Oregon.....	3,294	3,540	686,173	698,617	90,220
52	California.....	7,323	8,647	2,767,268	3,096,057	1,149,397
53	Alaska.....	33	(NA)	1,228	(NA)	233
54	Hawaii.....	300	393	99,146	145,257	30,430

NA Not available.

TABLE 16. Number of Farm Operators Reporting Land Leased From Others by Kind of Rental Agreement, by Regions and States: 1964[1]

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region and State	All farm operators reporting land leased from others	Farm operators reporting—			
			Payment of—			Other rental arrangement
			Cash rent	Share of crop	Share of livestock or livestock products	
1	United States.	1,341,200	601,075	780,143	100,545	113,078
2	The North..	657,322	316,961	427,620	71,686	50,810
3	The South..	565,260	218,119	304,831	24,019	50,095
4	The West...	118,618	65,995	47,692	4,840	12,173
	New England:					
5	Maine.....	3,012	1,486	123	31	916
6	New Hampshire...	1,412	675	53	11	453
7	Vermont.....	3,261	2,100	196	45	980
8	Massachusetts...	2,467	1,525	81	18	576
9	Rhode Island....	383	283	-	7	69
10	Connecticut.....	2,023	1,377	69	24	468
	Middle Atlantic:					
11	New York.....	21,738	15,306	1,718	556	3,923
12	New Jersey.....	3,598	2,706	205	23	481
13	Pennsylvania....	23,786	13,370	5,949	837	4,284
	East North Central:					
14	Ohio.....	43,739	13,064	28,613	7,780	3,423
15	Indiana.....	44,713	7,850	36,565	10,482	2,276
16	Illinois.....	78,580	30,153	65,403	12,364	3,684
17	Michigan.....	29,535	12,812	14,820	2,094	3,048
18	Wisconsin.....	34,603	20,254	10,240	5,705	4,033
	West North Central:					
19	Minnesota.....	55,323	31,767	31,973	3,199	3,910
20	Iowa.....	84,218	50,237	62,031	13,995	4,336
21	Missouri.....	50,044	18,958	32,842	4,178	4,365
22	North Dakota....	31,134	13,092	23,613	1,931	1,710
23	South Dakota....	33,365	21,879	23,985	2,303	1,926
24	Nebraska.....	51,776	28,942	40,967	3,244	2,731
25	Kansas.....	58,612	29,125	48,174	2,859	3,218
	South Atlantic:					
26	Delaware.....	1,823	888	846	29	132
27	Maryland.....	7,808	3,653	3,499	291	679
28	Virginia.....	28,735	10,264	16,194	1,258	2,342
29	West Virginia...	6,578	3,067	1,347	212	1,332
30	North Carolina..	78,399	23,000	54,501	1,819	4,191
31	South Carolina..	26,423	10,989	12,130	427	2,968
32	Georgia.....	29,707	15,286	10,822	2,052	3,074
33	Florida.....	8,665	5,470	929	245	1,791
	East South Central:					
34	Kentucky.....	48,038	6,260	36,606	6,599	2,324
35	Tennessee.....	48,209	9,905	34,296	3,131	2,811
36	Alabama.....	39,860	19,522	15,573	1,104	4,152
37	Mississippi.....	44,770	13,681	25,055	568	4,839
	West South Central:					
38	Arkansas.....	29,741	10,881	16,101	614	3,346
39	Louisiana.....	25,152	8,920	11,898	357	3,381
40	Oklahoma.....	44,331	27,436	20,566	1,773	3,894
41	Texas.....	97,021	48,897	44,468	3,540	8,839
	Mountain:					
42	Montana.....	15,616	8,613	8,272	947	1,148
43	Idaho.....	12,077	5,050	7,102	734	974
44	Wyoming.....	5,311	3,470	1,503	267	543
45	Colorado.....	15,445	6,509	9,313	798	1,169
46	New Mexico.....	6,437	3,739	2,022	207	545
47	Arizona.....	2,949	2,018	544	58	271
48	Utah.....	5,725	3,587	1,423	211	787
49	Nevada.....	695	393	125	31	97
	Pacific:					
50	Washington.....	14,169	7,877	5,357	518	1,731
51	Oregon.....	10,444	5,953	3,616	518	1,373
52	California.....	26,517	16,173	8,322	535	2,879
53	Alaska.....	189	134	12	1	45
54	Hawaii.....	3,044	2,479	81	15	611

[1]Includes 14,429 operators of full-owner and managed farms reporting land leased from others.

TABLE 17. Land Operated by Tenants—Land in Farms and Value of Land and Buildings, by Class of Tenant, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region and State	Number of tenants by class of tenant									
		Total		Cash tenants		Share cash		Crop-share		Livestock-share	
		1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
1	United States.	539,921	735,849	102,166	107,217	103,197	132,524	199,884	322,083	60,571	86,429
2	The North..	251,311	328,193	41,173	43,829	82,447	110,087	56,249	74,500	45,331	69,339
3	The South..	253,500	366,267	47,322	49,231	17,393	18,025	133,284	233,895	13,349	14,144
4	The West...	35,110	41,389	13,671	14,157	3,357	4,412	10,351	13,688	1,891	2,946
	New England:										
5	Maine.....	274	353	113	160	-	6	18	20	-	5
6	New Hampshire...	122	132	49	60	4	5	-	-	4	5
7	Vermont.....	311	442	188	222	15	30	5	5	8	70
8	Massachusetts...	344	280	192	142	-	-	6	15	-	-
9	Rhode Island....	114	102	95	62		10	-	5	-	-
10	Connecticut.....	324	354	202	220	10	10	5	5	4	-
	Middle Atlantic:										
11	New York.....	3,092	3,904	1,682	1,979	60	225	78	230	271	390
12	New Jersey.....	1,112	1,299	772	857	8	55	51	86	13	50
13	Pennsylvania....	6,781	8,896	2,950	3,014	442	521	1,311	2,383	481	731
	East North Central:										
14	Ohio.....	16,867	22,667	2,750	3,052	1,485	1,706	4,716	6,745	5,128	8,376
15	Indiana.....	16,190	21,717	1,152	1,280	1,751	2,463	4,559	5,565	6,560	9,639
16	Illinois.....	40,314	51,740	3,375	3,941	15,109	21,167	10,039	11,152	8,883	12,229
17	Michigan.....	5,601	7,803	1,507	1,707	560	746	1,490	1,991	1,004	1,847
18	Wisconsin.....	10,819	15,073	3,472	4,034	666	911	464	707	4,444	7,427
	West North Central:										
19	Minnesota.....	20,289	25,894	5,409	5,426	7,344	10,104	3,782	4,999	2,091	3,657
20	Iowa.....	48,823	61,071	7,894	8,234	22,853	28,101	5,220	6,133	9,905	15,449
21	Missouri.....	16,800	24,439	2,853	3,237	3,692	4,977	5,343	9,033	2,022	2,963
22	North Dakota....	7,848	10,343	784	619	1,895	2,618	3,762	5,593	736	983
23	South Dakota....	10,985	14,493	1,222	1,048	6,062	8,832	2,053	2,838	851	1,041
24	Nebraska.....	24,473	31,281	2,419	2,241	12,132	16,555	6,467	8,011	1,732	2,711
25	Kansas.....	19,828	25,910	2,093	2,294	8,359	11,045	6,880	8,984	1,194	1,766
	South Atlantic:										
26	Delaware.....	665	644	150	131	89	60	203	290	20	33
27	Maryland.....	3,542	3,850	1,044	917	221	261	1,438	1,966	212	228
28	Virginia.....	11,044	14,064	1,312	1,247	632	419	6,734	9,418	550	773
29	West Virginia...	1,908	2,823	665	1,019	76	80	147	432	96	105
30	North Carolina..	40,115	57,903	3,493	2,507	2,548	2,110	29,610	47,658	935	978
31	South Carolina..	13,530	24,109	2,405	2,992	512	813	8,328	17,263	234	236
32	Georgia.....	13,536	25,627	3,829	4,940	669	586	4,760	14,420	1,328	1,560
33	Florida.....	2,335	2,479	1,147	1,069	67	77	167	414	59	82
	East South Central:										
34	Kentucky.....	22,562	24,329	1,156	1,132	998	963	12,059	13,954	4,524	4,833
35	Tennessee.....	21,502	30,212	1,925	1,671	1,017	836	13,549	22,149	1,831	1,601
36	Alabama.....	19,411	31,844	6,983	8,477	807	848	7,325	16,614	546	676
37	Mississippi.....	25,634	43,599	3,639	4,199	744	624	16,959	33,384	328	292
	West South Central:										
38	Arkansas.....	13,907	22,388	2,061	2,579	1,113	1,344	7,646	14,970	285	346
39	Louisiana.....	12,151	17,950	2,167	2,251	625	389	6,040	11,666	170	168
40	Oklahoma.....	14,578	17,860	4,810	4,612	3,099	3,577	3,578	5,735	739	645
41	Texas.....	37,080	46,586	10,536	9,488	4,176	5,038	14,741	23,562	1,492	1,588
	Mountain:										
42	Montana.....	3,249	3,931	774	794	501	619	1,193	1,777	355	456
43	Idaho.....	3,695	4,883	814	678	432	829	1,678	2,332	328	548
44	Wyoming.....	1,276	1,524	434	479	158	219	443	554	104	154
45	Colorado.....	5,286	6,745	930	938	589	825	2,979	3,538	436	673
46	New Mexico.....	1,416	1,698	481	468	119	99	517	698	74	104
47	Arizona.....	835	847	443	458	71	46	110	91	21	24
48	Utah.....	769	804	330	281	33	63	113	186	23	84
49	Nevada.....	192	113	81	47	8	7	35	13	5	5
	Pacific:										
50	Washington.....	3,931	4,565	1,538	1,771	390	429	1,123	1,379	167	232
51	Oregon.....	2,773	3,004	1,169	1,095	261	346	455	774	174	326
52	California.....	9,667	10,843	5,083	5,125	774	912	1,675	2,287	198	339
53	Alaska.....	23	17	19	(NA)	-	(NA)	5	(NA)	-	(NA)
54	Hawaii.....	1,998	2,415	1,575	2,023	21	18	25	59	6	1

NA Not available.

TABLE 17. Land Operated by Tenants—Land in Farms and Value of Land and Buildings, by Class of Tenant, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region and State	Number of tenants by class of tenant—Continued		Land in farms by class of tenant							
		Other and unspecified		Total		Cash tenants		Share cash tenants		Crop-share	
		1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
1	United States.	64,652	87,596	144,906,422	163,223,256	38,018.649	33,984,869	37,353,448	42,135,039	35,122,882	46,590,186
2	The North..	22,405	30,438	74,453,009	87,256,288	9,740,983	8,930,035	28,735,232	33,703,884	16,266,340	19,805,668
3	The South..	37,007	50,972	45,058,996	50,578,296	16,647.391	15,304,116	5,370,565	5,041,525	13,343,499	20,026,457
4	The West...	5,240	6,186	25,394,417	25,388,672	11,630,275	9,750,718	3,247,651	3,389,630	5,513,043	6,758,061
	New England:										
5	Maine.....	145	162	26,249	30,324	9,048	11,980	-	280	2,345	1,095
6	New Hampshire...	49	62	20,727	24,443	8,919	13,410	1,600	115	-	-
7	Vermont.....	123	115	71,572	94,440	43,599	47,335	4,154	6,815	1,875	1,385
8	Massachusetts...	139	123	29,283	26,285	20,088	16,339	-	-	451	75
9	Rhode Island....	40	25	11,135	9,012	8,214	3,937	-	1,625	-	75
10	Connecticut.....	104	119	43,891	42,940	35,297	29,317	1,020	1,945	25	25
	Middle Atlantic:										
11	New York.....	947	1,080	542,812	625,603	290,739	318,089	12,574	49,065	12,975	30,740
12	New Jersey.....	202	251	161,996	168,684	127,967	111,677	4,600	14,950	6,781	11,147
13	Pennsylvania....	1,583	2,247	897,865	1,106,059	381,222	376,012	81,134	90,121	163,704	294,511
	East North Central:										
14	Ohio.....	2,180	2,788	3,199,598	3,987,205	377,631	344,256	358,739	371,388	791,724	1,069,983
15	Indiana.....	1,825	2,770	3,706,698	4,542,163	165,975	135,572	480,329	588,346	909,988	1,044,280
16	Illinois.....	2,679	3,251	10,451,552	11,974,527	605,725	561,916	4,332,739	5,325,481	2,516,705	2,416,845
17	Michigan.....	889	1,512	887,197	1,204,117	208,371	206,735	130,130	157,685	199,821	260,966
18	Wisconsin.....	1,547	1,994	2,029,573	2,644,899	569,364	588,459	163,974	171,095	65,037	111,223
	West North Central:										
19	Minnesota.....	1,485	1,708	4,947,917	5,779,385	1,051,234	932,711	2,116,669	2,529,069	936,811	1,171,254
20	Iowa.....	2,402	3,154	11,668,365	13,157,929	1,388,912	1,337,080	6,001,793	6,431,145	1,069,413	1,171,487
21	Missouri.....	2,508	4,229	4,036,588	4,846,323	456,651	430,965	1,133,679	1,321,805	1,142,743	1,510,583
22	North Dakota....	447	530	5,301,101	6,487,099	439,236	360,289	1,472,399	1,870,404	2,253,228	3,181,427
23	South Dakota....	546	734	5,839,293	7,330,998	1,032,464	1,139,506	2,946,051	3,818,564	783,559	1,024,465
24	Nebraska.....	1,282	1,763	10,549,930	11,561,022	1,680,615	1,293,852	4,850,874	5,690,685	2,136,501	2,461,890
25	Kansas.....	1,283	1,821	10,029,667	11,612,831	839,712	670,598	4,642,774	5,263,301	3,272,654	4,042,212
	South Atlantic:										
26	Delaware.....	235	130	105,332	110,221	30,579	25,005	25,014	13,015	45,684	50,445
27	Maryland.....	582	478	592,233	598,054	206,391	153,591	53,838	64,640	205,030	273,860
28	Virginia.....	1,343	2,207	987,148	1,203,936	176,958	144,522	103,866	62,642	442,549	648,351
29	West Virginia...	793	1,187	256,447	356,654	95,375	106,831	13,239	16,605	20,518	59,992
30	North Carolina..	3,152	4,650	2,385,600	3,023,116	254,609	192,752	219,714	172,170	1,579,540	2,310,255
31	South Carolina..	1,965	2,805	712,563	1,023,391	220,112	220,328	46,627	68,401	271,063	558,245
32	Georgia.....	2,497	4,121	1,612,220	2,322,730	584,324	630,594	124,155	108,857	319,423	960,092
33	Florida.....	653	837	830,359	554,570	651,828	302,225	11,305	15,515	17,540	43,515
	East South Central:										
34	Kentucky.....	2,956	3,447	2,026,925	2,353,514	111,099	85,282	91,716	105,235	607,693	970,454
35	Tennessee.....	2,788	3,955	1,582,003	2,053,992	241,119	183,836	151,214	112,931	606,116	1,198,250
36	Alabama.....	3,662	5,229	1,533,602	2,177,230	569,023	632,074	98,317	103,341	418,187	980,757
37	Mississippi.....	3,770	5,100	1,915,733	2,119,581	686,138	563,532	138,330	77,499	690,230	1,088,164
	West South Central:										
38	Arkansas.....	2,470	3,149	2,629,713	2,690,199	443,072	426,788	365,123	281,458	1,297,013	1,549,767
39	Louisiana.....	2,865	3,476	1,478,062	1,416,054	338,143	234,336	147,228	68,567	599,970	733,331
40	Oklahoma.....	2,056	3,291	4,908,419	5,382,659	1,395,201	1,185,490	1,470,291	1,535,715	1,208,058	1,735,820
41	Texas.....	5,220	6,910	21,502,637	23,192,395	10,643,420	10,216,930	2,310,588	2,234,934	5,014,885	6,865,159
	Mountain:										
42	Montana.....	337	285	4,974,488	5,403,605	1,468,732	1,626,762	836,488	943,355	1,174,382	1,632,387
43	Idaho.....	416	496	1,041,023	1,201,432	151,436	162,390	176,834	243,629	466,529	553,034
44	Wyoming.....	192	118	2,158,497	2,264,206	1,241,548	1,218,480	261,780	302,885	222,518	268,001
45	Colorado.....	440	771	3,407,806	3,820,466	806,411	729,156	659,626	670,911	1,338,009	1,586,541
46	New Mexico.....	190	329	2,691,643	2,400,597	1,959,553	1,522,102	167,549	112,367	155,410	262,888
47	Arizona.....	193	228	828,998	1,001,046	687,564	638,846	54,048	23,915	34,702	53,536
48	Utah.....	173	190	350,713	259,516	132,348	133,678	11,783	15,700	44,862	41,175
49	Nevada.....	86	41	362,883	480,148	292,366	422,627	160	14,250	14,611	18,095
	Pacific:										
50	Washington.....	531	754	2,286,736	2,371,793	398,444	387,845	364,496	390,045	1,169,508	1,199,022
51	Oregon.....	600	463	1,533,261	1,628,677	481,153	472,063	180,471	223,405	355,451	460,097
52	California.....	1,735	2,180	4,669,612	4,151,293	2,931,655	2,403,038	534,096	447,227	534,655	682,743
53	Alaska.....	-	17	1,026,488	366,200	1,025,333	(NA)	-	(NA)	2,100	(NA)
54	Hawaii.....	347	314	62,269	39,693	53,732	33,731	320	1,941	306	542

NA Not available.

TABLE 17. Land Operated by Tenants—Land in Farms and Value of Land and Buildings, by Class of Tenant, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region and State	Land in farms by class of tenant—Continued				Value of land and building in farms by class of tenant, 1964					
		Livestock-share		Other and unspecified		Total ($1,000)	Cash ($1,000)	Share cash ($1,000)	Crop-share ($1,000)	Livestock-share ($1,000)	Other and unspecified ($1,000)
		1964	1959	1964	1959						
1	United States.	20,473,472	25,938,233	12,492,575	14,574,929	28,614,703	5,513,267	8,194,490	8,241,909	4,460,956	2,204,085
2	The North..	14,615,515	19,641,652	4,384,060	5,175,049	16,304,422	1,919,529	6,340,913	3,553,859	3,566,107	924,015
3	The South..	3,470,065	3,486,369	5,500,951	6,719,829	7,904,695	1,863,975	1,098,608	3,467,164	652,677	822,270
4	The West...	2,387,892	2,810,212	2,607,564	2,680,051	4,405,586	1,729,763	754,969	1,220,886	242,172	457,800
	New England:										
5	Maine.....	-	1,250	15,849	15,719	3,753	1,660	-	219	-	1,874
6	New Hampshire...	600	1,410	5,885	9,508	2,805	1,185	360	-	14	1,246
7	Vermont.....	1,319	17,660	25,181	21,245	8,535	4,690	260	150	171	3,264
8	Massachusetts...	-	-	12,250	9,871	9,121	5,291	-	300	-	3,530
9	Rhode Island....	-	-	2,228	3,375	4,921	3,990	-	-	-	931
10	Connecticut.....	580	-	9,837	11,653	24,626	16,931	732	180	600	6,183
	Middle Atlantic:										
11	New York.....	62,525	89,070	140,040	138,639	106,969	63,738	1,571	2,333	6,556	32,770
12	New Jersey.....	3,140	8,390	24,593	22,520	107,032	81,468	4,582	2,196	818	17,968
13	Pennsylvania....	79,242	106,725	189,535	238,690	276,604	121,709	31,066	58,486	20,938	44,406
	East North Central:										
14	Ohio.....	1,285,953	1,866,227	314,709	335,351	1,003,052	114,549	128,285	278,680	388,942	92,597
15	Indiana.....	1,824,933	2,384,584	281,358	389,381	1,246,464	62,286	175,693	298,441	619,225	90,820
16	Illinois.....	2,595,374	3,138,889	535,255	531,396	4,249,060	285,427	1,827,735	972,708	966,347	196,843
17	Michigan.....	238,197	416,435	112,218	162,296	243,317	62,360	40,367	53,434	57,066	30,089
18	Wisconsin.....	962,801	1,480,698	242,055	293,424	366,772	110,178	31,932	10,953	174,414	39,294
	West North Central:										
19	Minnesota.....	539,127	885,738	265,131	260,613	955,244	218,130	411,109	170,760	108,180	47,065
20	Iowa.....	2,641,179	3,722,334	429,965	495,883	3,327,175	400,503	1,779,304	316,810	711,308	119,250
21	Missouri.....	798,497	1,007,522	434,145	575,448	818,362	70,489	218,195	308,900	156,999	63,779
22	North Dakota....	753,302	861,075	213,217	213,904	386,801	34,429	103,309	189,026	46,638	13,399
23	South Dakota....	745,315	959,575	254,134	388,888	478,226	48,689	273,836	82,400	56,093	17,208
24	Nebraska.....	1,208,987	1,580,750	487,004	533,845	1,456,727	129,428	747,310	379,993	146,092	53,904
25	Kansas.....	874,444	1,113,320	389,471	523,400	1,228,856	82,399	565,267	427,890	105,706	47,595
	South Atlantic:										
26	Delaware.....	3,019	10,015	16,033	11,741	42,176	10,481	8,636	14,308	1,365	7,386
27	Maryland.....	49,853	55,055	68,770	50,908	247,848	96,026	21,290	69,001	14,624	46,908
28	Virginia.....	118,670	151,372	135,122	197,049	213,039	48,922	21,159	77,847	23,892	41,219
29	West Virginia...	19,791	24,290	107,985	148,936	20,999	6,659	1,903	2,559	1,323	8,556
30	North Carolina..	111,607	117,577	183,027	230,362	867,084	74,939	79,942	630,149	31,950	50,104
31	South Carolina..	27,557	26,760	152,683	149,657	174,980	40,881	11,059	90,003	6,753	26,283
32	Georgia.....	210,125	258,035	324,661	365,152	205,818	68,739	20,416	44,925	31,764	39,974
33	Florida.....	23,773	14,940	109,053	178,375	206,010	167,449	3,568	7,491	3,300	24,202
	East South Central:										
34	Kentucky.....	900,176	895,987	229,432	296,556	433,427	28,241	35,762	118,298	202,910	48,215
35	Tennessee.....	330,962	301,687	215,725	257,288	315,022	47,984	39,006	127,975	63,546	36,510
36	Alabama.....	103,551	118,530	327,653	342,528	204,410	68,511	16,150	68,607	11,956	39,185
37	Mississippi.....	56,393	35,741	300,102	354,645	326,226	123,744	26,778	123,640	6,669	45,396
	West South Central:										
38	Arkansas.....	101,540	105,205	319,239	326,981	629,470	83,434	113,554	364,050	17,484	50,947
39	Louisiana.....	51,837	39,167	290,543	340,653	375,612	92,901	35,696	170,709	11,426	64,881
40	Oklahoma.....	378,275	330,841	407,243	594,793	674,233	135,059	231,205	203,119	57,273	47,578
41	Texas.....	982,936	1,001,167	2,313,680	2,874,205	2,968,341	770,005	432,484	1,354,483	166,442	244,926
	Mountain:										
42	Montana.....	768,823	991,917	720,108	209,184	230,850	46,158	41,833	88,368	34,410	20,082
43	Idaho.....	159,122	164,377	86,375	78,002	248,149	25,577	45,483	131,892	28,077	17,119
44	Wyoming.....	310,401	256,628	127,342	218,212	86,639	31,690	11,618	23,387	12,763	7,182
45	Colorado.....	445,554	464,762	235,385	369,096	423,518	64,740	69,353	221,234	42,554	25,638
46	New Mexico.....	56,809	93,092	318,623	410,148	138,155	51,790	14,096	48,928	7,595	15,746
47	Arizona.....	13,908	34,080	49,652	250,669	174,376	104,282	27,198	19,645	3,250	20,001
48	Utah.....	16,261	28,205	136,699	40,758	29,885	10,566	1,754	6,565	2,564	8,436
49	Nevada.....	24,500	1,000	32,562	24,176	20,309	9,251	160	3,758	1,000	6,140
	Pacific:										
50	Washington.....	188,301	246,413	132,819	148,468	377,625	70,372	58,191	196,140	25,917	27,006
51	Oregon.....	287,134	369,628	181,256	103,484	171,865	47,959	28,407	48,187	19,701	27,611
52	California.....	116,389	160,107	580,266	458,178	2,445,545	1,220,720	455,865	431,926	63,669	273,365
53	Alaska.....	-	(NA)	-	366,200	1,799	1,674	-	125	-	-
54	Hawaii.....	690	3	6,477	3,476	56,871	44,984	1,011	731	672	9,474

NA Not available.

TABLE 18. Tenure of Commercial Farms—Number of Commercial Farms by Tenure of Operator, by Regions and States: 1964

[Data for subclass of tenants are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region and State	Total, all farms	Number of commercial farms by tenure									
			Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants	Cash tenants	Share-cash tenants	Crop-share tenants	Livestock-share tenants	Other and unspecified tenants
1	United States.	3,157,857	2,165,712	1,019,749	676,285	15,088	454,590	71,142	99,098	176,796	58,063	40,975
2	The North..	1,479,581	1,137,087	533,916	369,526	4,825	228,820	33,615	80,490	50,681	44,432	16,608
3	The South..	1,372,732	819,848	379,035	236,504	6,230	198,079	28,211	15,458	116,653	11,866	20,980
4	The West...	305,544	208,777	106,798	70,255	4,033	27,691	9,316	3,150	9,462	1,765	3,387
	New England:											
5	Maine.....	12,875	7,910	5,515	2,080	127	188	87	-	18	-	69
6	New Hampshire...	4,648	2,656	1,551	1,003	28	74	31	4	-	-	17
7	Vermont.....	9,247	7,168	4,227	2,639	76	226	144	11	5	8	93
8	Massachusetts...	8,019	5,649	3,597	1,665	116	271	162	-	6	-	97
9	Rhode Island....	1,100	748	438	215	6	89	83	-	-	-	23
10	Connecticut.....	6,068	4,148	2,413	1,397	76	262	187	10	5	4	63
	Middle Atlantic:											
11	New York.....	66,510	48,376	28,782	16,889	194	2,511	1,428	52	55	252	687
12	New Jersey.....	10,641	8,317	5,093	2,185	59	980	703	8	42	13	166
13	Pennsylvania....	83,086	52,962	33,164	14,046	208	5,544	2,451	408	1,161	448	1,079
	East North Central:											
14	Ohio.....	120,381	78,416	40,055	23,819	321	14,221	1,945	1,374	4,006	4,927	1,512
15	Indiana.....	108,082	75,252	35,122	25,479	291	14,360	784	1,632	3,871	6,422	1,341
16	Illinois.....	132,822	111,136	37,100	35,237	419	38,380	2,889	14,866	9,519	8,800	2,224
17	Michigan.....	93,504	60,187	35,182	20,445	291	4,269	1,124	486	1,103	993	549
18	Wisconsin.....	118,816	95,911	63,635	21,963	469	9,844	3,048	623	339	4,402	1,216
	West North Central:											
19	Minnesota.....	131,163	109,737	58,100	32,189	315	19,133	4,864	7,284	3,573	2,060	1,208
20	Iowa.....	154,162	137,537	55,990	33,880	434	47,233	7,255	22,693	4,916	9,825	2,022
21	Missouri.....	147,315	95,085	52,479	28,835	303	13,468	1,575	3,430	4,621	1,930	1,584
22	North Dakota....	48,836	45,452	15,436	22,515	199	7,302	621	1,853	3,528	712	365
23	South Dakota....	49,703	45,280	13,207	21,514	210	10,349	993	5,996	1,891	829	402
24	Nebraska.....	80,163	71,344	21,941	25,968	367	23,068	1,996	11,926	6,139	1,696	1,044
25	Kansas.....	92,440	73,816	20,889	35,563	316	17,048	1,245	7,834	5,883	1,111	847
	South Atlantic:											
26	Delaware.....	4,401	3,452	1,848	1,008	27	569	118	75	160	20	218
27	Maryland.....	20,760	14,467	7,771	3,584	108	3,004	868	207	1,247	191	436
28	Virginia.....	80,354	46,218	23,433	13,175	473	9,137	853	563	6,019	494	783
29	West Virginia...	34,504	12,978	9,637	2,451	90	800	233	54	77	38	307
30	North Carolina..	148,202	103,617	36,185	30,773	421	36,238	2,693	2,360	27,659	866	2,213
31	South Carolina..	56,248	33,883	13,454	9,362	260	10,807	1,660	461	7,389	191	1,012
32	Georgia.....	83,366	52,694	28,571	13,194	417	10,512	2,648	604	4,085	1,194	1,458
33	Florida.....	40,542	23,302	15,964	4,711	1,125	1,502	815	58	132	50	241
	East South Central:											
34	Kentucky.....	133,038	86,018	46,500	21,179	345	17,994	624	781	9,391	4,314	1,973
35	Tennessee.....	133,446	76,352	39,163	20,218	289	16,682	1,126	727	11,004	1,607	1,732
36	Alabama.....	92,530	51,912	23,342	14,698	187	13,685	4,124	644	6,021	452	2,101
37	Mississippi.....	109,141	61,763	27,571	13,602	373	20,217	2,325	607	14,566	250	2,170
	West South Central:											
38	Arkansas.....	79,898	46,347	23,029	12,134	275	10,909	1,164	1,085	6,939	220	1,228
39	Louisiana.....	62,466	32,814	14,458	9,076	217	9,063	1,243	582	5,440	113	1,413
40	Oklahoma.....	88,726	53,558	20,456	22,941	298	9,863	2,211	2,804	3,085	618	966
41	Texas.....	205,110	120,473	47,653	44,398	1,325	27,097	5,506	3,846	13 439	1,248	2,729
	Mountain:											
42	Montana.....	27,020	22,593	8,194	11,412	204	2,783	526	497	1,084	355	236
43	Idaho.....	29,661	22,422	11,632	7,482	177	3,131	472	426	1,606	316	246
44	Wyoming.....	9,038	7,480	2,592	3,659	129	1,100	353	152	409	96	130
45	Colorado.....	29,798	23,153	9,403	8,816	362	4,572	641	576	2,663	404	319
46	New Mexico.....	14,205	9,174	3,936	3,892	209	1,137	365	95	472	65	131
47	Arizona.....	6,477	4,572	2,036	1,675	250	611	348	65	85	17	107
48	Utah.....	15,759	9,552	5,193	3,793	91	475	181	32	77	23	102
49	Nevada.....	2,156	1,608	985	391	89	143	64	-	23	5	53
	Pacific:											
50	Washington.....	45,574	26,395	15,015	8,158	249	2,973	870	361	1,080	140	304
51	Oregon.....	39,757	21,505	13 354	6,154	177	1,820	630	207	398	147	348
52	California.....	80,852	57,289	33,437	14,083	1,996	7,773	3,913	725	1,545	197	1,260
53	Alaska.....	382	213	99	95	1	18	16	-	5	-	-
54	Hawaii.....	4,864	2,821	922	645	99	1,155	937	14	15	-	151

TABLE 19. Tenure of Commercial Farms—Land in Commercial Farms by Tenure of Operator, by Regions and States: 1964

[Data for subclass of tenants are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region and State	Total, all farms (1,000 acres)	Land in farms operated by— (1,000 acres)									
			Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants	Cash tenants	Share-cash tenants	Crop-share tenants	Livestock-share tenants	Other and unspecified tenants
1	United States.	1,110,187	965,458	250,569	514,922	62,547	137,423	34,507	36,913	33,827	20,154	10,731
2	The North..	415,069	380,613	113,610	187,806	6,583	72,614	9,211	28,489	15,762	14,504	3,964
3	The South..	346,228	291,891	90,980	135,560	24,390	40,961	14,765	5,214	12,758	3,290	4,353
4	The West...	348,890	292,954	45,979	191,556	31,574	23,848	10,531	3,210	5,307	2,360	2,414
	New England:											
5	Maine.....	2,590	2,011	1,199	709	83	20	8	-	2	-	10
6	New Hampshire...	903	646	297	323	10	15	5	1	-	-	2
7	Vermont.....	2,524	2,279	1,157	1,012	48	63	40	4	2	1	21
8	Massachusetts...	902	749	319	343	61	26	17	-	(1)	-	10
9	Rhode Island....	104	76	29	34	3	9	8	-	-	-	1
10	Connecticut.....	721	589	202	302	45	40	34	1	(1)	1	9
	Middle Atlantic:											
11	New York.....	12,275	10,699	5,232	4,850	125	492	270	12	9	61	118
12	New Jersey.....	1,156	1,037	411	431	41	155	123	5	7	3	23
13	Pennsylvania....	10,804	8,459	4,450	3,084	117	809	344	80	155	76	150
	East North Central:											
14	Ohio.....	17,619	14,651	5,352	6,099	172	3,028	318	353	761	1,265	271
15	Indiana.....	17,933	16,012	4,817	7,417	165	3,612	150	473	874	1,812	261
16	Illinois.....	29,958	28,722	6,270	11,806	294	10,353	586	4,311	2,486	2,590	514
17	Michigan.....	13,599	11,063	4,997	5,122	144	799	188	124	176	237	87
18	Wisconsin.....	20,378	18,307	10,681	5,394	265	1,967	545	160	56	959	220
	West North Central:											
19	Minnesota.....	30,805	28,542	11,972	11,500	209	4,861	1,010	2,108	919	534	245
20	Iowa.....	33,758	32,803	10,137	10,861	212	11,593	1,364	5,986	1,055	2,633	417
21	Missouri.....	32,692	27,134	11,623	11,431	321	3,759	369	1,100	1,091	783	343
22	North Dakota....	42,717	40,524	9,834	25,113	388	5,189	414	1,458	2,208	746	205
23	South Dakota....	45,567	41,617	7,503	27,550	824	5,741	1,004	2,933	758	738	238
24	Nebraska.....	47,793	46,650	9,496	24,561	2,190	10,402	1,636	4,824	2,095	1,204	470
25	Kansas.....	50,271	48,043	7,632	29,864	866	9,681	778	4,556	3,108	861	349
	South Atlantic:											
26	Delaware.....	717	656	211	307	38	100	29	24	42	3	15
27	Maryland.....	3,181	2,773	1,134	976	92	570	199	54	200	47	61
28	Virginia.....	12,002	9,209	4,242	3,556	520	892	152	100	418	113	101
29	West Virginia...	5,279	2,934	1,799	916	71	148	59	13	13	11	60
30	North Carolina..	14,382	11,579	4,265	4,667	372	2,275	231	213	1,534	106	152
31	South Carolina..	8,101	6,390	2,540	2,741	497	612	189	46	252	25	99
32	Georgia.....	17,887	14,553	6,895	5,304	940	1,415	508	121	300	201	244
33	Florida.....	15,411	13,760	4,496	4,501	4,014	749	611	11	17	23	73
	East South Central:											
34	Kentucky.....	16,265	12,894	6,868	3,875	267	1,883	83	86	545	885	195
35	Tennessee.....	15,266	11,269	5,585	4,019	269	1,396	201	137	552	307	156
36	Alabama.....	15,226	11,591	4,804	5,057	471	1,259	418	90	387	94	236
37	Mississippi.....	17,752	13,366	5,478	5,481	763	1,644	591	131	637	50	214
	West South Central:											
38	Arkansas.....	16,565	12,932	4,586	5,394	545	2,407	363	364	1,275	92	215
39	Louisiana.....	10,411	8,277	2,487	3,679	802	1,310	281	146	586	50	215
40	Oklahoma.....	36,077	31,080	6,790	18,709	1,311	4,270	1,049	1,415	1,129	353	296
41	Texas.....	141,706	128,628	28,800	66,378	13,418	20,031	9,801	2,263	4,871	930	2,021
	Mountain:											
42	Montana.....	65,834	59,874	8,839	43,728	2,434	4,873	1,424	836	1,144	769	697
43	Idaho.....	15,302	13,702	3,705	8,302	697	998	129	176	462	154	77
44	Wyoming.....	37,053	32,698	2,509	24,970	3,111	2,108	1,212	260	212	309	121
45	Colorado.....	38,259	35,592	6,642	23,515	2,231	3,204	727	656	1,225	430	210
46	New Mexico.....	47,647	38,657	5,092	26,134	4,886	2,545	1,848	165	145	55	308
47	Arizona.....	40,559	19,311	1,021	13,257	4,271	762	623	54	34	14	45
48	Utah.....	12,867	10,758	2,016	7,578	845	318	121	8	43	16	126
49	Nevada.....	10,483	8,619	1,663	3,456	3,349	152	85	-	14	25	30
	Pacific:											
50	Washington.....	19,053	16,369	2,715	10,947	487	2,221	358	362	1,159	188	115
51	Oregon.....	20,509	18,591	5,086	10,414	1,644	1,448	442	173	350	284	159
52	California.....	37,011	34,807	6,645	18,289	5,628	4,245	2,597	520	517	116	522
53	Alaska.....	1,959	1,722	16	747	31	928	928	-	2	-	-
54	Hawaii.....	2,354	2,254	30	219	1,960	46	37	(1)	(1)	-	4

[1]Less than 500 acres.

TABLE 20. Tenure of Commercial Farms—Average Size of Commercial Farms by Tenure of Operator, by Regions and States: 1964

[Data for subclass of tenants are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region and State	All farms	Average size of commercial farms by tenure (acres)									
			Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants	Cash tenants	Share-cash tenants	Crop-share tenants	Livestock-share tenants	Other and unspecified tenants
1	United States.	351.6	445.8	245.7	761.4	4,145.5	302.3	485.1	372.5	191.3	347.1	261.9
2	The North..	280.5	334.7	212.8	508.2	1,364.4	317.3	274.0	353.9	311.0	326.4	238.7
3	The South..	252.2	356.0	240.0	573.2	3,914.9	206.8	523.4	337.3	109.4	277.3	207.5
4	The West...	1,141.9	1,403.2	430.1	2,726.6	7,828.9	861.2	1,130.4	1,019.0	560.9	1,337.1	712.7
	New England:											
5	Maine.....	201.2	254.3	217.4	340.9	652.4	107.5	94.1	-	130.3	-	143.2
6	New Hampshire...	194.3	243.1	191.5	322.1	372.7	205.3	150.6	400.0	-	-	101.5
7	Vermont.....	273.0	318.0	273.7	383.3	626.7	279.4	279.8	376.5	375.0	164.9	225.2
8	Massachusetts...	112.5	132.5	88.7	206.1	522.4	95.2	107.1	-	75.2	-	98.8
9	Rhode Island....	94.4	101.1	65.8	160.2	570.5	100.7	98.4	-	-	-	60.1
10	Connecticut.....	118.9	141.9	83.6	216.0	590.1	154.1	183.8	102.0	5.0	145.0	137.1
	Middle Atlantic:											
11	New York.....	184.6	221.2	181.8	287.2	645.4	195.9	189.0	226.4	170.1	241.1	171.6
12	New Jersey.....	108.6	124.7	80.6	197.3	689.1	158.0	175.6	575.0	156.9	241.5	138.5
13	Pennsylvania....	130.0	159.7	134.2	219.5	564.1	145.8	140.3	195.7	133.2	169.8	139.1
	East North Central:											
14	Ohio.....	146.4	186.8	133.6	256.1	536.9	212.9	163.3	257.1	189.9	256.8	179.3
15	Indiana.....	165.9	212.8	137.2	291.1	566.4	251.6	191.4	289.9	225.8	282.2	194.7
16	Illinois.....	225.5	258.4	169.0	335.0	701.0	269.7	202.8	290.0	261.1	294.4	231.0
17	Michigan.....	145.4	183.8	142.0	250.5	496.3	187.2	167.2	254.4	159.2	238.6	158.2
18	Wisconsin.....	171.5	190.9	167.9	245.6	565.4	199.8	178.9	257.6	165.9	217.7	180.5
	West North Central:											
19	Minnesota.....	234.9	260.1	206.1	357.3	664.0	254.1	207.6	289.4	257.3	259.4	202.7
20	Iowa.....	219.0	238.5	181.1	320.6	489.3	245.4	188.1	263.8	214.5	268.0	206.2
21	Missouri.....	221.9	285.4	221.5	396.4	1,059.0	279.1	234.6	320.6	236.1	405.6	216.3
22	North Dakota....	874.7	891.6	637.1	1,115.4	1,948.3	710.7	667.0	786.6	625.8	1,047.8	561.4
23	South Dakota....	916.8	919.1	568.1	1,280.5	3,926.0	554.7	1,011.5	489.2	401.1	889.8	591.9
24	Nebraska.....	596.2	653.9	432.8	945.8	5,967.3	450.9	819.5	404.5	341.3	710.1	450.6
25	Kansas.....	543.8	650.8	365.3	839.8	2,740.3	567.9	625.0	581.5	528.2	775.3	412.6
	South Atlantic:											
26	Delaware.....	162.9	190.1	114.3	304.6	1,405.7	176.1	245.3	323.1	260.0	151.0	70.5
27	Maryland.....	153.2	191.7	146.0	272.4	850.8	189.8	229.0	258.6	160.3	247.6	140.8
28	Virginia.....	149.4	199.3	181.0	269.9	1,100.0	97.6	178.4	178.1	69.5	227.8	129.4
29	West Virginia...	153.0	226.1	186.7	373.6	787.3	185.6	253.3	234.7	173.9	294.1	194.0
30	North Carolina..	97.0	111.8	117.9	151.7	883.2	62.8	85.9	90.3	55.4	122.0	68.5
31	South Carolina..	144.0	188.6	188.8	292.8	1,913.2	56.6	113.9	99.0	34.2	132.8	97.7
32	Georgia.....	214.6	276.2	241.3	402.0	2,253.9	134.6	191.8	199.8	73.4	168.0	167.3
33	Florida.....	380.1	590.5	281.6	955.4	3,568.2	498.8	749.5	191.6	130.6	462.6	304.4
	East South Central:											
34	Kentucky.....	122.3	149.9	147.7	183.0	775.2	104.7	132.5	110.2	58.0	205.1	98.8
35	Tennessee.....	114.4	147.6	142.6	198.8	930.3	83.7	178.5	188.0	50.2	190.8	90.3
36	Alabama.....	164.5	223.3	205.8	344.1	2,518.1	92.0	101.4	139.5	64.3	208.5	112.5
37	Mississippi.....	162.6	216.4	198.7	402.9	2,045.2	81.3	254.4	216.6	43.7	200.2	98.8
	West South Central:											
38	Arkansas.....	207.3	279.0	199.2	444.5	1,981.1	220.6	312.0	335.0	183.7	419.6	175.1
39	Louisiana.....	166.7	252.2	172.0	405.3	3,695.1	144.5	225.9	250.9	107.6	442.4	152.0
40	Oklahoma.....	406.6	580.3	332.0	815.5	4,398.5	432.9	474.2	504.7	366.0	570.9	306.2
41	Texas.....	690.9	1,067.7	604.4	1,495.1	10,126.9	739.2	1,780.1	588.5	362.4	745.2	740.5
	Mountain:											
42	Montana.....	2,436.5	2,650.1	1,078.7	3,831.7	11,932.8	1,750.9	2,707.5	1,682.3	1,055.0	2,165.7	2,952.7
43	Idaho.....	515.9	611.1	318.5	1,109.6	3,938.7	318.8	274.0	414.2	287.5	487.1	314.0
44	Wyoming.....	4,099.6	4,371.3	968.1	6,824.2	24,114.1	1,916.2	3,434.0	1,708.0	517.4	3,223.3	929.9
45	Colorado.....	1,283.9	1,537.3	706.4	2,667.3	6,163.4	700.8	1,133.6	1,139.4	459.9	1,065.1	659.5
46	New Mexico.....	3,354.0	4,213.7	1,293.7	6,714.7	23,378.5	2,238.2	5,063.9	1,735.0	307.5	851.6	2,347.6
47	Arizona.....	6,262.1	4,223.7	501.7	7,914.6	17,082.6	1,246.7	1,789.8	831.3	399.0	813.4	418.7
48	Utah.....	816.5	1,126.2	388.2	1,997.9	9,287.8	670.3	668.4	246.3	563.6	707.0	1,240.1
49	Nevada.....	4,862.1	5,360.0	1,687.9	8,838.7	37,625.9	1,060.2	1,327.6	-	613.9	4,900.0	568.4
	Pacific:											
50	Washington.....	418.1	620.2	180.8	1,341.9	1,956.5	746.9	411.8	1,001.6	1,073.5	1,340.2	379.7
51	Oregon.....	515.9	864.5	380.8	1,692.2	9,287.7	795.5	701.7	836.0	880.2	1,932.2	458.2
52	California.....	457.8	607.6	198.7	1,298.7	2,819.6	546.2	663.6	717.5	334.7	590.8	414.2
53	Alaska.....	5,129.4	8,085.6	162.9	7,863.2	31,000.0	51,557.4	57,970.8	-	420.0	-	-
54	Hawaii.....	484.1	798.9	32.6	338.9	19,793.6	39.4	39.0	20.9	16.7	-	26.9

TABLE 21. Tenure of Commercial Farms—Acreage of Cropland Harvested in Commercial Farms by Tenure of Operator, by Regions and States: 1964

[Data for class of tenants are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region and State	Total, acres cropland harvested, all farms (1,000)	Acres of cropland harvested for commercial farms by tenure of operator (1,000)									
			Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants	Cash tenants	Share-cash tenants	Crop-share tenants	Livestock-share tenants	Other and unspecified tenants
1	United States.	286,890	273,840	72,428	134,578	6,615	60,219	6,822	20,406	19,608	9,669	3,133
2	The North..	181,198	174,520	48,390	83,258	1,688	41,188	4,033	17,024	9,723	8,176	1,929
3	The South..	68,537	63,358	15,458	31,335	2,508	14,056	2,000	2,455	7,413	1,067	881
4	The West...	37,155	35,962	8,580	19,985	2,419	4,975	789	927	2,472	426	323
	New England:											
5	Maine.....	594	508	257	228	14	9	4	-	1	-	4
6	New Hampshire...	168	136	46	85	2	4	2	(1)	-	-	(1)
7	Vermont.....	657	618	305	282	12	19	12	1	(1)	1	5
8	Massachusetts...	234	207	69	117	12	8	6	-	(1)	-	3
9	Rhode Island....	29	26	6	15	1	4	3	-	-	-	(1)
10	Connecticut.....	206	184	46	109	15	14	12	1	(1)	(1)	2
	Middle Atlantic:											
11	New York.....	4,743	4,380	1,925	2,196	43	216	122	6	5	20	45
12	New Jersey.....	560	528	165	263	16	84	67	3	4	2	11
13	Pennsylvania....	4,534	3,945	1,846	1,567	57	475	201	55	110	43	69
	East North Central:											
14	Ohio.....	9,276	8,558	2,594	3,873	85	2,006	180	247	565	825	165
15	Indiana.....	10,299	9,811	2,420	4,843	78	2,470	91	338	624	1,227	161
16	Illinois.....	20,058	19,707	3,633	8,208	177	7,689	416	3,319	1,916	1,783	351
17	Michigan.....	6,738	6,026	2,428	3,028	60	510	112	89	120	147	44
18	Wisconsin.....	9,038	8,531	4,716	2,635	116	1,065	293	93	33	511	108
	West North Central:											
19	Minnesota.....	17,515	16,903	6,561	6,929	109	3,304	640	1,504	647	347	143
20	Iowa.....	19,952	19,725	5,487	6,524	115	7,599	856	4,059	723	1,615	255
21	Missouri.....	11,068	10,320	3,336	4,903	97	1,985	111	599	755	377	112
22	North Dakota....	17,695	17,516	4,323	10,532	121	2,541	173	715	1,212	293	84
23	South Dakota....	14,445	14,219	2,677	8,621	132	2,790	211	1,700	466	293	83
24	Nebraska.....	15,229	15,016	2,936	7,340	309	4,430	373	2,366	1,108	395	158
25	Kansas.....	18,160	17,656	2,614	10,960	117	3,966	148	1,929	1,434	297	126
	South Atlantic:											
26	Delaware.....	419	396	101	208	18	69	18	16	28	2	9
27	Maryland.....	1,421	1,335	431	558	38	308	110	40	106	24	23
28	Virginia.....	2,566	2,206	776	1,048	95	287	62	44	109	38	30
29	West Virginia...	733	451	253	154	16	27	10	5	5	2	9
30	North Carolina..	3,986	3,613	835	1,645	71	1,061	94	99	754	46	47
31	South Carolina..	2,263	2,031	525	1,098	71	336	101	26	174	10	30
32	Georgia.....	3,951	3,673	1,151	1,774	144	605	201	64	178	82	55
33	Florida.....	2,204	2,043	633	581	704	125	88	7	9	5	10
	East South Central:											
34	Kentucky.....	3,473	3,115	1,359	1,146	59	551	23	29	165	243	48
35	Tennessee.....	3,618	3,164	1,087	1,413	48	616	69	66	304	97	42
36	Alabama.....	2,990	2,640	684	1,374	46	536	143	51	234	35	55
37	Mississippi.....	4,400	4,015	1,067	1,896	235	817	254	81	398	15	66
	West South Central:											
38	Arkansas.....	6,088	5,811	1,096	2,769	247	1,700	183	287	1,045	42	95
39	Louisiana.....	2,673	2,504	535	1,215	172	582	85	74	320	13	67
40	Oklahoma.....	8,344	7,924	1,457	4,847	82	1,538	125	630	585	120	69
41	Texas.....	19,408	18,437	3,468	9,609	462	4,898	434	936	2,999	293	226
	Mountain:											
42	Montana.....	7,813	7,654	1,554	5,129	133	838	80	168	417	121	55
43	Idaho.....	3,935	3,819	1,240	1,953	108	518	41	86	297	60	34
44	Wyoming.....	1,702	1,658	356	1,001	102	199	49	34	88	22	13
45	Colorado.....	4,726	4,580	1,036	2,567	114	863	59	141	533	89	33
46	New Mexico.....	906	848	232	438	38	141	13	22	79	10	10
47	Arizona.....	1,025	982	200	468	187	127	66	20	21	3	20
48	Utah.....	1,039	925	374	489	22	39	7	2	16	3	6
49	Nevada.....	507	483	211	103	149	19	8	-	6	2	6
	Pacific:											
50	Washington.....	4,423	4,246	855	2,447	125	819	57	141	526	58	35
51	Oregon.....	3,050	2,893	868	1,538	167	320	44	57	125	37	30
52	California.....	7,846	7,696	1,647	3,826	1,137	1,085	359	256	364	21	81
53	Alaska.....	16	14	3	10	-	(1)	(1)	-	(1)	-	-
54	Hawaii.....	167	164	4	16	137	7	6	(1)	(1)	-	(1)

[1] Less than 500 acres.

TABLE 22. Tenure of Commercial Farms—Value of Land and Buildings per Farm by Tenure of Operator of Commercial Farms, by Regions and States: 1964

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region and State	Average value of land and buildings per farm, all farms (dollars)	Value of farms per farm for commercial farms operated by (dollars)—									
			Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants	Cash tenants	Share-cash tenants	Crop-share tenants	Livestock-share tenants	Other and unspecified tenants
1	United States.	50,646	65,360	41.342	92,218	564,998	61,505	70,142	81,943	45,403	75,990	46,025
2	The North..	48,042	57,646	36,515	77,532	212,983	70,834	54,202	78,331	68,539	79,810	51,153
3	The South..	37,931	52,650	35,657	78,309	539,473	37,705	55,943	69,409	28,791	52,998	30,733
4	The West...	120,383	157,180	85,668	216,043	1,041,777	153,484	170,653	235,736	126,276	134,421	115,606
	New England:											
5	Maine.....	19,979	25,380	22,131	31,734	74,654	17,954	16,306	-	12,179	-	20,631
6	New Hampshire...	25,402	31,513	24,480	40,675	202,515	38,046	28,903	90,000	-	-	44,732
7	Vermont.....	29,733	33,934	28,429	40,977	138,213	28,747	30,268	22,545	30,000	21,406	27,679
8	Massachusetts...	43,492	50,281	39,744	64,166	203,323	30,809	31,120	-	50,000	-	29,103
9	Rhode Island....	46,030	54,565	40,596	79,686	455,100	44,292	47,578	-	-	-	32,435
10	Connecticut.....	67,429	79,353	52,437	105,948	384,518	84,264	87,118	73,200	36,000	150,000	77,206
	Middle Atlantic:											
11	New York.....	32,797	39,007	30,080	51,435	229,200	39,549	42,218	28,984	22,679	23,558	42,017
12	New Jersey.....	73,487	81,936	53,139	124,968	355,450	110,172	111,479	572,757	51,371	62,923	100,921
13	Pennsylvania....	29,836	37,529	28,428	51,903	242,303	46,722	46,731	74,952	48,757	45,714	34,256
	East North Central:											
14	Ohio.....	43,373	57,357	36,752	81,864	225,012	69,931	51,746	91,882	67,009	78,128	54,410
15	Indiana.....	51,645	67,146	39,003	92,288	223,890	86,771	72,905	106,534	74,543	95,802	62,868
16	Illinois.....	80,894	93,572	52,456	114,369	387,003	110,183	96,437	122,479	101,509	109,590	85,312
17	Michigan.....	34,027	43,530	31,863	59,860	125,915	52,699	50,861	80,861	42,515	57,316	43,647
18	Wisconsin.....	26,765	29,877	24,646	39,795	121,721	36,909	34,287	50,186	29,266	39,447	29,619
	West North Central:											
19	Minnesota.....	39,075	44,023	33,816	57,894	117,534	49,591	43,490	56,295	47,207	52,231	36,289
20	Iowa.....	59,553	64,882	46,666	85,526	145,868	70,855	54,237	78,290	63,830	72,287	57,167
21	Missouri.....	33,451	44,607	29,596	63,264	198,383	59,453	36,286	62,501	64,943	80,626	34,069
22	North Dakota....	58,450	61,246	45,085	74,020	104,859	53,730	52,624	55,464	52,664	65,057	35,029
23	South Dakota....	56,615	59,451	41,627	75,011	168,866	46,613	47,076	45,488	42,531	67,229	38,934
24	Nebraska.....	65,268	71,228	48,152	93,871	353,127	63,122	62,459	62,313	61,013	84,599	51,050
25	Kansas.....	66,397	78,763	44,999	100,369	272,103	69,964	58,240	70,930	69,577	93,620	50,023
	South Atlantic:											
26	Delaware.....	53,443	62,052	38,556	91,656	423,970	67,853	83,955	107,311	85,009	68,250	32,945
27	Maryland.....	64,999	81,140	52,797	124,352	520,467	80,766	107,527	101,690	53,630	73,998	98,132
28	Virginia.....	27,572	36,818	29,912	51,952	217,350	22,725	51,181	36,776	12,344	46,752	46,263
29	West Virginia...	13,882	20,205	15,898	33,640	115,621	19,815	17,083	32,816	28,588	25,039	16,755
30	North Carolina..	24,442	28,887	23,518	39,283	181,014	23,440	25,698	32,902	22,377	35,342	19,223
31	South Carolina..	24,948	32,333	29,102	50,860	251,771	14,548	21,602	23,575	11,534	33,906	17,218
32	Georgia.....	29,155	36,688	31,883	52,849	262,041	18,252	22,174	33,044	10,433	25,857	20,680
33	Florida.....	109,053	168,355	88,731	167,203	1,260,698	138,957	183,304	59,697	55,691	64,384	69,140
	East South Central:											
34	Kentucky.....	22,235	27,895	24,163	34,970	305,591	23,680	37,119	43,576	11,229	46,583	20,740
35	Tennessee.....	20,509	26,060	22,498	38,269	134,386	17,212	35,325	49,896	10,464	37,368	15,892
36	Alabama.....	20,552	27,060	23,688	42,665	234,419	12,317	11,402	23,285	10,398	23,632	13,816
37	Mississippi.....	24,322	33,429	26,714	65,568	354,341	14,632	47,962	42,434	7,844	24,506	15,572
	West South Central:											
38	Arkansas.....	36,734	54,146	29,708	90,003	428,173	56,874	63,607	104,387	51,980	75,225	32,882
39	Louisiana.....	38,636	57,012	36,758	91,048	678,965	38,300	62,745	60,541	30,505	89,876	33,485
40	Oklahoma.....	49,212	70,450	39,875	96,018	356,587	62,631	44,536	79,887	63,029	88,276	36,271
41	Texas.....	77,756	114,898	69,394	155,276	577,578	102,686	116,633	110,725	98,885	127,468	70,598
	Mountain:											
42	Montana.....	103,271	114,217	64,847	152,081	346,395	83,040	81,453	84,155	79,729	96,929	78,546
43	Idaho.....	68,178	83,105	55,615	120,706	385,862	78,079	44,027	106,725	81,374	85,631	62,598
44	Wyoming.....	115,355	129,673	60,215	178,244	655,344	73,780	86,903	75,016	56,190	130,447	48,312
45	Colorado.....	90,183	105,763	66,474	149,218	295,975	87,547	90,201	119,867	79,875	102,148	69,403
46	New Mexico.....	117,042	151,262	87,536	198,528	564,279	115,812	131,545	134,959	101,333	115,368	110,474
47	Arizona.....	330,549	378,985	155,640	525,651	1,374,756	269,360	286,386	418,289	222,828	172,353	175,892
48	Utah.....	57,747	75,588	49,425	106,732	277,831	61,577	45,448	49,484	77,706	111,478	70,565
49	Nevada.....	182,436	218,084	141,521	261,317	1,042,663	120,711	138,535	-	151,043	200,000	71,013
	Pacific:											
50	Washington.....	64,304	92,098	51,618	144,650	429,151	128,591	62,510	159,709	180,306	179,890	73,399
51	Oregon.....	59,079	88,660	55,534	147,050	511,490	87,731	58,913	125,810	118,474	130,472	64,033
52	California.....	214,650	279,707	136,942	442,346	1,415,576	303,288	292,832	619,259	273,833	323,028	187,225
53	Alaska.....	47,150	55,924	34,497	70,630	(D)	80,616	97,996	-	25,000	-	-
54	Hawaii.....	98,936	149,664	55,297	133,370	2,711,488	35,579	36,284	41,429	47,867	-	29,442

D Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information for individual farms.
NA Not available.

TABLE 23. Tenure of Commercial Farms—Average Value of all Farm Products Sold per Farm by Tenure of Operator for Commercial Farms, by Regions and States: 1964

[Data for subclass of tenants are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

	Region and State	Average value of all farm products sold per farm (dollars)	Average value of all farm products sold per farm for commercial farms operated by-- (dollars)									
			Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants	Cash tenants	Share-cash tenants	Crop-share tenants	Livestock-share tenants	Other and unspecified tenants
1	United States.	11,176	15,869	11,243	20,590	163,117	14,338	17,989	17,456	10,494	19,326	12,030
2	The North..	11,770	14,986	11,005	18,880	97,981	16,239	15,211	17,205	13,232	20,956	13,524
3	The South..	7,712	12,383	8,986	17,171	131,649	9,414	12,913	14,778	8,031	12,188	7,544
4	The West...	23,869	34,369	20,439	41,092	289,652	33,859	43,396	37,003	26,183	26,275	32,489
	New England:											
5	Maine.....	19,878	31,842	28,339	37,826	89,745	29,306	34,775	-	7,674	-	23,468
6	New Hampshire...	10,506	17,660	14,613	19,814	116,265	15,003	15,182	26,838	-	-	37,072
7	Vermont.....	12,469	15,791	13,630	18,800	36,737	14,021	14,768	20,802	15,300	5,298	7,560
8	Massachusetts...	17,277	23,659	18,157	27,850	151,035	16,418	21,834	-	22,691	-	8,097
9	Rhode Island....	16,830	23,681	17,391	32,789	190,709	21,374	28,331	-	-	-	7,223
10	Connecticut.....	22,907	32,753	20,956	34,405	413,422	22,172	21,479	7,980	10,300	17,350	21,408
	Middle Atlantic:											
11	New York.....	12,820	17,239	13,814	22,342	90,704	16,508	18,799	19,681	11,344	11,800	12,648
12	New Jersey.....	20,262	25,394	20,160	35,720	130,129	23,258	24,865	56,653	17,207	45,397	16,895
13	Pennsylvania....	9,516	14,311	11,723	18,374	126,615	15,287	16,172	20,063	15,049	17,474	11,591
	East North Central:											
14	Ohio.....	8,411	12,372	9,063	16,639	71,479	13,214	12,509	17,302	10,390	16,208	11,649
15	Indiana.....	10,227	14,221	9,309	18,744	82,327	16,828	15,492	17,869	12,888	19,990	13,521
16	Illinois.....	15,983	18,880	12,311	22,736	85,163	20,965	17,795	22,140	17,285	26,436	18,951
17	Michigan.....	8,196	12,160	9,252	16,382	63,534	12,395	12,646	17,318	9,003	15,661	10,426
18	Wisconsin.....	9,246	11,185	9,482	14,138	61,784	13,188	11,914	17,084	8,656	14,601	11,815
	West North Central:											
19	Minnesota.....	10,488	12,319	9,725	15,715	83,388	13,309	11,930	14,912	11,158	15,990	11,067
20	Iowa.....	16,843	18,722	13,886	24,397	89,944	19,728	16,891	20,228	14,574	24,622	19,353
21	Missouri.....	7,149	10,586	7,485	14,789	58,711	12,587	8,910	13,586	13,677	17,889	7,859
22	North Dakota....	11,681	12,450	8,908	15,178	28,797	11,077	14,535	11,429	10,884	12,904	8,558
23	South Dakota....	12,651	13,682	10,362	16,183	82,790	11,318	11,532	11,359	9,876	17,327	9,847
24	Nebraska.....	16,646	18,544	14,279	22,323	201,018	15,442	16,839	14,499	13,989	26,997	15,437
25	Kansas.....	12,706	15,630	10,916	18,686	137,943	12,761	19,843	12,400	11,012	18,154	10,874
	South Atlantic:											
26	Delaware.....	24,456	30,852	25,138	33,560	405,448	26,839	18,950	16,871	19,610	78,926	32,133
27	Maryland.....	13,290	18,591	15,677	25,444	77,052	15,852	23,497	22,462	10,869	16,780	14,205
28	Virginia.....	5,845	9,569	7,081	13,882	57,426	7,252	15,276	12,848	5,427	10,536	9,373
29	West Virginia...	2,673	6,117	4,606	9,709	86,755	4,257	5,798	7,136	5,107	9,425	3,058
30	North Carolina..	7,203	9,965	8,108	13,089	60,174	8,581	9,411	11,614	8,373	12,736	5,844
31	South Carolina..	2,532	3,564	1,905	4,080	13,126	4,141	2,658	5,318	4,524	3,552	2,111
32	Georgia.....	9,904	15,233	13,172	21,271	110,433	9,477	10,277	15,222	6,693	13,048	10,460
33	Florida.....	23,532	40,402	20,893	44,398	296,531	43,377	65,437	31,161	15,816	12,323	23,754
	East South Central:											
34	Kentucky.....	4,447	6,364	5,184	8,129	67,956	6,157	6,738	8,047	4,432	9,919	5,233
35	Tennessee.....	3,963	6,271	4,912	9,181	58,300	5,034	8,523	10,859	3,914	7,992	3,953
36	Alabama.....	5,805	9,800	9,495	14,097	70,113	4,882	3,804	9,251	4,674	10,707	4,660
37	Mississippi.....	6,634	11,185	8,456	21,155	117,301	6,241	16,231	18,500	4,268	8,942	5,149
	West South Central:											
38	Arkansas.....	10,394	17,410	11,369	25,723	166,875	17,145	18,972	27,632	15,731	19,754	13,477
39	Louisiana.....	6,513	11,860	7,557	19,327	110,920	8,874	11,105	15,950	8,068	19,645	6,479
40	Oklahoma.....	1,415	2,500	1,297	4,635	7,855	2,394	2,886	4,543	3,091	10,629	809
41	Texas.....	10,848	17,875	11,163	22,948	117,085	16,515	16,065	17,812	17,143	22,976	10,880
	Mountain:											
42	Montana.....	14,422	16,938	11,680	20,722	50,588	14,433	13,571	15,462	14,739	17,617	11,273
43	Idaho.....	16,122	20,993	13,912	28,202	214,015	19,159	12,451	23,209	20,548	20,777	20,099
44	Wyoming.....	16,756	19,940	11,479	24,558	88,765	16,444	12,249	16,202	18,261	18,872	11,704
45	Colorado.....	20,544	26,134	26,055	25,999	70,714	23,028	18,885	17,171	22,728	34,279	23,452
46	New Mexico.....	15,956	23,859	14,153	29,570	116,072	20,961	18,779	24,593	20,832	23,726	19,465
47	Arizona.....	72,358	98,896	45,360	106,925	484,558	97,477	126,687	69,751	56,137	36,475	64,585
48	Utah.....	10,075	15,749	12,627	18,954	76,774	12,599	8,144	13,962	9,918	12,279	18,324
49	Nevada.....	23,783	31,001	23,623	29,985	145,509	13,332	18,929	-	35,549	13,655	6,945
	Pacific:											
50	Washington.....	13,979	23,475	15,263	32,309	219,073	24,332	21,570	32,614	27,337	26,934	20,481
51	Oregon.....	10,775	19,267	12,245	31,000	116,023	21,710	16,112	24,649	21,686	26,655	25,517
52	California.....	43,281	60,634	30,032	89,630	355,356	64,056	71,906	85,829	49,396	39,045	51,519
53	Alaska.....	9,865	16,871	9,816	25,957	(D)	6,935	6,712	-	2,051	-	-
54	Hawaii.....	38,549	65,707	17,150	36,397	1,345,212	11,163	11,435	15,237	6,682	-	11,356

D Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information for individual farms.

TABLE 24. Tenure of Part-Time and Part-Retirement Farms—Number of Part-Time and Part-Retirement Farms by Tenure of Operator, by Regions and States: 1964

	Region and State	Part-time farms by tenure of operator									
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants	Cash tenants	Share-cash tenants	Crop-share tenants	Livestock-share tenants	Other and unspecified tenants
1	United States.	639,409	490,796	81,156	365	67,092	25,125	3,221	17,157	1,976	17,656
2	The North..	218,800	178,194	21,849	72	18,685	6,538	1,504	4,791	731	4,536
3	The South..	350,400	256,622	51,546	197	42,035	14,882	1,523	11,614	1,138	11,619
4	The West...	70,209	55,980	7,761	96	6,372	3,705	194	752	107	1,501
	New England:										
5	Maine.....	3,245	2,833	327	15	70	26	-	-	-	65
6	New Hampshire...	1,338	1,095	206	-	37	14	-	-	4	22
7	Vermont.....	1,383	1,101	212	1	69	44	-	-	-	19
8	Massachusetts...	1,484	1,264	162	-	58	30	-	-	-	19
9	Rhode Island....	243	206	18	-	19	12	-	-	-	17
10	Connecticut.....	1,192	973	169	-	50	15	-	-	-	30
	Middle Atlantic:										
11	New York.....	12,415	10,737	1,185	1	492	229	8	13	19	211
12	New Jersey.....	1,422	1,191	129	-	102	58	-	-	-	25
13	Pennsylvania....	20,888	17,896	1,906	1	1,085	445	34	144	27	410
	East North Central:										
14	Ohio.....	28,378	23,380	2,742	4	2,252	709	111	640	162	526
15	Indiana.....	22,178	18,485	2,122	5	1,566	336	102	614	109	384
16	Illinois.....	13,320	10,064	1,661	3	1,592	427	192	450	69	348
17	Michigan.....	23,683	19,890	2,631	8	1,154	351	69	339	11	274
18	Wisconsin.....	14,757	12,847	1,061	6	843	377	36	115	42	280
	West North Central:										
19	Minnesota.....	13,378	11,007	1,416	1	954	464	47	193	31	226
20	Iowa.....	9,345	7,312	704	3	1,326	491	122	274	58	283
21	Missouri.....	31,565	25,886	2,942	7	2,730	1,119	212	613	77	685
22	North Dakota....	1,886	1,147	285	2	452	151	29	199	20	82
23	South Dakota....	1,940	1,181	279	4	476	167	43	135	13	93
24	Nebraska.....	4,076	2,609	379	7	1,081	347	97	268	32	192
25	Kansas.....	10,684	7,090	1,313	4	2,277	726	402	794	57	345
	South Atlantic:										
26	Delaware.....	588	422	93	-	73	25	14	37	-	6
27	Maryland.....	4,186	3,268	470	-	448	140	14	139	17	130
28	Virginia.....	20,089	15,850	2,802	16	1,421	351	65	497	28	374
29	West Virginia...	13,664	11,260	1,557	3	844	297	22	56	37	365
30	North Carolina..	26,816	19,108	4,669	9	3,030	660	141	1,466	50	713
31	South Carolina..	14,681	10,401	2,320	9	1,951	541	27	585	43	723
32	Georgia.....	19,950	15,712	2,017	7	2,214	873	45	443	93	719
33	Florida.....	11,388	9,536	1,122	56	674	259	9	30	9	332
	East South Central:										
34	Kentucky.....	26,750	19,750	3,248	11	3,741	436	170	2,223	151	773
35	Tennessee.....	35,673	27,316	4,765	17	3,575	608	245	1,773	186	730
36	Alabama.....	26,929	19,184	3,987	7	3,751	1,759	103	829	89	1,022
37	Mississippi.....	29,104	21,844	3,757	3	3,500	865	92	1,268	52	1,117
	West South Central:										
38	Arkansas.....	22,183	17,149	2,723	4	2,307	761	18	484	38	939
39	Louisiana.....	20,181	14,747	2,963	9	2,462	744	32	438	47	1,130
40	Oklahoma.....	24,681	16,053	4,593	7	4,028	2,283	251	377	100	890
41	Texas.....	53,537	35,022	10,460	39	8,016	4,280	275	969	198	1,656
	Mountain:										
42	Montana.....	2,940	2,092	439	1	408	194	4	98	-	76
43	Idaho.....	5,174	4,157	515	2	500	300	6	66	12	153
44	Wyoming.....	1,005	684	167	2	152	69	6	34	8	43
45	Colorado.....	4,691	3,395	645	21	630	265	13	251	32	110
46	New Mexico.....	3,327	2,459	630	12	226	105	24	39	9	45
47	Arizona.....	1,343	934	201	12	196	86	6	19	4	80
48	Utah.....	4,532	3,477	775	5	275	133	1	33	-	66
49	Nevada.....	396	314	46	-	36	15	8	12	-	12
	Pacific:										
50	Washington.....	14,617	12,251	1,532	3	831	593	29	43	21	190
51	Oregon.....	13,649	11,699	1,112	4	834	497	48	53	14	189
52	California.....	16,836	13,772	1,379	31	1,654	1,021	42	94	1	397
53	Alaska.....	149	122	21	1	5	3	-	-	-	-
54	Hawaii.....	1,550	624	299	2	625	424	7	10	6	140

TABLE 24. Tenure of Part-Time and Part-Retirement Farms—Number of Part-Time and Part-Retirement Farms by Tenure of Operator, by Regions and States: 1964—Continued

	Region and State	Part-retirement farms by tenure of operator									
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants	Cash tenants	Share-cash tenants	Crop-share tenants	Livestock-share tenants	Other and unspecified tenants
1	United States.	350,558	307,709	24,443	167	18,239	5,899	878	5,931	532	6,021
2	The North..	122,927	112,448	6,635	38	3,806	1,020	453	777	168	1,261
3	The South..	201,886	172,843	15,562	95	13,386	4,229	412	5,017	345	4,408
4	The West...	25,745	22,418	2,246	34	1,047	650	13	137	19	352
	New England:										
5	Maine.....	1,699	1,599	80	4	16	-	-	-	-	11
6	New Hampshire...	637	576	50	-	11	4	-	-	-	10
7	Vermont.....	683	582	85	-	16	-	4	-	-	11
8	Massachusetts...	845	782	48	-	15	-	-	-	-	23
9	Rhode Island....	102	93	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
10	Connecticut.....	711	646	53	-	12	-	-	-	-	11
	Middle Atlantic:										
11	New York.....	5,665	5,263	313	-	89	25	-	10	-	49
12	New Jersey.....	878	798	49	1	30	11	-	9	-	11
13	Pennsylvania....	9,145	8,620	372	1	152	54	-	6	6	94
	East North Central:										
14	Ohio.....	13,511	12,464	649	4	394	96	-	70	39	142
15	Indiana.....	10,606	9,913	426	3	264	32	17	74	29	100
16	Illinois.....	8,323	7,428	548	5	342	59	51	70	14	107
17	Michigan.....	9,603	8,911	514	-	178	32	5	48	-	66
18	Wisconsin.....	8,096	7,656	307	1	132	47	7	10	-	51
	West North Central:										
19	Minnesota.....	8,021	7,346	472	1	202	81	13	16	-	51
20	Iowa.....	7,215	6,679	269	3	264	148	38	30	22	97
21	Missouri.....	20,633	19,001	1,027	3	602	159	50	109	15	239
22	North Dakota....	1,473	1,238	139	2	94	12	13	35	4	-
23	South Dakota....	2,434	2,050	222	2	160	62	23	27	9	51
24	Nebraska.....	4,724	4,079	316	5	324	76	109	60	4	46
25	Kansas.....	7,923	6,724	693	3	503	122	123	203	26	91
	South Atlantic:										
26	Delaware.....	357	311	23	-	23	7	-	6	-	11
27	Maryland.....	2,086	1,870	125	1	90	36	-	52	4	16
28	Virginia.....	13,988	12,451	1,042	9	486	108	4	218	28	186
29	West Virginia...	7,837	7,133	437	3	264	135	-	14	21	121
30	North Carolina..	17,729	15,365	1,511	6	847	140	47	485	19	226
31	South Carolina..	7,657	6,153	730	2	772	204	24	354	-	230
32	Georgia.....	10,663	9,342	508	3	810	308	20	232	41	320
33	Florida.....	5,813	5,382	250	22	159	73	-	5	-	80
	East South Central:										
34	Kentucky.....	20,228	18,377	1,009	15	827	96	47	445	59	210
35	Tennessee.....	21,379	18,894	1,230	10	1,245	191	45	772	38	326
36	Alabama.....	13,659	10,500	1,181	3	1,975	1,100	60	475	5	539
37	Mississippi.....	18,243	15,142	1,183	1	1 917	449	45	1,125	26	483
	West South Central:										
38	Arkansas.....	11,341	9,850	800	-	691	136	10	223	27	303
39	Louisiana.....	9,439	8,234	578	1	626	180	11	162	10	322
40	Oklahoma.....	10,450	8,414	1,345	4	687	316	44	116	21	200
41	Texas.....	31,017	25,425	3,610	15	1,967	750	55	333	46	835
	Mountain:										
42	Montana.....	1,397	1,145	192	2	58	54	-	11	-	25
43	Idaho.....	1,964	1,761	137	2	64	42	-	6	-	17
44	Wyoming.....	522	403	94	1	24	12	-	-	-	19
45	Colorado.....	1,915	1,568	258	5	84	24	-	65	-	11
46	New Mexico.....	1,644	1,304	285	2	53	11	-	6	-	14
47	Arizona.....	472	360	80	4	28	9	-	6	-	6
48	Utah.....	1,495	1,286	187	3	19	16	-	3	-	5
49	Nevada.....	129	109	7	-	13	2	-	-	-	21
	Pacific:										
50	Washington.....	4,537	4,049	360	1	127	75	-	-	6	37
51	Oregon.....	4,566	4,196	247	4	119	42	6	4	13	63
52	California.....	6,615	6.009	356	10	240	149	7	36	-	78
53	Alaska.....	17	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Hawaii.....	472	213	41	-	218	214	-	-	-	56

TABLE 25. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1964

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: TOTAL	FULL OWNERS	PART OWNERS	MANAGERS
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	3 157 857	2 165 712	1 019 749	676 285	15 088
PERCENT		100.0	100.0	47.1	31.2	.7
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	1 110 187 000	965 458 079	250 568 469	514 920 598	62 547 428
PERCENT		100.0	100.0	26.0	53.3	6.5
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	351.6	445.8	245.7	761.4	4 145.5
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	50 646	65 360	41 342	92 218	564 998
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	143.81	145.99	167.21	122.27	136.68
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		747 330	334 339	186 790	48 596	268
$10,000 TO $19,999		656 098	342 976	218 384	74 931	452
$20,000 TO $39,999		712 636	520 328	293 942	143 653	1 164
$40,000 TO $69,999		479 773	426 734	177 511	155 724	1 770
$70,000 TO $99,999		215 172	202 429	59 979	91 208	1 401
$100,000 TO $149,999		160 112	152 975	37 167	75 851	1 800
$150,000 TO $199,999		71 265	68 508	14 890	36 049	1 310
$200,000 TO $499,999		91 107	88 053	18 835	48 219	3 442
$500,000 OR MORE		24 364	23 355	4 567	12 127	3 593
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	2 701 694	2 001 629	895 322	656 133	13 225
	ACRES	286 891 974	273 841 447	72 429 076	134 577 026	6 616 155
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	489 036	186 388	122 583	23 944	432
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	342 938	172 542	99 347	30 373	367
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	231 378	138 140	78 709	29 073	420
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	311 906	226 135	134 987	53 379	847
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	462 698	422 012	231 414	119 079	1 820
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	454 885	448 905	156 789	172 837	2 719
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	329 726	328 726	61 349	174 683	3 496
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	64 010	63 815	8 417	42 665	1 667
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	15 117	14 966	1 727	10 100	1 457
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	1 204 316	868 308	429 927	294 202	4 923
	ACRES	57 418 864	47 492 052	19 705 580	20 331 234	1 485 050
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	706 944	560 069	242 358	202 999	2 831
	ACRES	28 545 234	24 602 459	8 246 894	11 517 996	405 336
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	157 504	124 148	47 593	52 341	845
	ACRES	6 296 009	5 673 080	1 284 992	3 169 515	105 982
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	581 453	385 954	191 518	127 501	2 836
	ACRES	18 099 188	13 935 636	5 230 122	5 881 380	681 587
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	954 693	619 293	334 818	204 623	3 624
	ACRES	82 209 659	58 472 174	21 732 671	27 715 818	3 525 437
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	973 519	653 087	350 229	218 936	4 343
	ACRES	63 766 772	48 248 701	23 814 950	16 665 873	3 288 933
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	1 488 254	1 038 732	478 209	378 176	7 304
	ACRES	490 306 987	424 728 405	81 245 549	258 344 464	43 498 104
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	502 217	358 709	168 278	135 940	3 478
	ACRES	36 099 022	31 167 992	10 605 496	14 291 630	3 332 003
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	297 387	244 828	104 322	87 423	5 104
	ACRES	37 056 083	35 955 019	9 070 109	17 320 026	3 272 816
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	324 301	274 307	103 040	107 587	1 424
	ACRES	21 565 297	20 727 788	4 916 005	10 649 783	341 801
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	118 722	106 187	44 090	45 355	639
	ACRES	16 683 366	16 227 984	3 871 130	9 790 119	229 518
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	821 205	594 795	275 820	237 304	5 729
	NUMBER	2 155 856	1 726 886	709 203	791 013	40 305
	ACRES	2 131 349	1 840 109	629 337	918 712	91 730
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	361 687	320 634	109 607	144 999	1 682
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	697 251	577 866	234 642	220 766	2 510
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		182 581	84 436	47 538	5 338	357
10 TO 49 ACRES		637 434	271 961	156 544	35 364	850
50 TO 69 ACRES		211 398	104 398	65 885	20 803	326
70 TO 99 ACRES		331 032	192 046	129 477	34 383	517
100 TO 139 ACRES		324 652	222 116	136 087	51 436	594
140 TO 179 ACRES		308 288	241 292	134 054	55 312	643
180 TO 219 ACRES		191 254	158 596	74 188	51 709	553
220 TO 259 ACRES		164 188	143 405	57 796	50 534	509
260 TO 499 ACRES		451 301	409 524	133 911	178 268	2 300
500 TO 699 ACRES		123 609	115 443	31 997	59 923	1 262
700 TO 999 ACRES		86 828	82 518	21 458	46 367	1 210
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		85 000	81 604	19 394	49 189	2 244
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		60 292	58 373	11 420	37 659	3 723
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
COMMERCIAL FARMS		2 165 712	2 165 712	1 019 749	676 285	15 088
CLASS I		141 914	141 914	42 627	67 990	6 782
CLASS II		259 898	259 898	76 864	117 465	2 781
CLASS III		467 096	467 096	167 307	184 741	2 663
CLASS IV		504 614	504 614	237 133	157 468	1 423
CLASS V		443 918	443 918	258 872	100 539	856
CLASS VI		348 272	348 272	236 946	48 082	583
OTHER FARMS		992 145	-	-	-	-
PART TIME		639 409	-	-	-	-
PART RETIREMENT		350 558	-	-	-	-
ABNORMAL		2 178	-	-	-	-

TABLE 25. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON.					
	ALL TENANTS	CASH TENANTS	SHARE-CASH TENANTS	CROP-SHARE TENANTS	LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. .	454 590	71 142	99 098	176 796	58 063	40 975
PERCENT	21.0	3.3	4.6	8.2	2.7	1.9
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES. .	137 421 584	34 509 160	36 912 586	33 826 802	20 155 050	10 731 847
PERCENT	14.2	3.6	3.8	3.5	2.1	1.1
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES. .	302.3	485.1	372.5	191.3	347.1	261.9
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS. .	61 505	70 142	81 943	45 403	75 990	46 025
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS. .	201.53	144.56	219.98	237.29	218.92	175.75
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	98 685	15 070	5 105	62 233	3 256	13 021
$10,000 TO $19,999.	49 209	10 143	5 496	23 355	4 273	5 942
$20,000 TO $39,999.	81 569	15 404	17 834	29 441	11 211	7 679
$40,000 TO $69,999.	91 729	14 283	28 318	27 195	15 451	6 482
$70,000 TO $99,999.	49 841	5 927	18 040	13 089	9 753	3 032
$100,000 TO $149,999.	38 157	4 195	13 613	10 259	7 627	2 463
$150,000 TO $199,999.	16 259	1 878	5 218	4 963	3 279	921
$200,000 TO $499,999.	17 557	2 973	4 796	5 619	3 012	1 157
$500,000 OR MORE.	3 068	1 269	678	642	201	278
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. .	436 949	62 718	98 820	176 259	57 324	35 107
ACRES. .	60 219 190	6 823 884	20 408 430	19 609 361	9 670 166	3 132 059
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. .	39 429	5 508	1 218	23 489	974	6 469
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. .	42 455	5 382	1 568	28 890	1 399	4 455
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. .	29 938	4 604	1 419	19 302	1 394	2 892
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. .	36 922	7 045	2 763	18 678	3 434	3 948
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. .	69 699	16 204	11 111	23 291	11 064	6 672
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. .	116 560	16 205	39 470	31 009	22 371	6 685
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. .	89 198	6 497	37 470	26 428	15 055	3 397
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. .	11 066	997	3 381	4 431	1 461	518
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS. .	1 682	276	420	741	172	71
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. .	139 256	24 367	39 848	31 524	33 907	12 577
ACRES. .	5 970 188	1 384 092	1 395 856	1 026 430	1 545 667	626 176
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS. .	111 881	14 676	43 233	30 057	19 060	6 282
ACRES. .	4 432 233	507 643	1 764 483	1 174 638	748 002	232 880
CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS. .	23 369	3 903	6 262	9 244	2 598	1 838
ACRES. .	1 112 591	119 937	268 166	567 155	109 693	56 449
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS. .	64 099	10 472	14 402	26 074	7 381	5 740
ACRES. .	2 142 547	329 073	517 387	838 843	228 082	179 049
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. .	76 228	16 677	13 268	17 633	18 771	9 607
ACRES. .	5 498 248	2 124 084	861 964	673 378	1 067 276	760 666
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. .	79 579	15 165	11 895	29 399	14 201	9 470
ACRES. .	4 478 945	965 917	512 004	1 579 839	658 731	691 531
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS. .	175 043	31 777	53 965	44 130	28 088	15 247
ACRES. .	41 640 288	20 992 305	7 676 085	3 370 580	4 700 534	4 439 315
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. .	51 013	9 936	15 733	12 083	10 170	4 387
ACRES. .	2 938 863	990 201	731 669	338 492	501 165	340 154
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS. .	47 979	8 448	7 530	24 437	3 286	3 604
ACRES. .	6 292 068	1 029 326	1 160 083	3 148 278	467 304	374 839
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS. .	62 256	8 224	19 752	20 962	9 872	3 441
ACRES. .	4 820 199	454 287	1 827 778	1 626 080	730 636	181 417
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS. .	16 103	3 074	4 366	4 353	3 283	1 027
ACRES. .	2 337 217	236 497	665 426	945 504	393 357	96 433
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS. .	75 942	13 493	20 545	20 573	14 307	7 024
NUMBER. .	186 365	38 261	50 916	39 507	40 954	16 727
ACRES. .	200 330	48 576	53 196	43 150	35 763	19 646
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS. .	64 346	5 140	24 077	23 332	9 089	2 708
FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS. .	119 948	14 441	48 331	33 913	18 174	5 089
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	31 203	4 004	751	18 560	543	5 499
10 TO 49 ACRES.	79 203	10 668	2 769	53 399	1 672	8 775
50 TO 69 ACRES.	17 384	3 480	1 193	9 127	809	2 025
70 TO 99 ACRES.	27 669	6 677	2 641	11 781	2 428	3 129
100 TO 139 ACRES.	33 999	7 918	4 465	11 670	5 168	3 631
140 TO 179 ACRES.	51 283	9 668	13 311	15 478	8 494	4 480
180 TO 219 ACRES.	32 146	5 695	8 438	8 426	6 959	2 489
220 TO 259 ACRES.	34 566	4 584	12 330	8 340	6 814	2 200
260 TO 499 ACRES.	95 045	9 919	36 884	24 753	17 510	5 325
500 TO 699 ACRES.	22 261	2 522	7 624	6 760	3 518	1 297
700 TO 999 ACRES.	13 483	1 651	4 517	4 222	1 865	876
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	10 777	1 974	3 139	3 425	1 533	709
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	5 571	2 382	1 036	855	750	540
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
COMMERCIAL FARMS.	454 590	71 142	99 098	176 796	58 063	40 975
CLASS I	24 515	5 203	6 200	5 850	5 170	2 022
CLASS II.	62 788	9 276	21 292	15 663	13 349	3 342
CLASS III	112 385	16 002	35 286	33 378	19 675	6 447
CLASS IV.	108 590	15 916	24 078	47 156	12 552	7 975
CLASS V	83 651	12 581	9 703	44 114	5 460	8 558
CLASS VI.	62 661	12 164	2 539	30 635	1 857	12 631
OTHER FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
PART TIME	-	-	-	-	-	-
PART RETIREMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-
ABNORMAL.	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 25. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: TOTAL	FULL OWNERS	PART OWNERS	MANAGERS
FARMS BY TYPE					
CASH-GRAIN	(X)	404 253	131 410	158 955	1 426
TOBACCO	(X)	171 384	60 065	47 729	295
COTTON	(X)	164 076	40 891	49 282	725
OTHER FIELD-CROP	(X)	35 130	11 507	14 393	397
VEGETABLE	(X)	23 207	10 750	8 119	329
FRUIT AND NUT	(X)	57 256	43 230	8 668	2 330
POULTRY	(X)	82 120	64 022	12 326	985
DAIRY	(X)	366 967	197 619	120 034	1 419
LIVESTOCK FARMS OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	(X)	514 529	277 391	149 418	3 255
LIVESTOCK RANCHES	(X)	66 282	26 055	31 092	1 893
GENERAL	(X)	201 980	92 088	69 590	1 114
MISCELLANEOUS	(X)	78 528	64 781	6 679	920
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL ..... FARMS	3 157 857	2 159 697	1 012 065	686 358	15 200
PERSONS	11 250 128	7 945 503	3 346 237	2 679 830	55 343
NUMBER OF PERSONS—					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	10 368 623	7 337 303	3 216 056	2 561 761	54 476
NONWHITE	881 505	608 200	130 181	118 069	867
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	53 182	41 120	7 139	5 992	314
25 TO 34 YEARS	309 203	222 852	58 083	66 192	2 221
35 TO 44 YEARS	653 509	469 288	165 423	174 764	4 087
45 TO 54 YEARS	851 338	634 987	287 728	226 460	4 375
55 TO 64 YEARS	742 334	599 902	361 699	160 917	3 002
65 YEARS AND OVER	548 291	197 563	139 677	41 960	1 089
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	425 069	311 667	97 006	102 028	2 446
5 TO 9 YEARS	578 418	419 553	141 814	149 691	3 017
10 TO 14 YEARS	720 424	518 130	194 935	189 202	3 808
15 TO 19 YEARS	631 069	458 317	183 557	166 183	2 719
20 TO 24 YEARS	208 234	157 680	59 066	49 891	972
25 TO 34 YEARS	402 487	293 242	90 672	93 713	2 723
35 TO 44 YEARS	703 000	503 431	179 758	191 727	4 194
45 TO 54 YEARS	870 869	646 468	287 722	239 119	4 736
55 TO 64 YEARS	744 703	598 562	352 565	168 142	3 300
65 YEARS AND OVER	578 694	246 504	155 647	59 877	1 336
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	405 486	299 026	93 846	97 763	2 288
5 TO 9 YEARS	541 874	394 090	133 595	137 864	2 762
10 TO 14 YEARS	666 929	486 545	180 533	179 097	3 379
15 TO 19 YEARS	509 886	369 708	150 671	128 809	2 382
20 TO 24 YEARS	173 118	125 085	41 465	34 751	1 062
25 TO 34 YEARS	463 210	326 793	102 634	111 605	2 889
35 TO 44 YEARS	749 476	533 916	205 240	203 210	4 156
45 TO 54 YEARS	826 376	611 927	300 399	210 831	3 859
55 TO 64 YEARS	611 099	432 130	266 375	112 522	2 183
65 YEARS AND OVER	439 707	212 729	128 737	53 805	1 132
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	225 583	131 728	54 564	27 285	448
5 TO 7 YEARS	465 990	288 258	145 663	75 643	1 189
8 YEARS	850 532	592 713	312 312	182 233	2 353
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	535 277	358 291	170 188	119 940	2 415
4 YEARS	763 085	569 090	221 893	206 610	4 459
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	178 565	128 956	59 721	46 072	1 807
4 YEARS OR MORE	138 825	90 661	47 724	28 575	2 529
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	53 036	38 722	14 961	11 073	199
5 TO 7 YEARS	100 664	73 075	20 860	17 328	396
8 YEARS	240 335	175 322	67 434	59 026	1 050
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	879 376	633 403	253 895	230 086	4 062
4 YEARS	419 914	311 845	122 703	106 115	1 993
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	89 609	66 439	27 483	25 081	684
4 YEARS OR MORE	20 225	15 139	6 432	5 239	167
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	392 011	237 293	100 628	52 965	869
5 TO 7 YEARS	828 613	512 108	253 069	132 420	2 078
8 YEARS	1 563 348	1 087 186	575 122	330 631	4 335
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 119 196	740 757	351 539	250 692	4 800
4 YEARS	1 736 632	1 283 811	529 240	478 834	10 113
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	446 146	334 458	152 516	127 151	4 016
4 YEARS OR MORE	303 675	210 089	107 635	71 858	4 297
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 148	14 437	4 173	2 742	45
5 TO 7 YEARS	46 010	30 539	8 276	6 556	148
8 YEARS	96 106	68 958	24 080	19 551	390
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	149 353	95 688	31 684	30 064	768
4 YEARS	424 560	312 744	93 332	109 764	2 429
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	79 273	61 090	18 334	23 419	866
4 YEARS OR MORE	50 247	36 579	13 427	13 222	966
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	247 717	132 312	67 449	30 071	413
5 TO 7 YEARS	449 270	252 858	151 662	59 950	841
8 YEARS	776 401	497 772	310 242	129 350	1 805
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	362 406	231 255	141 525	65 212	1 308
4 YEARS	307 285	216 759	132 347	63 575	1 780
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	133 061	94 119	58 334	28 519	912
4 YEARS OR MORE	98 063	64 850	41 765	17 669	892

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 25. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON.					
	ALL TENANTS	CASH TENANTS	SHARE-CASH TENANTS	CROP-SHARE TENANTS	LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS
FARMS BY TYPE						
CASH-GRAIN	112 462	7 830	39 687	44 525	10 858	6 126
TOBACCO	63 295	3 296	3 674	47 047	3 781	4 443
COTTON	73 178	8 358	5 376	51 408	1 317	5 850
OTHER FIELD-CROP	8 833	1 916	995	4 102	469	671
VEGETABLE	4 009	2 152	247	831	35	637
FRUIT AND NUT	3 028	1 186	178	899	62	736
POULTRY	4 787	1 375	395	636	569	1 927
DAIRY	47 895	16 424	7 961	4 205	12 988	5 559
LIVESTOCK FARMS OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	84 465	15 280	27 742	10 054	21 914	8 707
LIVESTOCK RANCHES	7 242	4 460	418	139	479	1 301
GENERAL	39 218	6 272	12 332	12 414	5 499	2 794
MISCELLANEOUS	6 178	2 593	93	536	92	2 224
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL ..... FARMS	446 074	71 142	99 098	176 796	58 063	40 975
PERSONS	1 864 093	293 944	408 677	764 290	243 644	153 538
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	1 505 010	250 197	397 186	494 961	237 649	125 017
NONWHITE	359 083	43 747	11 491	269 329	5 995	28 521
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	27 675	3 628	4 366	12 469	3 361	2 725
25 TO 34 YEARS	96 356	15 518	23 122	32 865	15 508	7 991
35 TO 44 YEARS	125 014	20 783	30 801	45 495	17 689	9 592
45 TO 54 YEARS	116 424	16 916	24 758	47 643	13 553	10 481
55 TO 64 YEARS	74 284	11 872	13 215	32 183	6 414	8 513
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 837	2 425	2 836	6 141	1 538	1 673
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	110 187	17 905	25 885	42 475	16 027	7 895
5 TO 9 YEARS	125 031	19 541	28 920	49 870	17 807	8 893
10 TO 14 YEARS	130 185	19 892	28 332	56 612	16 206	9 143
15 TO 19 YEARS	105 858	15 242	19 785	50 563	11 770	8 498
20 TO 24 YEARS	47 751	6 767	8 070	23 244	5 402	4 268
25 TO 34 YEARS	106 134	17 411	25 126	37 994	16 756	8 847
35 TO 44 YEARS	127 752	21 453	31 702	46 463	18 201	9 933
45 TO 54 YEARS	114 891	17 186	25 219	47 815	14 066	10 605
55 TO 64 YEARS	74 555	12 169	13 892	32 795	7 141	8 558
65 YEARS AND OVER	29 644	6 041	5 454	10 924	3 777	3 448
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	105 129	16 391	24 840	40 581	15 664	7 653
5 TO 9 YEARS	119 869	18 917	28 467	48 247	16 130	8 108
10 TO 14 YEARS	123 536	18 379	26 997	53 809	15 436	8 915
15 TO 19 YEARS	87 846	12 741	16 304	42 489	9 305	7 007
20 TO 24 YEARS	47 807	7 216	9 168	21 299	6 239	3 885
25 TO 34 YEARS	109 665	17 842	27 115	39 105	17 322	8 281
35 TO 44 YEARS	121 310	19 337	28 844	47 216	16 598	9 315
45 TO 54 YEARS	96 838	14 439	20 454	41 604	11 020	9 321
55 TO 64 YEARS	51 050	8 799	9 284	21 034	5 026	6 907
65 YEARS AND OVER	29 055	6 276	4 819	10 151	3 751	4 058
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	49 431	5 520	2 557	34 682	2 064	4 608
5 TO 7 YEARS	65 763	9 122	6 682	38 861	4 174	6 924
8 YEARS	95 815	14 764	28 711	30 612	13 048	8 680
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	65 748	12 039	13 628	24 921	8 299	6 861
4 YEARS	136 128	22 115	40 397	37 835	25 501	10 280
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	21 356	4 440	4 968	6 668	3 125	2 155
4 YEARS OR MORE	11 833	3 142	2 155	3 217	1 852	1 467
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	12 489	1 249	1 461	7 627	969	1 183
5 TO 7 YEARS	34 491	3 516	2 310	24 497	1 657	2 511
8 YEARS	47 812	6 544	8 327	24 327	5 049	3 565
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	145 360	22 113	29 433	65 299	16 941	11 574
4 YEARS	81 034	12 678	18 201	31 898	11 561	6 696
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13 191	2 350	3 151	4 702	1 857	1 131
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 301	666	578	1 385	391	281
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	82 831	10 266	4 802	55 811	3 970	7 982
5 TO 7 YEARS	124 541	17 591	11 659	74 828	7 603	12 860
8 YEARS	177 098	29 032	48 342	59 115	23 991	16 618
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	133 726	23 893	26 747	53 319	16 126	13 641
4 YEARS	265 624	43 603	80 507	70 953	49 887	20 674
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	50 775	10 256	14 826	13 449	7 960	4 284
4 YEARS OR MORE	26 299	6 312	5 026	7 626	4 121	3 214
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	7 477	484	428	5 590	308	667
5 TO 7 YEARS	15 559	1 403	850	10 892	920	1 494
8 YEARS	24 937	4 227	5 512	9 569	3 369	2 260
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	33 172	5 879	6 148	14 097	3 892	3 156
4 YEARS	107 219	17 794	31 610	29 502	20 834	7 479
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	18 471	3 375	5 683	5 108	3 078	1 227
4 YEARS OR MORE	8 964	2 091	2 010	2 341	1 677	845
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	34 379	5 344	2 375	20 660	2 032	3 968
5 TO 7 YEARS	40 405	7 070	4 966	20 260	2 929	5 180
8 YEARS	56 375	10 342	14 451	17 393	7 974	6 215
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	23 210	4 265	4 803	8 203	2 599	3 340
4 YEARS	19 057	3 649	4 925	5 142	2 752	2 589
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 354	1 544	1 356	1 689	833	932
4 YEARS OR MORE	4 524	1 071	573	1 557	576	747

TABLE 25. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR			
		TOTAL	FULL OWNERS	PART OWNERS	MANAGERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.					
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:					
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	2 563 655	1 596 671	774 299	511 459	8 894
DOLLARS. .	10 053 167 031	5 460 035 448	2 831 380 214	1 799 103 976	46 317 307
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 707 663	1 021 417	469 145	331 634	5 874
DOLLARS. .	6 450 996 370	3 016 123 966	1 581 669 645	937 658 852	23 020 677
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	310 603	187 875	95 299	62 586	1 211
DOLLARS. .	1 155 447 415	651 876 786	361 655 295	208 943 121	5 720 813
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	784 882	411 615	255 458	96 236	1 782
DOLLARS. .	841 580 035	431 691 697	283 147 505	95 120 661	1 944 093
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 043 352	777 024	366 445	282 685	3 559
DOLLARS. .	1 605 143 211	1 360 342 999	604 907 769	557 381 342	15 631 724
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:					
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	323 351	273 698	116 441	87 434	1 190
DOLLARS. .	79 850 423	68 069 057	28 586 164	21 847 240	273 664
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	283 419	208 576	97 796	63 297	965
DOLLARS. .	208 939 316	152 113 227	71 891 787	45 907 906	673 855
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	248 631	171 310	83 369	52 211	761
DOLLARS. .	303 309 142	208 487 539	101 783 938	63 425 176	911 961
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	190 405	127 088	61 164	40 453	524
DOLLARS. .	326 890 216	217 621 356	104 900 067	69 224 261	910 072
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	296 298	192 354	92 811	62 981	940
DOLLARS. .	718 481 313	465 617 037	224 907 846	152 445 660	2 244 467
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	250 854	147 420	71 742	49 485	947
DOLLARS. .	856 593 531	502 992 565	245 174 976	168 741 975	3 227 942
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	221 508	116 362	58 322	38 131	685
DOLLARS. .	981 012 348	515 600 518	258 688 795	168 897 503	3 006 152
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	749 189	359 863	192 654	117 467	2 882
DOLLARS. .	6 578 090 742	3 329 534 149	1 795 446 641	1 108 614 255	35 069 194
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 222 401	361 535	247 353	72 104	684
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:					
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 221 034	781 796	377 409	253 816	4 759
DOLLARS. .	2 601 782 451	1 710 634 136	850 161 248	570 574 421	13 109 557
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	858 740	573 037	261 343	195 826	3 652
DOLLARS. .	2 006 359 218	1 291 205 620	643 960 784	432 720 952	9 468 789
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	89 757	61 365	29 798	21 586	416
DOLLARS. .	202 167 858	141 301 799	73 671 395	47 901 603	1 020 889
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	372 194	205 761	117 466	52 562	899
DOLLARS. .	249 304 622	152 775 450	83 174 258	40 830 952	770 079
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	119 438	94 292	40 890	34 901	600
DOLLARS. .	143 950 753	125 351 267	49 354 811	49 120 914	1 849 800
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:					
FARM OPERATORS.	2 294 605	1 701 433	767 717	574 959	12 630
TOTAL HOURS	85 253 062	74 598 375	31 644 781	27 157 299	667 675
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:					
NONE.	863 252	458 264	244 348	111 399	2 570
1 TO 14 HOURS	635 228	295 389	158 910	78 055	828
15 TO 39 HOURS.	561 782	381 741	188 047	113 211	1 335
40 TO 59 HOURS.	495 668	441 731	188 050	157 400	4 580
60 HOURS OR MORE.	601 927	582 572	232 710	226 293	5 887
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	785 923	554 028	239 213	199 299	2 517
PERSONS	1 152 978	827 315	345 802	306 705	3 688
TOTAL HOURS	8 861 577	6 550 997	2 767 842	2 427 488	28 432
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	789 752	671 026	305 907	242 888	3 017
PERSONS	1 076 874	933 330	411 380	348 460	4 078
TOTAL HOURS	41 451 502	36 864 998	16 364 199	14 023 925	169 606
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	1 462 183	765 302	354 301	242 521	3 283
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	228 080	212 237	80 246	76 262	684
25 TO 99 DAYS	220 903	206 666	87 871	66 505	594
100 TO 149 DAYS	121 304	61 517	26 631	20 542	315
150 TO 199 DAYS	67 723	33 778	15 219	11 454	125
200 DAYS OR MORE.	824 173	251 104	144 334	67 758	1 565
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	249 900 959	92 084 118	48 686 581	26 648 226	487 844
ON ANOTHER FARM	10 360 132	5 428 366	2 018 860	1 652 033	30 473
AT NONFARM JOBS	239 540 827	86 655 752	46 667 721	24 996 193	457 371
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	883 445	588 802	269 281	201 246	3 724
NUMBER OF PERSONS	1 177 603	792 659	353 288	273 530	4 985
MALE.	446 000	311 711	138 313	108 282	1 970
FEMALE.	731 603	480 948	214 975	165 248	3 015
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:					
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	263 202	199 203	74 587	74 363	1 235
25 TO 99 DAYS	327 055	226 947	99 321	78 677	1 516
100 TO 199 DAYS	231 831	152 586	72 651	51 443	978
200 DAYS OR MORE.	355 515	213 923	106 729	69 047	1 256
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	146 363 397	92 190 812	44 636 841	30 431 482	563 079
ON ANOTHER FARM	11 202 120	8 024 684	3 475 418	2 589 267	32 024
AT NONFARM JOBS	135 161 277	84 166 128	41 161 423	27 842 215	531 055

TABLE 25. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON.					
		ALL TENANTS	CASH TENANTS	SHARE-CASH TENANTS	CROP-SHARE TENANTS	LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	302 019	50 121	73 824	112 350	38 112	27 612
	DOLLARS	783 233 951	170 317 968	179 135 192	256 860 675	98 285 396	78 634 720
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	214 764	35 332	47 627	85 529	26 673	19 603
	DOLLARS	473 774 792	103 722 098	94 296 240	166 900 753	58 721 521	50 134 180
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	28 779	5 745	6 732	9 684	3 753	2 865
	DOLLARS	75 557 557	19 735 668	15 127 438	22 997 102	9 362 984	8 334 365
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	58 139	12 562	9 550	21 465	6 287	8 275
	DOLLARS	51 479 438	13 010 791	8 340 519	16 967 122	5 252 916	7 908 090
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	124 335	19 589	45 929	33 242	17 550	8 025
	DOLLARS	182 422 164	33 849 411	61 370 995	49 995 698	24 947 975	12 258 085
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS	68 633	8 392	14 098	31 817	8 554	5 772
	DOLLARS	17 361 989	2 055 702	3 777 709	7 857 965	2 162 837	1 507 776
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS	46 518	6 121	12 343	18 527	5 512	4 015
	DOLLARS	33 639 679	4 463 923	9 035 850	13 309 302	3 936 563	2 894 041
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	34 969	5 210	10 090	12 399	4 264	3 006
	DOLLARS	42 366 464	6 301 860	12 244 489	14 982 221	5 159 711	3 678 183
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	24 947	3 909	7 316	8 378	3 151	2 193
	DOLLARS	42 586 956	6 673 631	12 472 728	14 304 519	5 360 243	3 775 835
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	35 622	5 980	9 664	12 078	4 685	3 215
	DOLLARS	86 019 064	14 439 857	23 339 799	29 162 092	11 366 294	7 711 022
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	25 246	4 851	6 078	8 535	3 409	2 373
	DOLLARS	85 847 672	16 518 034	20 731 641	28 847 314	11 610 016	8 140 667
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	19 224	3 897	4 537	6 136	2 642	2 012
	DOLLARS	85 008 068	17 269 142	20 146 147	27 058 925	11 620 662	8 913 192
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	46 860	11 761	9 698	14 480	5 895	5 026
	DOLLARS	390 404 059	102 595 819	77 386 829	121 338 337	47 069 070	42 014 004
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	41 394	11 672	4 170	14 403	2 671	8 478
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	145 812	25 352	30 950	56 604	19 212	13 694
	DOLLARS	276 788 910	58 842 716	56 866 906	93 985 787	39 084 502	28 008 999
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	112 216	18 446	24 939	44 369	14 960	9 502
	DOLLARS	205 055 095	40 352 707	43 159 944	71 976 324	29 437 582	20 128 538
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	9 565	1 706	2 140	3 273	1 478	968
	DOLLARS	18 707 912	3 789 841	3 772 691	6 127 262	2 845 734	2 172 384
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	34 834	7 647	5 460	12 908	4 149	4 670
	DOLLARS	28 000 161	6 871 016	4 725 872	9 145 218	3 433 395	3 824 660
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	17 901	4 531	4 221	4 844	2 754	1 551
	DOLLARS	25 025 742	7 829 152	5 208 399	6 736 983	3 367 791	1 883 417
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS		346 127	56 039	87 438	120 061	52 789	29 800
TOTAL HOURS		15 128 620	2 582 792	4 205 903	4 368 112	2 774 207	1 197 606
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE		99 947	15 103	11 660	56 735	5 274	11 175
1 TO 14 HOURS		57 596	9 436	12 196	24 360	5 230	6 374
15 TO 39 HOURS		79 148	11 706	16 448	35 495	8 489	7 010
40 TO 59 HOURS		91 701	13 085	21 597	35 830	13 144	8 045
60 HOURS OR MORE		117 682	21 812	37 197	24 376	25 926	8 371
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		112 999	18 053	35 273	32 546	19 440	7 687
PERSONS		171 120	26 896	53 473	50 853	28 563	11 335
TOTAL HOURS		1 327 235	214 269	408 053	397 431	219 396	88 086
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		119 214	20 228	30 842	39 347	19 430	9 367
PERSONS		169 412	27 574	41 771	61 008	26 435	12 624
TOTAL HOURS		6 307 268	1 051 198	1 590 701	2 151 631	1 028 207	485 531
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		165 197	27 916	36 513	67 083	18 800	14 885
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		55 045	6 798	14 264	22 346	7 446	4 191
25 TO 99 DAYS		51 696	7 464	11 506	22 593	5 504	4 629
100 TO 149 DAYS		14 029	2 467	2 893	5 943	1 523	1 203
150 TO 199 DAYS		6 980	1 285	1 629	2 872	750	444
200 DAYS OR MORE		37 447	9 902	6 221	13 329	3 577	4 418
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		16 261 467	3 606 516	3 050 857	6 273 975	1 650 465	1 679 654
ON ANOTHER FARM		1 727 000	287 295	339 048	818 093	154 395	128 169
AT NONFARM JOBS		14 534 467	3 319 221	2 711 809	5 455 882	1 496 070	1 551 485
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		114 551	18 899	25 456	45 129	15 295	9 772
NUMBER OF PERSONS		160 856	25 514	33 833	68 194	20 065	13 250
MALE		63 146	9 956	13 487	27 117	7 507	5 079
FEMALE		97 710	15 558	20 346	41 077	12 558	8 171
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		49 018	6 270	10 969	23 018	5 562	3 199
25 TO 99 DAYS		47 433	7 329	9 921	20 161	6 121	3 901
100 TO 199 DAYS		27 514	4 665	6 160	10 677	3 718	2 294
200 DAYS OR MORE		36 891	7 250	6 783	14 338	4 664	3 856
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		16 559 410	3 038 374	3 287 466	6 526 141	2 132 157	1 575 272
ON ANOTHER FARM		1 927 975	250 606	351 624	978 443	200 286	147 016
AT NONFARM JOBS		14 631 435	2 787 768	2 935 842	5 547 698	1 931 871	1 428 256

TABLE 25. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: TOTAL	FULL OWNERS	PART OWNERS	MANAGERS
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	2 674 906	1 878 558	861 998	625 843	12 751
	NUMBER	3 593 457	2 558 881	1 144 923	892 955	28 232
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	2 167 444	1 620 804	714 572	594 534	13 555
	NUMBER	3 030 139	2 402 547	939 843	995 835	52 001
TRACTORS	FARMS	2 519 736	1 864 318	853 141	646 262	13 922
	NUMBER	5 485 730	4 508 869	1 815 593	1 785 813	70 842
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	2 418 869	1 830 086	825 743	642 414	13 754
	NUMBER	4 786 825	4 047 871	1 579 346	1 627 842	65 870
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	1 082 473	612 156	358 751	149 953	2 368
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	742 951	644 659	284 863	225 786	2 998
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	373 988	358 469	123 049	154 357	2 623
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	131 276	128 408	37 448	64 357	1 719
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	88 181	86 394	21 632	47 961	4 046
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	2 396 026	1 816 467	817 696	639 071	13 524
	NUMBER	4 601 210	3 891 099	1 516 620	1 560 489	56 551
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	147 164	120 963	53 396	50 428	4 022
	NUMBER	185 615	156 772	62 726	67 353	9 319
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	643 272	421 212	216 738	144 221	3 455
	NUMBER	698 905	460 998	236 247	157 971	4 972
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	831 111	771 882	265 613	330 659	4 297
	NUMBER	909 691	848 086	281 634	374 119	6 234
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	550 336	498 421	202 195	185 463	2 201
	NUMBER	568 846	516 096	206 929	194 378	2 638
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	306 825	298 655	69 676	158 670	2 385
	NUMBER	340 845	331 990	74 705	179 741	3 596
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	738 034	662 439	282 123	268 001	5 581
	NUMBER	751 153	674 417	285 710	274 370	6 281
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	186 729	179 219	76 477	76 410	2 366
	NUMBER	189 092	181 330	77 058	77 448	2 566
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	76 211	73 649	23 699	35 171	1 075
	NUMBER	89 080	86 337	26 694	42 130	1 622
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	660 552	614 730	222 307	237 726	2 959
	NUMBER	689 799	643 377	227 854	251 748	3 560
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	275 570	268 229	102 419	120 230	2 803
	NUMBER	315 749	307 745	116 367	139 016	3 654
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	242 273	236 291	89 974	107 781	2 417
	NUMBER	250 537	244 262	92 455	111 867	2 869
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	64 225	62 537	23 630	26 718	698
	NUMBER	65 212	63 483	23 912	27 149	785
TELEPHONE	FARMS	2 406 053	1 686 671	799 541	578 348	13 422
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	2 767 831	1 913 633	886 060	628 184	12 642
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	2 288 630	1 629 114	747 087	565 634	11 076
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	500 323	470 300	221 117	168 053	1 829
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	199 528	197 967	81 476	81 709	1 215
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	349 235	338 194	122 490	156 922	10 326
	PERSONS	889 581	870 227	263 941	381 904	124 137
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		208 531	199 153	75 952	88 947	2 391
2		69 402	68 644	24 161	33 583	1 797
3 OR 4		41 403	40 988	13 449	20 821	2 015
5 TO 9		19 264	19 021	6 066	9 244	1 891
10 OR MORE		10 635	10 388	2 862	4 327	2 232
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	209 944	196 613	64 935	77 448	1 285
	ACRES	16 621 687	16 406 078	3 451 078	8 004 680	310 830
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	65 085	56 028	25 039	22 518	763
	ACRES	2 273 318	2 158 625	729 093	1 045 149	107 875
COTTON	FARMS	169 560	150 579	37 076	52 395	1 293
	ACRES	8 285 827	8 117 251	1 203 161	4 342 966	413 593
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	48 040	40 348	15 718	17 618	597
	ACRES	1 973 927	1 938 989	289 987	995 059	292 157
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	89 613	64 350	43 857	14 547	2 589
	ACRES	3 301 661	3 103 073	1 389 134	755 331	857 136
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	227 966	199 646	66 166	71 461	1 638
	ACRES	6 482 398	6 371 261	1 289 048	3 269 155	479 634
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	815 601	746 126	265 459	298 817	5 734
	ACRES	64 471 882	63 254 700	14 244 933	32 547 358	2 035 298
CORN	FARMS	518 304	484 897	175 178	186 155	2 620
	ACRES	27 130 733	26 731 969	6 566 873	11 964 811	342 544
COTTON	FARMS	70 309	64 719	14 428	27 016	773
	ACRES	4 046 666	3 998 138	564 711	2 234 732	216 332
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	182 008	172 855	60 633	79 447	1 097
	ACRES	21 079 359	20 856 171	4 420 552	12 686 541	362 520
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	150 576	138 825	43 846	60 701	1 963
	ACRES	8 526 448	8 391 934	1 567 252	4 159 350	880 499
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	83 779	68 273	27 745	26 202	824
	ACRES	3 688 676	3 276 488	1 125 545	1 501 924	233 403
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	678 634	500 058	213 752	198 906	5 526
	NUMBER	45 524 555	42 099 021	12 799 458	19 901 667	3 817 560
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	225 167	197 776	71 933	74 076	1 156
	NUMBER	36 892 131	35 206 277	10 232 275	15 106 599	694 808

TABLE 25. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON.					
		ALL TENANTS	CASH TENANTS	SHARE-CASH TENANTS	CROP-SHARE TENANTS	LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	377 966	58 763	94 034	138 302	54 504	32 363
	NUMBER	492 771	79 323	123 644	172 550	74 878	42 376
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	298 143	51 590	78 196	98 918	44 220	25 219
	NUMBER	414 868	74 118	106 028	142 940	57 818	33 964
TRACTORS	FARMS	350 993	56 251	94 922	116 005	55 173	28 642
	NUMBER	836 621	134 680	244 297	246 026	149 202	62 416
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	348 175	55 366	94 746	115 269	54 920	27 874
	NUMBER	774 813	123 985	228 950	231 362	134 637	55 879
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	101 084	17 914	15 411	46 879	9 244	11 636
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	131 012	19 671	41 637	38 795	21 980	8 929
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	78 440	11 510	26 650	18 932	16 525	4 823
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	24 884	3 655	7 824	6 836	5 070	1 499
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	12 755	2 616	3 224	3 827	2 101	987
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	346 176	54 997	94 585	114 182	54 853	27 559
	NUMBER	757 439	119 539	225 980	225 221	132 831	53 868
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	13 117	3 366	2 123	4 429	1 581	1 618
	NUMBER	17 374	4 446	2 970	6 141	1 806	2 011
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	56 798	9 686	14 357	13 630	13 241	5 884
	NUMBER	61 808	10 695	15 347	14 664	14 565	6 537
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	171 313	20 162	63 452	46 289	32 013	9 397
	NUMBER	186 099	21 609	68 316	52 077	33 913	10 184
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	108 562	15 143	40 769	22 708	23 557	6 385
	NUMBER	112 151	15 539	41 999	23 825	24 169	6 619
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	67 924	5 490	24 559	25 345	9 249	3 281
	NUMBER	73 948	6 070	26 317	28 252	9 744	3 565
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	106 734	20 966	31 946	18 227	26 948	8 647
	NUMBER	108 056	21 298	32 306	18 497	27 161	8 794
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	23 966	7 314	4 521	2 697	6 989	2 445
	NUMBER	24 258	7 400	4 590	2 755	7 012	2 501
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	13 704	1 760	4 724	3 179	3 173	868
	NUMBER	15 891	1 937	5 610	3 768	3 584	992
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	151 738	18 882	57 561	31 484	35 162	8 649
	NUMBER	160 215	19 594	60 881	33 531	37 233	8 976
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	42 777	9 904	12 497	6 017	11 110	3 249
	NUMBER	48 708	11 926	13 570	6 630	12 782	3 800
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	36 119	8 179	10 693	5 181	9 265	2 801
	NUMBER	37 071	8 506	10 870	5 308	9 490	2 897
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	11 491	3 366	2 688	1 294	3 266	877
	NUMBER	11 637	3 420	2 700	1 322	3 292	903
TELEPHONE	FARMS	295 360	49 851	85 572	83 253	50 659	26 025
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	386 747	58 575	92 318	148 000	54 183	33 671
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	305 317	47 941	79 497	104 872	47 303	25 704
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	79 301	19 716	24 910	9 218	19 034	6 423
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	33 567	10 270	8 447	2 745	9 284	2 821
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	48 456	11 009	10 638	14 468	7 859	4 482
	PERSONS	100 245	36 474	18 128	24 980	10 928	9 735
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		31 863	5 940	7 667	9 680	5 898	2 678
2		9 103	2 134	1 798	2 857	1 349	965
3 OR 4		4 703	1 584	762	1 332	513	512
5 TO 9		1 820	754	277	464	86	239
10 OR MORE		967	597	134	135	13	88
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	52 945	5 633	21 026	13 725	10 121	2 440
	ACRES	4 639 490	342 188	1 941 636	1 192 106	977 961	185 599
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	7 708	2 317	1 568	2 145	1 051	627
	ACRES	276 508	86 143	58 680	72 918	36 942	21 825
COTTON	FARMS	59 815	7 100	4 731	42 043	1 858	4 083
	ACRES	2 157 531	340 241	334 149	1 281 034	82 168	119 939
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	6 415	2 770	878	1 770	462	535
	ACRES	361 786	217 476	50 698	54 624	13 397	25 591
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	3 357	852	445	992	284	784
	ACRES	101 472	27 939	12 404	35 223	3 884	22 022
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	60 381	6 094	5 270	41 174	4 673	3 170
	ACRES	1 333 424	228 664	221 426	728 422	88 749	66 163
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	176 116	22 990	55 662	56 982	31 384	9 098
	ACRES	14 427 111	1 538 694	5 117 497	4 606 588	2 582 965	581 367
CORN	FARMS	120 944	15 446	43 140	29 109	27 203	6 046
	ACRES	7 857 741	721 206	3 215 878	1 664 037	1 946 933	309 687
COTTON	FARMS	22 502	2 709	2 258	15 660	703	1 172
	ACRES	982 363	203 993	169 512	532 130	31 315	45 413
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	31 678	4 330	11 214	10 884	3 806	1 444
	ACRES	3 386 558	230 900	977 574	1 736 405	316 666	125 013
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	32 315	4 450	10 755	11 151	4 585	1 374
	ACRES	1 784 833	250 941	615 990	634 471	221 494	61 937
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	13 502	2 264	5 944	1 666	2 840	788
	ACRES	415 616	131 654	138 543	39 545	66 557	39 317
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	81 874	15 882	26 874	14 994	17 857	6 267
	NUMBER	5 580 336	1 498 482	1 545 519	605 586	1 435 301	495 448
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	50 611	6 771	20 345	7 349	13 688	2 458
	NUMBER	9 172 595	1 606 504	3 168 249	751 938	3 184 544	461 360

TABLE 25. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: TOTAL	FULL OWNERS	PART OWNERS	MANAGERS
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	2 109 512	1 636 302	698 155	557 094	11 422
	ACRES	150 651 146	143 762 751	37 630 432	69 756 923	5 385 587
	TONS	23 286 168	21 990 956	6 120 073	10 112 877	1 401 752
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 034 735	1 567 271	678 366	531 304	10 821
	TONS	20 268 665	19 008 660	5 588 407	8 650 358	1 183 129
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	379 633	357 256	103 335	143 142	2 983
	TONS	3 017 763	2 982 437	531 808	1 462 519	218 622
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	577 961	439 650	211 314	168 425	4 229
	ACRES	17 115 476	15 225 228	6 134 712	6 806 697	622 496
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	565 188	428 584	207 417	163 699	4 020
	TONS	2 617 034	2 264 982	974 462	984 191	88 640
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	26 007	22 472	8 683	9 871	448
	TONS	111 105	104 740	34 099	51 390	8 272
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	185 746	131 859	63 386	52 833	1 879
	ACRES	6 541 974	5 602 759	2 200 344	2 284 778	713 888
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	179 075	126 441	61 215	50 720	1 808
	TONS	977 621	820 040	361 007	327 567	78 226
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	10 532	8 772	3 491	3 777	176
	TONS	48 767	45 100	15 536	17 843	8 276
CORN	FARMS[1]	1 256 113	1 043 299	424 156	363 262	4 558
	ACRES	50 002 106	48 181 779	13 144 197	21 047 297	561 536
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 197 042	987 007	408 334	342 577	4 292
	TONS	6 331 400	6 007 580	1 764 761	2 698 612	92 549
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	273 113	260 848	75 552	102 090	1 375
	TONS	1 374 979	1 359 846	272 276	631 967	20 986
SORGHUMS	FARMS[2]	86 176	81 418	17 045	40 893	518
	ACRES	6 423 945	6 334 993	919 048	3 517 611	105 564
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	59 949	55 764	12 480	28 731	407
	TONS	276 162	269 935	46 196	147 419	8 912
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	34 277	33 623	5 822	16 188	166
	TONS	218 923	217 890	31 342	116 585	2 835
SOYBEANS	FARMS[3]	107 486	94 025	32 209	40 030	554
	ACRES	4 737 329	4 556 714	1 068 121	2 390 797	70 594
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	105 357	92 074	31 649	39 231	544
	TONS	486 828	464 409	114 196	251 973	8 286
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 886	2 700	771	1 142	21
	TONS	10 766	10 569	2 738	5 110	197
WHEAT	FARMS[4]	437 959	388 788	136 366	171 215	1 625
	ACRES	22 638 144	22 027 895	4 362 855	12 988 753	213 086
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	414 546	366 346	131 280	160 166	1 495
	TONS	1 469 924	1 402 262	346 775	766 394	11 139
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	42 740	40 928	9 498	20 590	242
	TONS	206 725	204 956	30 883	123 563	3 857
IRISH POTATOES	FARMS[5]	19 446	16 882	7 636	7 191	233
	ACRES	963 773	957 473	256 374	541 345	64 834
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	19 149	16 626	7 496	7 106	229
	TONS	481 515	478 372	142 342	263 676	36 011
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	747	706	230	341	21
	TONS	8 697	8 682	1 507	4 411	1 891
TOBACCO	FARMS[6]	255 920	197 614	78 488	58 985	533
	ACRES	771 388	717 939	180 546	261 765	11 949
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	255 834	197 548	78 457	58 960	533
	TONS	700 348	653 924	160 747	236 244	16 690
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	402	309	120	94	1
	TONS	237	195	49	51	1
COTTON	FARMS[7]	277 660	233 289	62 590	76 304	1 422
	ACRES	10 460 906	10 151 605	1 600 533	5 215 257	422 691
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	261 144	217 540	59 409	70 207	1 173
	TONS	1 656 471	1 585 172	280 578	815 637	54 260
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	42 839	40 475	8 441	17 296	646
	TONS	381 296	378 458	50 614	211 988	30 109
SUGAR BEETS	FARMS[8]	16 832	16 640	4 811	7 226	198
	ACRES	1 017 068	1 013 212	188 526	506 069	46 788
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	15 009	14 819	4 476	6 328	149
	TONS	195 606	194 595	43 245	97 475	8 861
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 819	4 815	1 076	2 327	94
	TONS	63 821	63 801	6 612	34 900	5 323
ALL OTHER CROPS	ACRES[9]	29 979 037	28 993 154	7 575 176	14 196 554	2 552 161
DRY MATERIALS	TONS	5 075 756	4 867 389	1 354 097	2 061 170	779 555
LIQUID MATERIALS	TONS	592 447	588 200	86 150	264 711	136 875
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	491 961	390 793	182 450	148 089	3 220
	ACRES	12 330 393	11 071 084	4 176 312	4 646 697	483 189
	TONS	24 380 838	22 100 833	8 349 881	9 286 988	663 668
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	3 155 020	2 159 402	1 011 832	686 350	15 198
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	2 268 242	1 584 121	752 014	534 288	10 067
	DOLLARS	5 511 812 814	5 273 365 736	2 440 881 554	1 737 737 234	382 933 142
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	667 472	329 364	168 881	88 911	750
$200 TO $999	FARMS	861 003	552 594	277 079	182 210	2 096
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	274 425	243 570	110 076	87 750	1 299
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	261 371	255 550	104 618	99 521	1 923
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	108 482	108 140	43 392	43 886	1 266
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	54 837	54 616	25 715	20 005	858
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	40 652	40 287	22 253	12 005	1 875
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	1 723 531	1 223 857	569 149	419 161	5 708
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	80 170	79 773	34 674	32 083	1 057
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	45 684	45 473	23 389	16 480	695
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	28 231	28 025	17 313	7 652	742
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	10 505	10 393	6 317	2 388	934

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 25. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON.					
		ALL TENANTS	CASH TENANTS	SHARE-CASH TENANTS	CROP-SHARE TENANTS	LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	369 631	51 486	82 543	157 057	51 326	27 219
	ACRES	30 989 809	3 826 398	9 585 707	10 630 935	5 345 936	1 600 833
	TONS	4 356 254	751 063	1 052 346	1 575 144	719 873	257 828
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	346 780	49 453	74 239	147 923	46 957	26 208
	TONS	3 586 766	659 209	796 758	1 304 992	596 720	229 087
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	107 796	11 355	35 994	38 733	17 441	4 273
	TONS	769 488	91 853	255 589	270 152	123 153	28 741
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	55 682	12 416	15 653	11 017	11 503	5 093
	ACRES	1 661 323	467 144	389 933	259 777	356 764	187 705
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	53 448	11 993	14 908	10 571	11 031	4 945
	TONS	217 689	64 989	42 458	32 545	48 154	29 543
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	3 470	814	1 015	629	743	269
	TONS	10 979	3 379	2 612	1 639	2 174	1 175
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	13 761	3 524	3 593	2 389	2 772	1 483
	ACRES	403 749	131 729	88 239	45 147	79 779	58 855
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	12 698	3 269	3 228	2 237	2 556	1 408
	TONS	53 240	20 017	8 750	5 671	9 892	8 910
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 328	379	433	178	262	76
	TONS	3 445	1 010	834	471	841	289
CORN	FARMS[1]	251 323	34 712	64 363	91 891	44 528	15 829
	ACRES	13 428 749	1 411 024	4 950 874	3 159 180	3 304 942	602 729
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	231 804	33 152	54 968	86 881	41 585	15 218
	TONS	1 451 658	181 561	424 629	403 620	363 988	77 860
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	81 831	8 078	30 259	24 679	15 863	2 952
	TONS	434 617	34 094	171 621	115 818	100 071	13 013
SORGHUMS	FARMS[2]	22 962	1 484	10 110	9 028	1 521	819
	ACRES	1 792 770	100 875	686 788	829 846	118 772	56 489
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	14 146	1 106	6 278	5 228	956	578
	TONS	67 408	6 925	22 553	30 916	3 974	3 040
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	11 447	493	5 017	4 901	758	278
	TONS	67 128	3 010	22 113	35 056	5 014	1 935
SOYBEANS	FARMS[3]	21 232	2 486	5 083	7 045	5 346	1 272
	ACRES	1 027 202	108 703	233 587	398 911	228 049	57 952
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	20 650	2 429	4 881	6 903	5 175	1 262
	TONS	89 954	12 104	20 082	33 794	18 216	5 758
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	766	80	246	219	193	28
	TONS	2 524	271	677	714	633	229
WHEAT	FARMS[4]	79 582	7 226	25 037	26 805	16 153	4 361
	ACRES	4 463 201	225 156	1 627 202	1 781 732	655 111	174 000
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	73 405	6 920	22 548	24 313	15 445	4 179
	TONS	277 954	20 646	94 395	90 999	58 636	13 278
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	10 598	551	4 094	3 928	1 644	381
	TONS	46 653	1 534	15 584	22 442	5 754	1 339
IRISH POTATOES	FARMS[5]	1 822	624	157	707	132	202
	ACRES	94 920	36 789	13 015	31 280	4 994	8 842
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 795	619	156	686	132	202
	TONS	36 343	18 832	3 491	6 951	1 048	6 021
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	114	46	11	46	9	2
	TONS	873	440	137	266	16	14
TOBACCO	FARMS[6]	59 608	2 956	3 380	43 312	5 627	4 333
	ACRES	263 679	13 856	20 120	193 062	23 018	13 623
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	59 598	2 956	3 380	43 302	5 627	4 333
	TONS	240 243	13 452	18 726	175 421	20 779	11 865
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	94	5	4	68	17	-
	TONS	94	1	1	81	11	-
COTTON	FARMS[7]	92 973	11 837	6 761	65 150	2 642	6 583
	ACRES	2 913 124	422 980	432 909	1 800 338	100 922	155 975
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	86 751	11 217	6 045	60 752	2 450	6 287
	TONS	434 697	75 609	51 963	266 614	14 428	26 083
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	14 092	1 729	1 654	9 474	510	725
	TONS	85 747	17 827	16 145	45 173	2 881	3 721
SUGAR BEETS	FARMS[8]	4 405	509	674	2 696	342	184
	ACRES	271 829	38 607	54 081	149 831	17 987	11 323
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	3 866	413	550	2 424	317	162
	TONS	45 014	7 586	7 922	24 916	3 199	1 391
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 318	208	232	762	75	41
	TONS	16 966	3 946	5 382	6 453	556	629
ALL OTHER CROPS	ACRES[9]	4 669 263	869 535	1 088 959	1 981 831	455 598	273 340
DRY MATERIALS	TONS	672 567	237 488	101 789	233 546	54 406	45 338
LIQUID MATERIALS	TONS	100 464	26 341	20 483	42 041	5 202	6 397
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	57 034	9 100	14 241	14 969	14 399	4 325
	ACRES	1 764 886	280 347	483 714	408 566	466 683	125 576
	TONS	3 800 296	493 907	1 123 979	825 090	1 111 381	245 939
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	446 022	71 123	99 098	176 776	58 063	40 962
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	287 752	52 270	82 417	74 937	51 352	26 776
	DOLLARS	711 813 806	214 439 188	191 240 300	70 790 216	146 970 965	88 373 137
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	70 822	10 148	10 729	36 391	5 287	8 267
$200 TO $999	FARMS	91 209	15 265	27 478	23 511	16 204	8 751
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	44 445	8 411	16 029	6 585	10 075	3 345
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	49 488	10 071	18 238	5 644	12 237	3 298
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	19 596	4 555	6 857	1 843	4 988	1 353
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	8 038	2 202	2 417	687	1 843	889
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	4 154	1 618	669	276	718	873
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	229 839	38 912	71 776	55 732	43 985	19 434
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	11 959	3 350	3 045	1 115	3 304	1 145
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	4 909	1 878	875	427	1 030	699
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	2 318	947	237	170	328	636
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	754	404	29	15	88	218

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 25. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: TOTAL	FULL OWNERS	PART OWNERS	MANAGERS
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 330 670	1 019 315	459 004	357 680	6 856
DOLLARS. .	4 177 410 024	4 064 971 971	1 427 436 527	1 565 159 800	404 997 527
$1 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	901 195	615 633	291 244	204 966	1 986
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	179 713	159 296	70 524	59 017	949
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	98 727	94 812	40 717	34 783	711
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	73 493	72 415	29 847	26 541	744
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	44 485	44 243	16 168	17 634	808
$20,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	33 057	32 916	10 504	14 739	1 658
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 323 816	1 780 656	767 386	603 937	10 442
DOLLARS. .	660 671 215	627 949 329	197 897 034	274 426 352	31 097 019
$1 TO $99 . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 051 627	601 882	320 316	146 006	1 555
$100 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	979 228	888 492	373 479	312 970	3 774
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	193 218	191 407	50 376	91 575	1 651
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	64 184	63 661	14 152	34 715	1 338
$2,000 AND OVER . . . . . .FARMS. .	35 559	35 214	9 063	18 671	2 124
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . .FARMS. .	2 223 717	1 677 132	731 674	564 292	11 647
DOLLARS. .	1 771 616 576	1 687 515 348	461 983 140	789 110 462	95 821 641
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 755 091	2 100 973	977 742	681 425	14 965
DOLLARS. .	1 786 796 202	1 690 041 759	533 339 535	757 502 993	58 509 731
$1 TO $99 . . . . . .FARMS. .	549 516	225 580	154 746	31 444	315
$100 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 139 721	828 474	477 632	196 415	2 565
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	570 416	554 523	219 346	205 202	2 925
$1,000 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	470 555	467 768	121 180	234 515	6 745
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . .FARMS. .	24 883	24 628	4 838	13 849	2 415
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	1 642 609	1 268 402	560 357	442 520	8 787
DOLLARS. .	869 779 693	821 785 979	259 080 253	339 964 359	80 275 110
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	796 694	498 219	259 572	142 778	1 346
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	490 856	422 104	185 157	146 193	1 727
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	204 608	199 307	70 659	82 644	1 427
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	89 821	88 743	27 284	41 750	1 097
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	17 480	17 303	5 202	8 473	359
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	25 932	25 649	7 615	12 708	836
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	9 897	9 812	2 861	4 938	641
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	7 321	7 265	2 007	3 036	1 354
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 585 022	1 307 802	542 539	489 205	13 215
DOLLARS. .	2 798 571 024	2 721 656 061	815 555 849	1 130 965 028	432 442 865
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	650 642	444 166	217 156	129 683	747
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	343 642	292 689	121 064	105 321	858
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	191 711	179 798	67 295	74 270	710
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	189 960	184 659	67 018	81 626	1 578
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	108 526	107 192	36 579	51 241	1 823
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	55 378	54 872	18 893	27 027	2 169
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	26 325	25 981	9 027	12 120	2 024
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	13 374	13 115	4 185	5 917	1 787
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	5 464	5 330	1 322	2 000	1 519
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	35 293 529 931	34 368 586 487	11 464 867 329	13 924 570 655	2 461 102 768
AVERAGE PER FARM.	11 176	15 869	11 243	20 590	163 117
ALL CROPS	16 411 771 726	16 006 161 003	3 998 485 256	7 070 941 175	1 295 114 351
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	12 870 257 220	12 547 936 717	2 599 493 621	6 057 107 297	579 115 664
VEGETABLES.	987 377 835	969 364 905	151 113 821	474 815 945	147 946 765
FRUITS AND NUTS	1 674 386 770	1 642 253 040	757 161 329	366 339 946	440 437 048
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	879 749 901	846 606 341	490 716 485	172 677 987	127 614 874
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	18 841 026 529	18 325 074 894	7 446 544 588	6 842 217 224	1 163 365 529
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	3 062 912 541	3 025 827 509	1 995 099 052	609 024 515	223 169 358
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	4 637 285 493	4 556 855 556	1 904 295 611	1 856 832 863	80 976 166
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	11 140 828 495	10 742 391 829	3 547 149 925	4 376 359 846	859 220 005
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 283 881	1 587 756	752 522	542 953	9 727
NUMBER. .	105 557 830	95 687 842	33 628 276	43 227 370	4 930 999
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 051 438	1 433 039	681 325	496 241	8 646
NUMBER. .	47 341 802	42 389 552	15 590 246	19 333 582	1 824 104
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 133 912	856 778	414 299	289 875	4 052
NUMBER. .	14 622 604	13 880 307	6 058 357	5 415 141	169 095
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 860 591	1 332 333	624 832	472 471	8 509
NUMBER. .	29 046 936	26 186 135	9 429 102	11 751 575	1 139 133
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 750 457	1 271 792	582 056	460 607	8 938
NUMBER. .	29 169 092	27 112 155	8 608 928	12 142 213	1 967 762
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	661 556	295 146	162 305	68 626	615
10 TO 19.	406 338	230 531	133 064	60 394	341
20 TO 49.	653 960	524 519	263 983	167 404	1 188
50 TO 99.	352 889	332 323	131 253	139 162	1 836
100 TO 199.	138 656	135 612	43 215	68 505	1 851
200 TO 499.	55 086	54 462	15 250	30 189	2 023
500 OR MORE	15 396	15 163	3 452	8 673	1 873

TABLE 25. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON.					
		ALL TENANTS	CASH TENANTS	SHARE-CASH TENANTS	CROP-SHARE TENANTS	LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.							
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	195 775	33 321	62 790	49 123	35 041	15 500
	DOLLARS	667 378 117	163 047 396	193 942 998	79 272 128	169 035 508	62 080 087
$1 TO $999	FARMS	117 437	17 699	34 164	37 494	18 276	9 804
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	28 806	6 059	10 680	4 812	5 096	2 159
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	18 601	3 605	7 267	2 857	3 503	1 369
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	15 283	2 923	5 753	2 188	3 363	1 056
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	9 633	1 686	3 284	1 170	2 894	599
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	6 015	1 349	1 642	602	1 909	513
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	398 891	56 577	94 199	161 911	55 238	30 966
	DOLLARS	124 528 924	23 392 066	34 934 744	38 688 118	19 364 301	8 148 795
$1 TO $99	FARMS	134 005	18 576	13 923	77 995	9 557	13 954
$100 TO $499	FARMS	198 269	28 523	58 977	64 125	33 244	13 400
$500 TO $999	FARMS	47 805	5 890	16 423	13 264	9 747	2 481
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	13 456	1 953	3 914	4 609	2 207	773
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	5 356	1 635	962	1 918	483	358
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	369 519	52 642	83 175	154 611	51 230	27 861
	DOLLARS	340 600 105	57 356 798	87 119 893	118 280 361	58 499 590	19 343 463
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	426 841	67 808	98 673	164 455	57 745	38 160
	DOLLARS	340 689 500	52 743 149	98 868 802	116 183 668	50 752 132	22 141 749
$1 TO $99	FARMS	39 075	7 289	1 528	21 028	1 687	7 543
$100 TO $499	FARMS	151 862	27 191	20 557	70 536	16 897	16 681
$500 TO $999	FARMS	127 050	18 911	39 907	38 762	21 522	7 948
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	105 328	13 594	35 954	32 617	17 396	5 767
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	3 526	823	727	1 512	243	221
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK	FARMS	256 738	38 406	70 517	89 251	39 928	18 636
	DOLLARS	142 466 257	29 402 022	35 384 642	50 509 418	16 905 868	10 264 307
$1 TO $199	FARMS	94 523	14 982	22 935	34 813	13 612	8 181
$200 TO $499	FARMS	89 027	12 911	27 265	27 450	15 595	5 806
$500 TO $999	FARMS	44 577	5 789	13 780	14 982	7 316	2 710
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	18 612	2 740	4 535	7 582	2 545	1 210
$2,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	3 269	510	627	1 554	355	223
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	4 490	690	1 000	2 072	405	323
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	1 372	426	226	542	87	91
$10,000 AND OVER	FARMS	868	358	149	256	13	92
HIRED LABOR	FARMS	262 843	40 569	64 021	101 363	37 484	19 406
	DOLLARS	342 692 319	119 492 561	57 388 187	102 751 043	30 290 468	32 770 060
$1 TO $199	FARMS	96 580	13 550	27 382	33 538	14 626	7 484
$200 TO $499	FARMS	65 446	8 574	16 606	26 641	9 474	4 151
$500 TO $999	FARMS	37 523	5 223	8 245	16 490	5 006	2 559
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	34 437	5 840	6 749	14 739	4 672	2 437
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	17 549	3 433	3 330	6 485	2 891	1 410
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	6 783	1 885	1 084	2 401	659	754
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	2 810	1 136	387	758	140	389
$20,000 TO $49,999	FARMS	1 226	613	176	256	12	169
$50,000 AND OVER	FARMS	489	315	62	55	4	53
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)							
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD		6 518 045 735	1 279 773 994	1 729 823 578	1 855 235 915	1 122 104 660	492 910 815
AVERAGE PER FARM		14 338	17 989	17 456	10 494	19 326	12 030
ALL CROPS		3 641 620 221	544 030 161	937 874 905	1 557 528 850	350 536 097	206 946 144
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS		3 312 220 135	347 181 659	905 389 500	1 507 007 225	344 558 752	166 422 555
VEGETABLES		195 488 374	121 606 225	23 842 686	29 536 790	3 284 216	16 633 170
FRUITS AND NUTS		78 314 717	38 704 821	7 458 485	18 397 020	1 307 493	12 653 322
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS		55 596 995	36 537 456	1 184 234	2 587 815	1 385 636	11 237 097
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS		2 872 947 553	734 238 159	791 513 553	297 511 186	771 215 838	285 105 117
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS		198 534 584	56 227 370	35 426 041	20 362 320	27 618 499	58 698 477
DAIRY PRODUCTS		714 750 916	294 692 271	123 798 924	49 418 728	164 676 041	73 926 244
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY		1 959 662 053	383 318 518	632 288 588	227 730 138	578 921 298	152 480 396
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	282 554	51 718	81 365	73 237	51 038	25 738
	NUMBER	13 901 197	3 384 098	4 096 449	1 766 740	3 388 063	1 186 916
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	FARMS	246 827	46 358	70 239	64 248	43 667	22 905
	NUMBER	5 641 620	1 623 244	1 500 640	694 141	1 239 656	528 089
MILK COWS	FARMS	148 552	30 337	40 271	37 693	28 003	13 614
	NUMBER	2 237 714	758 715	486 781	218 587	539 634	212 950
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS	226 521	43 233	70 162	51 447	42 887	20 340
	NUMBER	3 866 325	906 676	1 156 723	511 619	947 050	318 692
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES	FARMS	220 191	40 597	72 187	46 289	44 017	19 022
	NUMBER	4 393 252	854 178	1 439 086	560 980	1 201 357	340 135
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: CATTLE AND CALVES:							
LESS THAN 10		63 600	9 850	8 147	34 759	3 753	7 485
10 TO 19		36 732	5 986	10 559	11 736	4 949	3 947
20 TO 49		91 944	16 483	33 320	17 036	17 808	7 537
50 TO 99		60 072	11 886	21 136	6 885	15 744	4 316
100 TO 199		22 041	4 879	6 490	2 168	6 625	1 595
200 TO 499		7 000	2 073	1 568	586	1 926	722
500 OR MORE		1 165	561	145	67	233	136

TABLE 25. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: TOTAL	FULL OWNERS	PART OWNERS	MANAGERS
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4		581 411	271 616	145 295	66 473	644
5 TO 9		333 795	188 029	104 399	51 214	282
10 TO 19		436 547	329 044	170 056	100 631	594
20 TO 29		267 513	234 738	109 610	84 873	722
30 TO 49		238 584	222 088	91 006	94 409	1 271
50 TO 99		130 243	125 279	43 432	63 617	1 703
100 TO 199		42 294	41 499	12 416	23 199	1 368
200 OR MORE		21 051	20 746	5 111	11 825	2 062
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4		572 649	334 585	163 658	107 904	1 960
5 TO 9		139 231	105 770	54 319	32 300	337
10 TO 19		160 315	155 555	81 095	46 855	240
20 TO 29		114 223	114 022	55 937	39 191	269
30 TO 49		100 971	100 803	43 227	41 050	453
50 TO 99		37 633	37 346	13 221	18 506	432
100 OR MORE		8 890	8 697	2 842	4 069	361
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	1 081 438	841 407	348 020	276 682	3 295
	NUMBER	54 080 194	51 498 664	17 399 240	19 078 208	482 014
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	668 307	553 558	223 236	187 343	2 042
	NUMBER	7 668 676	7 243 497	2 478 850	2 626 166	70 530
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	1 020 588	799 385	327 871	264 256	3 165
	NUMBER	46 411 518	44 255 167	14 920 390	16 452 042	411 484
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10		449 428	280 854	127 224	79 133	909
10 TO 24		187 014	140 056	62 841	45 985	482
25 TO 99		276 285	253 202	105 281	89 247	844
100 TO 199		106 506	105 614	35 176	38 496	462
200 TO 499		54 622	54 288	15 519	20 646	383
500 OR MORE		7 583	7 393	1 979	3 175	215
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	749 714	620 241	250 855	209 142	2 285
	LITTERS	10 655 597	10 156 060	3 472 533	3 708 926	93 969
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		216 029	140 896	60 028	40 857	386
3 TO 9 LITTERS		219 108	174 108	80 167	58 964	509
10 TO 19 LITTERS		140 898	133 482	55 084	46 525	418
20 TO 49 LITTERS		133 014	131 446	44 509	47 125	503
50 TO 99 LITTERS		32 431	32 233	8 899	12 353	236
100 LITTERS OR MORE		8 234	8 076	2 168	3 318	233
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	234 789	179 859	79 779	63 779	1 204
	NUMBER	25 471 500	23 470 085	6 818 187	12 061 439	921 986
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	156 180	121 200	53 180	44 066	836
	NUMBER	8 468 039	7 999 997	2 369 862	3 750 101	344 042
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	222 681	170 761	76 056	60 584	1 123
	NUMBER	17 003 461	15 470 088	4 448 325	8 311 338	577 944
EWES	FARMS	217 133	166 928	74 262	59 331	1 092
	NUMBER	16 141 713	14 721 911	4 188 315	7 954 783	551 524
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	165 344	128 387	57 229	46 758	963
	NUMBER	861 748	748 177	260 010	356 555	26 420
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	1 210 669	844 479	398 243	259 576	3 478
	NUMBER	343 161 807	326 328 588	203 245 998	71 596 735	21 555 284
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	1 990 968	1 475 839	695 690	518 283	9 517
	NUMBER	62 952 104	59 145 969	20 496 357	25 222 666	4 558 394
	DOLLARS	8 162 202 002	7 861 014 271	2 530 485 317	3 276 292 300	795 333 218
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	802 620	680 687	280 734	236 370	2 712
	NUMBER	83 537 060	80 228 376	27 911 937	29 787 260	855 886
	DOLLARS	2 334 456 483	2 269 700 090	770 844 401	851 785 240	25 404 619
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	215 213	169 365	74 665	60 573	1 146
	NUMBER	22 081 351	20 785 584	6 258 066	10 206 730	1 021 771
	DOLLARS	354 271 212	336 938 815	100 852 312	163 519 219	18 481 621
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	544 794	499 817	247 128	169 237	1 860
	POUNDS	107 421 935 902	106 097 653 440	45 059 139 768	42 337 268 359	1 540 919 729
	DOLLARS	4 561 103 047	4 484 946 303	1 875 978 066	1 829 495 734	80 457 819
CREAM	FARMS	103 268	88 395	35 345	33 188	307
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	128 141 612	120 741 252	47 315 064	46 179 844	708 573
	DOLLARS	76 206 388	71 928 878	28 325 224	27 343 536	518 421
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	35 128	34 673	26 801	5 552	289
	NUMBER	1 915 373 928	1 912 936 723	1 376 396 901	345 784 762	88 598 550
	DOLLARS	944 101 252	942 859 619	673 538 895	170 377 421	47 640 195
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	362 690	312 822	149 410	99 031	1 432
	NUMBER	201 096 051	195 155 287	122 833 724	41 781 177	13 130 687
	DOLLARS	93 511 649	90 890 570	59 378 658	18 429 294	6 434 357
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	526 530	422 713	205 601	134 608	1 704
	DOZENS	4 282 303 790	4 189 800 877	2 681 735 564	875 600 773	300 467 500
	DOLLARS	1 61 642 961	1 431 494 327	936 000 630	286 715 521	106 625 653
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	1 547 066	1 276 490	530 810	432 625	5 429
	ACRES	63 514 906	61 156 959	17 027 757	26 270 345	644 500
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		726 934	480 652	252 856	125 952	934
20 TO 49 ACRES		392 536	370 241	172 825	123 196	1 372
50 TO 74 ACRES		166 225	164 931	55 413	61 520	779
75 TO 99 ACRES		94 088	93 848	22 728	38 919	543
100 TO 149 ACRES		97 226	97 048	17 292	44 928	643
150 TO 199 ACRES		36 229	36 145	5 168	18 612	353
200 ACRES OR MORE		33 828	33 625	4 528	19 498	805

TABLE 25. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON.					
		ALL TENANTS	CASH TENANTS	SHARE-CASH TENANTS	CROP-SHARE TENANTS	LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:							
1 TO 4		59 204	9 269	8 938	30 684	4 292	6 462
5 TO 9		32 134	4 890	9 906	10 878	3 839	3 339
10 TO 19		57 763	8 796	22 526	11 645	10 236	4 621
20 TO 29		39 533	7 600	13 862	5 564	9 745	3 278
30 TO 49		35 402	7 928	10 056	3 720	10 080	2 980
50 TO 99		16 527	4 882	4 036	1 449	4 394	1 504
100 TO 199		4 516	1 959	744	245	865	457
200 OR MORE		1 748	1 034	171	63	216	264
MILK COWS:							
1 TO 4		61 063	9 260	13 390	25 832	7 672	6 207
5 TO 9		18 814	2 679	7 504	4 852	2 876	1 656
10 TO 19		27 365	5 071	11 042	4 021	5 113	1 979
20 TO 29		18 625	4 898	5 126	1 807	5 241	1 654
30 TO 49		16 073	5 064	2 472	994	5 576	1 413
50 TO 99		5 187	2 378	686	176	1 427	510
100 OR MORE		1 425	987	51	11	98	195
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	213 410	29 190	57 300	73 518	38 676	16 097
	NUMBER	14 539 202	1 787 274	5 295 344	1 801 813	5 233 416	782 233
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	140 937	19 536	42 134	39 377	30 790	10 015
	NUMBER	2 067 951	258 188	774 682	262 664	818 541	90 149
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	204 093	27 644	55 227	69 835	37 591	15 192
	NUMBER	12 471 251	1 529 086	4 520 662	1 539 149	4 414 875	692 084
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:							
LESS THAN 10		73 588	10 134	7 771	45 242	3 837	7 397
10 TO 24		30 748	4 673	7 372	12 308	3 885	2 659
25 TO 99		57 830	8 437	21 827	11 261	12 750	3 572
100 TO 199		31 480	3 668	13 705	3 180	9 297	1 355
200 TO 499		17 740	2 082	6 080	1 388	7 685	997
500 OR MORE		2 024	196	545	139	1 222	117
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	157 959	21 755	48 461	43 638	33 844	11 133
	LITTERS	2 880 632	349 497	1 084 049	350 044	1 013 230	151 221
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:							
1 OR 2 LITTERS		39 625	5 880	4 335	22 805	2 658	4 080
3 TO 9 LITTERS		34 468	5 443	9 751	10 683	5 628	2 828
10 TO 19 LITTERS		31 455	4 180	13 152	5 059	7 254	1 694
20 TO 49 LITTERS		39 309	4 829	16 834	4 079	12 110	1 829
50 TO 99 LITTERS		10 745	1 244	3 613	781	4 972	583
100 LITTERS OR MORE		2 357	179	776	231	1 222	119
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	35 097	5 464	12 990	6 231	7 865	2 744
	NUMBER	3 668 473	1 442 773	733 594	458 714	558 423	399 874
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	23 118	3 540	8 926	4 073	5 298	1 910
	NUMBER	1 535 992	463 134	314 021	277 110	263 725	167 073
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	32 998	5 157	12 239	5 711	7 442	2 577
	NUMBER	2 132 481	979 639	419 573	181 604	294 698	232 801
EWES	FARMS	32 243	4 999	12 088	5 545	7 281	2 503
	NUMBER	2 027 289	932 234	399 404	168 774	278 756	221 506
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	23 437	3 797	8 457	4 007	5 629	1 980
	NUMBER	105 192	47 405	20 169	12 830	15 942	11 295
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	183 182	26 862	45 911	72 741	25 053	16 160
	NUMBER	29 930 571	7 494 349	9 121 121	4 646 969	4 212 644	5 179 737
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	252 349	46 876	79 838	53 745	50 722	22 017
	NUMBER	8 868 552	2 201 281	2 499 841	1 114 675	2 206 935	792 284
	DOLLARS	1 258 903 436	276 461 295	381 235 125	148 494 304	344 320 386	109 959 346
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	160 871	22 373	56 477	34 851	37 783	10 683
	NUMBER	21 673 293	2 731 064	8 101 395	2 541 790	7 586 049	1 167 576
	DOLLARS	621 665 830	77 037 590	235 887 373	68 552 265	223 990 107	32 063 161
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	32 981	4 904	12 740	5 647	7 559	2 510
	NUMBER	3 299 017	1 214 295	690 581	478 097	499 042	366 215
	DOLLARS	54 085 663	18 547 799	11 986 621	8 152 104	8 331 196	6 337 281
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	81 592	20 361	22 014	11 394	20 080	7 317
	POUNDS	17 160 325 584	6 631 136 275	3 146 511 308	1 154 440 168	4 324 741 512	1 697 112 024
	DOLLARS	699 014 684	292 487 070	116 103 931	46 920 677	162 250 208	73 224 871
CREAM	FARMS	19 555	2 477	10 072	3 663	2 661	1 028
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	26 537 771	3 665 693	13 050 750	4 266 172	4 023 871	1 352 513
	DOLLARS	15 741 697	2 205 815	7 696 589	2 498 804	2 427 014	801 601
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	2 031	410	103	309	324	836
	NUMBER	102 156 510	18 858 789	3 455 108	10 779 555	16 531 419	43 755 285
	DOLLARS	51 303 108	9 550 780	1 760 003	5 352 525	8 007 282	22 458 312
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	62 949	9 915	27 761	10 944	12 170	4 244
	NUMBER	17 409 699	4 194 660	5 704 523	2 048 313	2 448 101	3 376 914
	DOLLARS	6 648 261	1 828 662	1 653 084	754 690	862 532	1 703 090
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	80 800	12 414	32 945	17 133	15 186	5 744
	DOZENS	331 997 040	90 026 658	100 524 595	38 020 233	45 043 181	68 570 084
	DOLLARS	102 152 523	30 050 920	26 652 719	11 279 897	13 095 661	24 313 794
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	307 626	42 339	80 113	108 515	50 940	21 629
	ACRES	17 214 357	1 782 277	6 634 955	3 887 327	3 858 433	853 127
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		100 910	15 122	7 969	59 246	6 951	10 125
20 TO 49 ACRES		72 848	13 968	15 641	23 340	13 251	5 468
50 TO 74 ACRES		47 219	6 668	17 589	9 921	10 569	2 459
75 TO 99 ACRES		31 658	3 080	13 867	5 781	7 182	1 389
100 TO 149 ACRES		34 185	2 444	16 049	6 121	7 471	1 380
150 TO 199 ACRES		12 012	570	5 655	2 237	2 994	476
200 ACRES OR MORE		8 794	487	3 343	1 869	2 522	332

TABLE 25. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: TOTAL	FULL OWNERS	PART OWNERS	MANAGERS
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	1 382 773	1 134 542	460 771	377 564	4 423
	ACRES	53 751 095	51 678 482	13 660 696	21 812 260	485 146
	BUSHELS	3 361 141 669	3 280 952 702	839 372 778	1 354 128 651	31 047 398
SALES	FARMS	788 436	644 553	215 886	220 175	2 382
	BUSHELS	1 806 966 484	1 763 614 780	370 804 063	748 358 339	16 143 246
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS	152 274	142 617	32 321	68 505	841
	ACRES[10]	11 052 198	10 855 021	1 595 823	5 983 000	179 980
	BUSHELS	456 829 052	451 933 434	69 494 658	243 491 556	8 598 781
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	560 165	507 202	160 824	194 400	1 951
	ACRES	29 843 540	29 066 582	5 889 075	13 902 770	399 980
	BUSHELS	669 664 562	656 603 483	132 686 358	304 481 282	8 726 882
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	66 891	56 131	17 504	20 930	258
	ACRES	1 347 253	1 307 842	245 862	732 334	23 538
	POUNDS	2 004 045 339	1 970 243 520	367 320 048	1 088 819 743	41 741 111
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	739 662	657 619	229 712	285 358	3 080
	ACRES	47 958 362	46 744 128	9 218 043	27 786 249	532 814
	BUSHELS	1 217 791 875	1 190 573 190	243 026 553	692 850 326	14 404 644
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	707 613	636 829	273 420	230 918	2 898
	ACRES	18 935 713	18 205 437	6 202 509	8 014 360	172 650
	BUSHELS	808 156 856	782 264 171	275 610 851	334 970 645	7 709 352
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	178 669	165 132	56 398	79 420	1 527
	ACRES	9 805 329	9 633 191	2 040 414	5 698 783	348 088
	BUSHELS	362 198 230	357 021 130	75 374 302	207 381 671	19 683 171
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	59 103	53 432	17 866	26 811	454
	ACRES	1 640 020	1 577 834	363 690	951 691	24 966
	BUSHELS	30 916 416	29 931 666	7 063 058	18 049 547	512 359
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	893 328	772 939	337 155	282 932	4 513
	ACRES	28 211 434	26 597 922	9 807 454	11 907 920	552 637
	TONS	68 380 940	65 542 231	23 525 323	28 972 213	1 865 406
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	11 078	9 227	4 397	3 914	322
	ACRES	269 006	249 557	111 960	98 469	26 395
	TONS	661 215	624 308	274 837	257 562	62 005
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	553 670	410 374	212 275	137 140	1 986
	ACRES	13 412 593	11 442 196	5 290 637	4 574 214	178 625
	TONS	19 566 891	17 325 067	7 882 927	6 911 643	259 339
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	169 732	117 277	60 234	41 955	632
	ACRES	2 338 945	1 822 841	855 245	741 155	32 032
	TONS	2 878 326	2 325 331	1 067 933	973 176	45 187
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	173 585	134 683	59 343	55 903	1 286
	ACRES	2 815 242	2 491 512	847 645	1 247 398	79 398
	TONS	3 663 381	3 314 478	1 132 129	1 645 179	117 775
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS	169 978	144 646	50 466	69 393	1 072
	ACRES	10 364 254	9 866 460	2 391 922	5 740 037	541 421
	TONS	9 163 182	8 709 138	2 245 155	4 982 072	468 286
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	262 848	188 231	83 173	77 341	1 961
	ACRES	6 050 613	5 107 651	1 862 682	2 488 101	186 200
	TONS	7 921 283	6 934 934	2 580 821	3 312 337	282 323
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	75 344	70 826	29 186	29 585	727
	ACRES	1 806 706	1 742 014	645 945	798 875	50 243
	TONS, GREEN WT.	10 440 106	10 164 451	3 690 588	4 633 837	314 940
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS	17 735	17 118	4 470	9 216	179
	ACRES[11]	626 163	617 094	141 214	362 563	24 251
	POUNDS	127 598 273	126 817 021	26 365 166	75 743 252	8 886 892
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	14 565	12 530	4 890	5 871	113
	ACRES	251 106	235 163	72 876	123 367	3 849
	POUNDS	49 275 788	46 762 112	14 558 927	23 858 168	893 000
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	310 008	205 742	103 398	65 940	889
	ACRES	1 173 918	1 156 851	306 451	649 395	78 804
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	221 873 934	219 691 402	59 720 475	118 595 774	19 372 967
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	119 074	77 279	35 331	22 941	215
	ACRES	112 128	104 704	21 401	55 255	3 520
	BUSHELS	18 404 900	17 301 507	3 348 874	9 285 531	943 106
TOBACCO	FARMS	331 365	255 197	103 398	73 776	790
	ACRES	1 025 240	955 854	256 988	342 606	15 419
	POUNDS	1 987 526 982	1 876 654 483	490 884 784	680 600 690	26 376 206
COTTON	FARMS	324 361	273 950	73 883	90 349	1 538
	ACRES	13 916 648	13 525 035	2 111 043	6 889 491	460 190
	BALES	14 734 217	14 437 439	2 275 865	7 447 572	805 063

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 25. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON.					
		ALL TENANTS	CASH TENANTS	SHARE-CASH TENANTS	CROP-SHARE TENANTS	LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.							
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	291 784	37 903	77 055	104 187	48 899	19 855
	ACRES	15 720 380	1 472 406	6 201 073	3 661 816	3 471 914	741 070
	BUSHELS	1 056 403 875	94 989 232	418 885 120	233 951 390	255 730 581	48 348 743
SALES	FARMS	206 110	19 711	60 215	85 771	24 471	11 928
	BUSHELS	628 309 132	42 508 193	262 310 721	187 805 321	99 709 093	26 512 558
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS	40 950	2 227	17 066	17 459	2 620	1 616
	ACRES[10]	3 096 218	144 280	1 084 975	1 554 297	183 698	112 591
	BUSHELS	130 348 439	6 210 659	43 301 891	66 424 095	8 527 777	4 663 834
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	150 027	15 708	55 262	46 382	23 844	7 453
	ACRES	8 874 757	808 677	3 445 563	2 880 750	1 225 891	385 389
	BUSHELS	210 708 961	18 037 478	85 426 871	64 451 754	31 458 432	8 954 804
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	17 439	3 771	1 312	9 310	1 309	1 332
	ACRES	306 108	74 084	48 292	122 993	29 802	17 025
	POUNDS	472 362 618	108 844 467	65 553 583	200 063 766	50 370 576	24 450 474
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS	139 469	13 483	42 156	52 904	22 073	8 132
	ACRES	9 207 022	503 152	3 168 401	3 998 135	1 080 992	388 261
	BUSHELS	240 291 667	13 843 204	80 389 111	105 372 371	30 200 564	10 417 808
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	129 593	20 738	47 280	23 078	30 796	8 363
	ACRES	3 815 918	514 649	1 563 206	690 224	815 144	197 870
	BUSHELS	163 973 323	24 164 024	62 161 270	28 672 810	39 963 441	8 779 470
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	27 787	4 000	7 425	11 396	3 184	1 791
	ACRES	1 545 906	147 058	420 482	779 972	131 729	65 974
	BUSHELS	54 581 986	6 083 910	14 349 368	27 616 432	4 620 044	2 616 201
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	8 301	1 097	2 469	2 986	1 347	594
	ACRES	237 487	19 702	69 622	110 223	26 385	10 487
	BUSHELS	4 306 702	386 021	1 224 076	1 956 688	480 645	196 572
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	148 339	24 251	55 100	26 075	33 881	9 612
	ACRES	4 329 911	802 565	1 420 652	722 650	1 067 012	296 904
	TONS	11 179 289	2 218 871	3 398 944	1 980 491	2 771 630	786 866
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	594	209	39	70	128	131
	ACRES	12 733	4 492	722	676	2 356	4 698
	TONS	29 904	11 998	2 761	1 826	4 711	8 107
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	58 973	10 605	17 264	10 409	15 745	5 484
	ACRES	1 398 720	294 059	370 947	190 079	392 261	141 539
	TONS	2 271 158	479 893	642 345	285 791	653 931	223 087
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	14 456	1 646	1 808	6 802	2 663	1 676
	ACRES	194 409	27 565	29 618	67 276	48 936	24 931
	TONS	239 035	32 922	38 411	79 078	65 610	28 477
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	18 151	3 447	4 571	5 625	3 172	1 595
	ACRES	317 071	71 827	89 084	75 473	55 505	28 037
	TONS	419 395	111 245	114 032	86 869	76 197	38 904
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS	23 715	4 055	11 621	5 064	2 304	1 268
	ACRES	1 193 080	327 226	461 872	165 242	170 619	73 026
	TONS	1 013 625	260 593	406 497	161 668	134 982	59 027
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	25 756	5 991	6 820	6 907	3 599	2 872
	ACRES	570 668	173 075	143 028	110 785	77 260	63 404
	TONS	759 453	245 374	186 084	134 635	101 712	87 956
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	11 328	3 410	2 472	922	3 506	1 001
	ACRES	246 951	75 744	51 186	16 331	80 070	21 029
	TONS, GREEN WT.	1 525 086	516 265	285 169	107 253	473 367	137 879
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS	3 253	361	1 535	943	357	89
	ACRES[11]	89 066	14 488	34 063	30 228	9 853	2 769
	POUNDS	15 821 711	2 888 118	4 458 012	5 515 930	1 106 261	340 070
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	1 656	98	357	689	358	96
	ACRES	35 071	1 907	8 340	14 667	7 677	1 832
	POUNDS	7 452 017	335 016	1 885 165	3 664 139	1 423 479	496 378
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	35 515	4 925	5 813	18 275	4 328	3 017
	ACRES	122 201	45 780	15 707	38 436	6 058	11 330
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	22 002 186	7 623 371	2 848 557	6 413 909	1 110 114	2 365 095
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	18 792	3 165	1 352	11 212	1 099	2 006
	ACRES	24 528	6 089	1 742	13 633	470	2 652
	BUSHELS	3 723 996	1 027 172	299 955	1 868 123	65 938	435 270
TOBACCO	FARMS	77 233	5 091	4 422	52 934	7 390	5 686
	ACRES	340 841	23 223	26 046	236 127	30 596	18 660
	POUNDS	678 792 803	45 021 682	52 954 853	479 239 138	58 632 048	34 309 710
COTTON	FARMS	108 180	12 903	8 735	74 236	3 327	7 939
	ACRES	4 064 311	468 812	621 196	2 583 593	160 613	207 185
	BALES	3 908 939	585 071	570 420	2 387 588	131 548	218 208

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 25. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR			
		TOTAL	FULL OWNERS	PART OWNERS	MANAGERS
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . .FARMS. .	131 653	104 251	42 604	40 351	912
ACRES. .	3 333 772	3 215 761	614 060	1 647 459	385 559
SALES . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	987 377 835	969 364 905	151 014 321	475 298 895	147 801 765
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . .FARMS. .	224 568	142 043	90 032	38 283	3 555
ACRES. .	4 251 130	3 839 814	1 769 446	948 136	966 261

[1]Data are for 37 States. These 37 States accounted for 98.4 percent of the total acreage of corn harvested for all purposes in 1964.
[2]Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 86.1 percent of the total acreage of sorghums harvested for all purposes in 1964.
[3]Data are for 15 States. These 15 States accounted for 84.1 percent of the total acreage of soybeans harvested in 1964.
[4]Data are for 24 States. These 24 States accounted for 87.1 percent of the total acreage of wheat harvested in 1964.
[5]Data are for 23 States. These 23 States accounted for 82.0 percent of the total acreage of Irish potatoes harvested in 1964.
[6]Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 75.7 percent of the total acreage of tobacco harvested in 1964.
[7]Data are for 14 States. These 14 States accounted for 97.1 percent of the total acreage of cotton harvested in 1964.
[8]Data are for 8 States. These 8 States accounted for 72.8 percent of the total acreage of sugar beets harvested in 1964.
[9]Acreage of all other crops fertilized excludes 248,000 acres of crops fertilized more than once during year.
[10]Data are for 16 States. These 16 States accounted for 99.0 percent of the total acreage of sorghums for grain harvested in 1964.
[11]Data are for 17 States. These 17 States accounted for 92.8 percent of the total acreage of alfalfa seed harvested in 1964.

TABLE 25. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON.					
	ALL TENANTS	CASH TENANTS	SHARE-CASH TENANTS	CROP-SHARE TENANTS	LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS. .	20 384	5 932	2 446	8 396	1 418	2 041
ACRES. .	568 683	279 364	88 339	113 098	29 002	43 859
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS. .	195 249 924	121 606 225	23 854 236	29 286 790	3 284 216	16 633 170
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS. .	10 173	3 280	1 580	2 493	1 282	1 935
ACRES. .	155 971	48 916	18 631	43 527	7 602	35 073

TABLE 26. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	184 578	117 909	255	825	5 997
PERCENT		100.0	63.9	.1	.4	3.2
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	10 439 934	7 130 704	229 611	268 049	787 650
PERCENT		100.0	68.3	2.2	2.6	7.5
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	56.6	60.5	900.4	324.9	131.3
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	10 064	11 553	200 083	58 989	32 743
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	176.48	189.31	224.16	189.03	244.67
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		128 029	75 638	1	40	826
$10,000 TO $19,999		31 476	21 063	18	68	1 319
$20,000 TO $39,999		16 324	12 652	31	277	2 009
$40,000 TO $69,999		4 825	4 018	47	198	1 303
$70,000 TO $99,999		1 192	960	13	120	316
$100,000 TO $149,999		471	411	33	83	107
$150,000 TO $199,999		189	142	41	23	30
$200,000 TO $499,999		183	169	65	20	20
$500,000 OR MORE		41	35	16	1	11
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	167 188	113 786	230	792	5 939
	ACRES	3 500 694	2 951 896	103 458	137 812	404 053
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	58 436	27 091	8	19	78
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	51 628	36 157	4	16	431
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	26 028	21 642	6	19	788
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	18 763	16 955	8	48	1 587
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	9 288	8 925	8	137	1 849
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	2 306	2 287	14	265	1 017
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	631	622	96	273	184
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	90	90	69	15	5
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	18	17	17	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	33 639	19 149	77	315	1 366
	ACRES	624 724	360 720	12 505	22 366	30 194
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	12 151	8 196	35	159	834
	ACRES	153 628	112 333	3 016	5 658	16 452
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	9 316	5 950	33	89	361
	ACRES	65 034	46 185	1 669	2 443	4 846
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	37 500	21 883	55	221	1 432
	ACRES	477 904	277 027	3 601	5 821	24 219
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	50 070	26 690	49	228	1 236
	ACRES	1 555 850	832 539	5 088	17 655	49 020
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	57 620	34 706	127	429	2 398
	ACRES	2 139 678	1 405 680	33 596	39 427	159 873
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	50 392	27 666	68	301	1 517
	ACRES	1 442 346	834 082	54 811	28 190	71 599
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	10 888	6 698	40	150	656
	ACRES	215 971	135 315	7 034	7 420	16 589
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	4 953	4 668	64	95	734
	ACRES	59 104	56 168	21 441	6 114	8 657
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	18 065	12 274	27	119	538
	ACRES	306 053	245 947	6 245	6 082	21 947
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	843	646	6	8	69
	ACRES	12 487	10 445	1 185	354	1 284
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	19 552	11 422	67	138	889
	NUMBER	29 819	18 557	372	387	1 730
	ACRES	17 665	11 978	508	365	1 514
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	2 397	1 714	19	30	176
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	7 867	5 304	50	150	557
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		25 613	14 107	16	20	54
10 TO 49 ACRES		97 681	63 451	17	40	1 820
50 TO 69 ACRES		17 308	10 881	3	41	796
70 TO 99 ACRES		16 769	10 565	5	48	730
100 TO 139 ACRES		11 529	7 616	5	71	727
140 TO 179 ACRES		6 257	4 275	6	78	539
180 TO 219 ACRES		3 244	2 285	6	72	428
220 TO 259 ACRES		1 863	1 360	9	60	250
260 TO 499 ACRES		3 274	2 509	40	282	491
500 TO 699 ACRES		548	447	54	62	85
700 TO 999 ACRES		272	226	40	31	39
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		163	141	40	13	30
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		57	46	14	7	8
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		70 799	29 860	40	109	453
PART OWNERS		31 263	21 384	148	426	1 714
ALL TENANTS		82 371	66 556	53	272	3 802
CASH TENANTS		11 957	7 328	8	59	219
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		2 208	1 813	4	37	230
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		55 221	48 234	10	127	2 964
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		1 211	1 032	8	13	124
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		10 433	6 028	28	1	118
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		70 799	29 860	40	109	453
PART OWNERS		31 263	21 384	148	426	1 714
ALL TENANTS		82 371	66 556	53	272	3 802

TABLE 26. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE							
FARMS	NUMBER	21 768	34 865	54 199	33 559	33 085	25
PERCENT		11.8	18.9	29.4	18.2	17.9	(1)
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	1 598 326	1 954 828	2 292 240	1 329 308	1 893 201	86 721
PERCENT		15.3	18.7	22.0	12.7	18.1	.8
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	73.4	56.1	42.3	39.6	57.2	3 468.8
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:							
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	16 548	10 198	6 357	7 196	7 643	303 628
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	218.99	186.22	147.99	181.59	131.66	87.53
FARMS BY VALUE:							
LESS THAN $10,000		8 744	22 365	43 662	26 070	26 320	1
$10,000 TO $19,999		5 875	7 442	6 341	4 945	5 468	-
$20,000 TO $39,999		4 914	3 154	2 267	1 787	1 882	3
$40,000 TO $69,999		1 266	789	415	388	418	1
$70,000 TO $99,999		220	148	143	93	136	3
$100,000 TO $149,999		103	47	38	23	34	3
$150,000 TO $199,999		25	17	6	32	11	4
$200,000 TO $499,999		7	25	32	-	9	5
$500,000 OR MORE		2	5	-	-	1	5
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:							
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	21 692	34 730	50 403	26 474	26 906	22
	ACRES	800 740	848 394	657 439	264 025	279 882	4 891
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	1 244	4 231	21 511	15 835	15 510	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	4 438	12 052	19 216	7 472	7 999	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	5 372	8 926	6 531	2 116	2 270	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	5 758	6 933	2 621	872	934	2
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	4 084	2 357	490	175	185	3
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	739	220	32	4	7	8
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	56	11	2	-	1	8
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	3 454	5 345	8 592	6 317	8 157	16
	ACRES	60 838	93 281	141 536	106 401	154 010	3 593
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	2 071	2 630	2 467	1 658	2 291	6
	ACRES	29 783	31 585	25 839	16 486	24 577	232
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	987	1 670	2 810	1 554	1 807	5
	ACRES	7 910	12 809	16 508	8 695	9 973	181
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	4 021	5 948	10 206	6 863	8 753	1
	ACRES	50 983	74 770	117 633	80 289	120 568	20
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	3 757	6 770	14 650	10 212	13 159	9
	ACRES	116 098	218 702	425 976	280 708	411 741	30 862
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	6 809	9 969	14 974	9 950	12 949	15
	ACRES	326 028	391 772	454 984	273 279	455 427	5 292
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	4 429	7 151	14 200	10 069	12 641	16
	ACRES	146 636	198 711	334 135	228 690	340 612	38 962
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	1 550	1 907	2 395	2 069	2 110	11
	ACRES	30 188	35 878	38 206	34 654	35 414	10 588
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	1 973	1 266	536	205	75	5
	ACRES	11 883	6 198	1 875	974	339	1 623
LAND-USE PRACTICES:							
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	2 417	3 592	5 581	2 861	2 925	5
	ACRES	62 719	74 786	74 168	30 192	29 365	549
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	180	190	193	129	66	2
	ACRES	2 610	3 341	1 671	1 087	935	20
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	2 152	3 154	5 022	3 449	4 670	11
	NUMBER	3 851	5 313	6 904	4 592	6 632	38
	ACRES	3 052	3 101	3 438	2 538	3 060	99
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:							
WHEAT	FARMS	502	484	503	277	406	-
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	1 298	1 495	1 754	1 045	1 518	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		856	2 759	10 402	7 944	3 562	-
10 TO 49 ACRES		11 485	20 137	29 952	17 424	16 806	-
50 TO 69 ACRES		2 255	3 402	4 384	2 640	3 785	2
70 TO 99 ACRES		2 317	3 345	4 120	2 430	3 774	-
100 TO 139 ACRES		1 961	2 309	2 543	1 489	2 424	-
140 TO 179 ACRES		1 145	1 218	1 289	748	1 232	2
180 TO 219 ACRES		609	605	565	366	593	-
220 TO 259 ACRES		388	356	297	187	315	1
260 TO 499 ACRES		598	570	528	278	483	4
500 TO 699 ACRES		81	97	68	32	65	4
700 TO 999 ACRES		42	38	36	13	30	3
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		23	25	10	8	10	4
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		8	4	5	-	6	5
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR							
ALL FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		2 201	6 541	20 516	17 483	23 456	-
PART OWNERS		4 535	6 538	8 023	6 079	3 800	-
ALL TENANTS		15 016	21 766	25 647	9 993	5 822	-
CASH TENANTS		717	1 716	4 609	2 655	1 974	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		439	586	517	221	174	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		12 338	17 324	15 471	4 031	2 956	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		302	332	253	126	53	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		598	1 345	3 938	2 920	1 485	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		2 201	6 541	20 516	17 483	23 456	-
PART OWNERS		4 535	6 538	8 023	6 079	3 800	-
ALL TENANTS		15 016	21 766	25 647	9 993	5 822	-

[1] LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

TABLE 26. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS BY TYPE					
CASH-GRAIN	8 312	3 506	24	50	131
TOBACCO	38 265	31 421	7	149	3 131
COTTON	79 915	58 176	85	266	1 235
OTHER FIELD-CROP	5 102	3 599	15	59	341
VEGETABLE	3 788	1 728	18	19	26
FRUIT AND NUT	736	287	4	5	9
POULTRY	848	455	48	83	89
DAIRY	1 821	1 154	9	36	131
LIVESTOCK FARMS OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	16 241	4 713	10	18	58
GENERAL	11 417	8 397	29	132	817
MISCELLANEOUS	18 133	4 473	6	8	29
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL .FARMS	182 730	115 088	265	830	5 941
PERSONS	821 954	565 740	1 148	4 423	37 520
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	-	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE	821 954	565 740	1 148	4 423	37 520
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	251 191	112 377	158	606	2 174
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	147 841	105 252	747	2 466	10 014
ALL TENANTS	422 922	348 111	243	1 351	25 332
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 629	2 967	5	11	48
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 608	10 085	19	64	379
35 TO 44 YEARS	32 601	23 784	52	183	1 619
45 TO 54 YEARS	49 758	37 362	90	312	2 441
55 TO 64 YEARS	46 319	38 136	69	195	1 193
65 YEARS AND OVER	38 663	5 575	20	60	317
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	36 073	26 449	65	160	1 389
5 TO 9 YEARS	51 205	37 460	74	271	2 474
10 TO 14 YEARS	67 521	48 816	93	416	3 630
15 TO 19 YEARS	60 635	45 429	88	362	3 869
20 TO 24 YEARS	20 140	15 199	11	154	1 342
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 158	14 791	41	152	795
35 TO 44 YEARS	32 792	22 687	80	225	1 830
45 TO 54 YEARS	46 153	33 509	75	323	2 419
55 TO 64 YEARS	43 241	34 803	81	203	1 200
65 YEARS AND OVER	38 263	8 100	19	82	455
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	35 577	25 961	30	157	1 630
5 TO 9 YEARS	50 582	37 070	55	226	2 391
10 TO 14 YEARS	63 585	46 842	88	344	3 482
15 TO 19 YEARS	53 244	39 604	47	364	3 096
20 TO 24 YEARS	18 055	13 220	34	100	1 054
25 TO 34 YEARS	26 664	18 299	62	112	1 044
35 TO 44 YEARS	41 713	29 710	84	259	2 337
45 TO 54 YEARS	48 622	35 057	82	333	1 975
55 TO 64 YEARS	37 457	23 967	27	106	724
65 YEARS AND OVER	29 274	8 767	12	74	384
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	67 779	42 355	40	199	2 071
5 TO 7 YEARS	62 707	41 124	60	249	2 019
8 YEARS	20 158	12 610	23	98	583
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20 065	12 603	61	161	744
4 YEARS	7 333	4 284	45	67	355
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 079	1 021	24	21	89
4 YEARS OR MORE	2 609	1 091	12	35	80
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	9 463	7 863	9	85	615
5 TO 7 YEARS	31 738	25 804	10	52	1 698
8 YEARS	26 803	20 263	21	106	1 594
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	80 403	58 148	119	553	4 836
4 YEARS	26 796	18 840	45	228	1 772
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 556	2 196	16	66	275
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 469	1 022	7	19	114
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	106 738	66 891	67	308	3 236
5 TO 7 YEARS	124 452	81 464	115	546	4 439
8 YEARS	46 441	28 890	54	271	1 527
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	52 068	32 667	105	391	2 365
4 YEARS	20 773	12 189	102	187	1 010
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 377	2 725	64	61	244
4 YEARS OR MORE	9 483	4 859	56	105	337
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	6 343	4 967	21	21	175
5 TO 7 YEARS	11 958	8 952	18	40	476
8 YEARS	6 296	4 550	5	34	174
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 758	8 522	18	69	548
4 YEARS	7 651	4 582	14	54	319
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 037	546	22	21	56
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 779	971	5	25	91
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	60 341	30 347	13	99	1 027
5 TO 7 YEARS	50 054	26 667	46	158	958
8 YEARS	16 304	7 915	28	65	246
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 209	6 340	27	67	271
4 YEARS	4 033	1 856	14	10	125
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 955	787	6	28	34
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 334	1 720	5	38	97

TABLE 26. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS BY TYPE						
CASH-GRAIN	294	537	2 470	2 358	2 448	-
TOBACCO	10 941	10 427	6 766	3 573	3 271	-
COTTON	6 815	18 884	30 891	10 874	10 864	1
OTHER FIELD-CROP	866	1 045	1 273	781	722	-
VEGETABLE	69	260	1 336	1 227	833	-
FRUIT AND NUT	22	38	209	230	219	-
POULTRY	76	46	113	167	226	-
DAIRY	244	369	365	255	399	13
LIVESTOCK FARMS OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	188	596	3 843	6 149	5 375	4
GENERAL	2 185	2 530	2 704	1 354	1 659	7
MISCELLANEOUS	68	133	4 229	6 591	7 069	-
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL ..... FARMS	21 156	33 992	52 904	33 338	34 279	25
PERSONS	125 509	176 095	221 045	160 932	95 209	73
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE	125 509	176 095	221 045	160 932	95 209	73
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	9 628	25 862	73 949	75 840	62 974	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	25 458	32 096	34 471	31 313	11 203	73
ALL TENANTS	90 423	118 137	112 625	53 779	21 032	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	320	855	1 728	662	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 945	3 473	4 205	3 522	-	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 949	7 339	8 642	8 812	-	5
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 506	10 686	16 327	12 384	-	12
55 TO 64 YEARS	4 659	8 723	23 297	8 179	-	4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 389	3 789	-	-	33 085	3
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	5 846	8 866	10 123	7 913	1 710	1
5 TO 9 YEARS	9 120	12 395	13 126	11 037	2 707	1
10 TO 14 YEARS	12 220	15 279	17 178	14 579	4 120	6
15 TO 19 YEARS	10 841	14 288	15 981	11 156	4 046	4
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 356	4 555	5 781	3 352	1 589	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 962	4 805	6 036	4 646	1 719	2
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 041	7 135	7 376	8 567	1 532	6
45 TO 54 YEARS	6 964	10 164	13 564	11 842	789	13
55 TO 64 YEARS	4 736	8 472	20 111	8 032	402	4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 832	4 145	1 567	499	29 661	3
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	5 656	8 614	9 874	8 012	1 603	1
5 TO 9 YEARS	9 091	11 986	13 321	11 151	2 361	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	11 629	14 938	16 361	13 470	3 270	3
15 TO 19 YEARS	10 155	12 108	13 834	10 470	3 165	5
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 790	4 121	5 121	3 468	1 367	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 115	6 183	6 783	6 359	2 003	3
35 TO 44 YEARS	7 236	9 154	10 640	9 836	2 161	6
45 TO 54 YEARS	6 563	9 808	16 296	10 253	3 301	11
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 933	6 137	14 040	4 671	8 817	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 423	2 942	3 932	1 619	18 886	2
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	7 815	12 923	19 307	8 232	17 192	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	7 748	11 939	19 109	11 820	9 760	3
8 YEARS	2 149	3 686	6 071	4 197	3 349	2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 335	3 507	5 795	5 167	2 292	3
4 YEARS	775	1 216	1 826	2 130	916	3
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	158	291	438	634	421	3
4 YEARS OR MORE	176	430	358	1 158	349	11
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 900	2 469	2 785	1 031	569	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	6 244	8 500	9 300	4 357	1 576	1
8 YEARS	4 713	6 597	7 232	4 958	1 581	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14 483	17 513	20 644	16 798	5 450	7
4 YEARS	4 387	5 486	6 922	5 845	2 109	2
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	509	708	622	972	388	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	164	304	414	289	158	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	12 247	20 303	30 730	12 708	27 139	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	16 240	24 105	36 019	21 603	21 381	4
8 YEARS	5 451	8 873	12 714	9 421	8 127	3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 873	9 769	13 164	12 896	6 494	11
4 YEARS	2 497	3 617	4 776	5 443	3 131	10
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	543	811	1 002	1 383	1 266	3
4 YEARS OR MORE	954	1 467	1 940	2 870	1 733	21
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	997	1 731	2 022	913	463	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 903	3 085	3 430	2 309	697	-
8 YEARS	870	1 596	1 871	1 359	387	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 025	2 726	3 136	3 385	849	2
4 YEARS	966	1 393	1 836	2 177	891	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	94	154	199	377	114	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	222	303	325	485	321	2
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	4 576	8 791	15 841	4 995	24 999	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	3 726	7 502	14 277	5 139	18 247	1
8 YEARS	1 023	2 319	4 234	1 812	6 576	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	843	1 765	3 367	1 404	4 462	3
4 YEARS	286	563	858	541	1 634	2
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	158	237	324	239	928	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	312	519	749	691	920	3

TABLE 26. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	137 487	72 611	143	450	3 032
	DOLLARS	242 199 084	93 741 039	943 612	1 159 817	5 315 114
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	94 714	53 140	56	282	2 197
	DOLLARS	168 428 020	62 136 232	236 815	510 049	3 302 575
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	9 225	4 440	28	64	186
	DOLLARS	16 684 035	6 349 437	369 745	114 740	425 145
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	56 334	23 601	17	90	683
	DOLLARS	46 590 392	18 104 632	15 258	76 043	564 325
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	20 895	12 184	106	194	870
	DOLLARS	10 496 637	7 150 738	321 794	458 985	1 023 069
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS	35 388	28 048	14	92	1 078
	DOLLARS	8 634 836	6 587 941	5 478	18 766	236 136
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS	30 335	16 844	20	97	590
	DOLLARS	22 256 735	12 166 231	14 581	65 549	433 513
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	18 606	8 763	16	63	299
	DOLLARS	22 474 123	10 533 738	20 736	74 971	348 837
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	12 175	4 913	3	35	223
	DOLLARS	20 884 191	8 408 925	5 730	63 380	372 677
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	15 760	5 767	9	28	278
	DOLLARS	37 879 659	13 787 016	22 168	65 510	677 418
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	10 265	3 512	27	47	211
	DOLLARS	34 823 938	11 873 173	93 181	154 038	709 010
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 919	1 958	13	23	124
	DOLLARS	26 026 847	8 625 831	58 384	103 056	546 909
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	9 039	2 806	41	65	229
	DOLLARS	69 218 755	21 758 184	723 354	614 547	1 990 614
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	69 857	18 588	5	3	30
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	75 425	42 225	59	290	2 051
	DOLLARS	89 554 826	47 677 674	267 265	502 909	2 771 195
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	52 486	31 983	38	203	1 674
	DOLLARS	68 301 100	36 662 211	170 415	321 343	2 167 561
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	3 308	1 804	10	45	110
	DOLLARS	5 089 412	2 633 941	87 600	91 840	223 150
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	27 512	12 636	14	62	466
	DOLLARS	15 205 547	7 695 779	7 916	48 266	288 552
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	1 716	1 090	9	21	71
	DOLLARS	958 767	685 743	1 334	41 460	91 932
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		106 007	73 412	231	657	4 493
TOTAL HOURS		2 792 293	2 178 327	11 848	27 966	165 076
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		76 723	41 676	34	173	1 448
1 TO 14 HOURS		36 237	18 672	11	56	584
15 TO 39 HOURS		36 157	26 224	26	173	1 504
40 TO 59 HOURS		26 406	22 280	86	238	1 791
60 HOURS OR MORE		7 207	6 236	108	190	614
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		32 711	20 526	26	184	1 292
PERSONS		54 034	36 116	34	333	2 552
TOTAL HOURS		421 162	287 475	268	2 859	20 732
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		36 055	27 974	63	306	2 260
PERSONS		59 179	48 645	99	484	4 926
TOTAL HOURS		1 893 317	1 562 639	3 645	18 214	162 102
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		75 906	37 653	40	139	1 128
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		16 873	14 988	16	65	435
25 TO 99 DAYS		18 098	16 639	4	6	376
100 TO 149 DAYS		9 018	2 025	7	11	95
150 TO 199 DAYS		4 557	977	-	11	75
200 DAYS OR MORE		27 360	3 024	13	46	147
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		9 955 123	2 402 726	4 803	15 145	89 655
ON ANOTHER FARM		1 074 827	428 084	53	2 253	10 101
AT NONFARM JOBS		8 880 296	1 974 642	4 750	12 892	79 554
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		53 075	32 228	38	220	1 692
NUMBER OF PERSONS		86 908	55 768	64	285	3 452
MALE		36 742	24 633	28	123	1 613
FEMALE		50 166	31 135	36	162	1 839
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		28 893	21 586	9	52	1 674
25 TO 99 DAYS		26 423	17 501	18	109	898
100 TO 199 DAYS		13 893	7 657	12	37	423
200 DAYS OR MORE		17 699	9 024	25	87	457
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		8 124 986	4 471 005	10 147	33 293	244 954
ON ANOTHER FARM		1 430 423	938 558	40	1 032	60 467
AT NONFARM JOBS		6 694 563	3 532 447	10 107	32 261	184 487

TABLE 26. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	11 417	21 304	36 265	33 338	31 529	9
DOLLARS. .	15 723 174	29 737 721	40 861 601	104 001 256	44 395 341	61 448
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	8 537	16 033	26 035	31 684	9 882	8
DOLLARS. .	10 737 398	21 353 918	25 995 477	92 370 612	13 870 630	50 546
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	707	1 245	2 210	3 257	1 527	1
DOLLARS. .	1 421 916	1 797 269	2 220 622	8 381 206	1 949 192	4 200
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	2 710	6 257	13 844	3 685	29 046	2
DOLLARS. .	2 053 228	4 708 343	10 687 435	2 395 975	26 083 083	6 702
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	2 219	3 421	5 374	2 723	5 988	-
DOLLARS. .	1 510 632	1 878 191	1 958 067	853 463	2 492 436	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	4 658	7 819	14 387	1 517	5 823	-
DOLLARS. .	1 033 335	1 811 952	3 482 274	397 294	1 649 601	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	2 448	4 652	9 037	3 082	10 409	-
DOLLARS. .	1 745 392	3 355 232	6 551 964	2 233 929	7 856 575	-
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 209	2 485	4 691	3 696	6 146	1
DOLLARS. .	1 450 318	2 990 919	5 647 957	4 449 050	7 490 335	1 000
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	707	1 507	2 438	3 487	3 775	-
DOLLARS. .	1 212 650	2 595 855	4 158 633	5 975 480	6 499 786	-
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	863	1 952	2 637	7 484	2 508	1
DOLLARS. .	2 038 406	4 687 268	6 296 246	18 066 482	6 024 081	2 080
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	577	1 226	1 424	5 602	1 151	-
DOLLARS. .	1 931 234	4 148 863	4 836 847	18 986 215	3 964 550	-
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	359	662	777	3 331	630	-
DOLLARS. .	1 592 715	2 894 201	3 430 566	14 601 908	2 799 108	-
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	596	1 001	874	5 139	1 087	7
DOLLARS. .	4 719 124	7 253 431	6 457 114	39 290 898	8 111 305	58 368
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	308	2 218	16 024	29 143	22 125	1
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	7 052	12 214	20 559	15 693	17 500	7
DOLLARS. .	7 782 155	12 797 736	23 556 414	24 215 485	17 628 239	33 428
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	5 662	9 434	14 972	13 862	6 635	6
DOLLARS. .	6 180 183	10 061 140	17 761 569	21 155 027	10 455 936	27 926
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	318	487	834	767	736	1
DOLLARS. .	536 053	674 242	1 021 056	1 467 557	983 714	4 200
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 643	3 535	6 916	2 372	12 502	2
DOLLARS. .	911 012	1 896 537	4 543 496	1 527 429	5 981 037	1 302
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	190	288	511	215	411	-
DOLLARS. .	154 907	165 817	230 293	65 472	207 552	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	15 114	21 893	31 024	14 877	17 695	23
TOTAL HOURS	499 990	664 730	808 717	234 783	378 164	1 019
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	6 042	12 099	21 880	18 461	16 584	2
1 TO 14 HOURS	2 461	5 104	10 456	9 224	8 338	3
15 TO 39 HOURS.	5 666	8 027	10 828	4 241	5 690	2
40 TO 59 HOURS.	5 476	6 792	7 897	1 181	2 934	11
60 HOURS OR MORE.	1 511	1 970	1 843	231	733	7
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	4 010	6 311	8 703	7 073	5 110	2
PERSONS	7 590	11 523	14 084	11 594	6 322	2
TOTAL HOURS	60 513	93 013	110 090	85 983	47 689	15
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	7 245	8 914	9 186	4 110	3 967	4
PERSONS	14 100	15 816	13 220	5 714	4 815	5
TOTAL HOURS	450 564	514 077	414 037	170 729	159 739	210
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	5 520	11 959	18 867	33 338	4 912	3
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	2 245	3 924	8 303	-	1 885	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	1 896	3 793	10 564	-	1 459	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	546	1 366	-	6 457	536	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	234	657	-	3 358	222	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	599	2 219	-	23 523	810	3
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	401 201	1 104 223	787 699	7 137 235	414 502	660
ON ANOTHER FARM	66 774	191 880	157 023	594 284	52 459	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	334 427	912 343	630 676	6 542 951	362 043	660
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	5 688	9 506	15 084	14 092	6 749	6
NUMBER OF PERSONS	10 875	16 858	24 234	21 639	9 492	9
MALE.	4 882	7 174	10 813	7 586	4 521	2
FEMALE.	5 993	9 684	13 421	14 053	4 971	7
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	4 944	6 991	7 916	4 946	2 360	1
25 TO 99 DAYS	3 240	5 323	7 913	6 344	2 576	2
100 TO 199 DAYS	1 359	2 219	3 607	4 473	1 763	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	1 332	2 325	4 798	5 876	2 793	6
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	735 901	1 251 895	2 194 815	2 517 214	1 135 199	1 568
ON ANOTHER FARM	179 139	293 074	404 806	340 177	151 688	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	556 762	958 821	1 790 009	2 177 037	983 511	1 568

TABLE 26. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964–Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	108 381	69 905	228	719	4 992
	NUMBER	121 725	78 574	385	970	6 318
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	67 716	42 837	239	727	3 662
	NUMBER	73 528	47 021	629	1 173	4 421
TRACTORS	FARMS	58 266	41 683	233	770	4 336
	NUMBER	72 965	54 516	1 147	1 963	7 385
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	57 167	41 294	233	765	4 320
	NUMBER	70 510	53 409	1 137	1 923	7 244
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	47 488	32 657	23	130	2 222
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	7 569	6 636	19	332	1 516
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 305	1 236	35	165	403
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	436	411	27	82	122
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	369	354	129	56	57
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	56 566	40 866	233	756	4 293
	NUMBER	69 471	52 661	1 098	1 913	7 173
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	944	680	27	10	62
	NUMBER	1 039	748	39	10	71
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	2 371	1 060	7	40	129
	NUMBER	2 455	1 107	10	40	141
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	3 997	3 307	125	283	711
	NUMBER	4 397	3 660	190	344	790
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	2 871	2 283	53	135	447
	NUMBER	2 988	2 382	76	153	462
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	1 276	1 151	83	156	296
	NUMBER	1 409	1 278	114	191	328
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	2 595	2 141	61	108	319
	NUMBER	2 654	2 200	64	114	327
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	450	355	15	29	48
	NUMBER	474	379	16	35	48
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	214	201	31	33	31
	NUMBER	346	333	114	51	48
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	2 255	2 042	52	119	455
	NUMBER	2 278	2 065	54	125	459
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	365	326	29	26	57
	NUMBER	390	346	32	27	60
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	305	274	25	26	57
	NUMBER	313	282	26	27	59
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	75	62	4	-	1
	NUMBER	77	64	6	-	1
TELEPHONE	FARMS	43 494	22 818	230	529	2 069
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	134 699	85 971	231	746	5 468
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	89 792	57 155	195	694	4 587
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	826	703	11	36	169
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	331	292	10	31	117
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	2 495	2 259	198	280	606
	PERSONS	4 071	3 775	892	510	908
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		1 834	1 613	41	149	417
2		364	359	42	85	137
3 OR 4		194	192	59	37	38
5 TO 9		82	75	36	9	14
10 OR MORE		21	20	20	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	1 951	1 579	20	32	149
	ACRES	26 121	23 587	2 738	1 942	4 005
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	108	92	1	8	10
	ACRES	1 821	1 652	500	176	108
COTTON	FARMS	56 722	45 729	135	417	2 893
	ACRES	735 300	661 054	21 096	26 105	76 304
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	2 888	2 008	40	49	215
	ACRES	20 160	17 708	6 079	1 020	2 416
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	371	161	13	4	38
	ACRES	4 330	3 434	2 216	200	382
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	32 062	27 918	73	304	3 437
	ACRES	213 640	203 637	15 878	13 493	50 728
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	18 528	15 462	98	333	1 520
	ACRES	327 702	303 845	19 698	28 775	53 374
CORN	FARMS	4 515	3 833	29	107	778
	ACRES	61 318	56 545	1 314	6 404	16 714
COTTON	FARMS	13 209	11 112	55	202	730
	ACRES	208 249	193 074	9 036	13 580	24 504
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	89	77	13	8	10
	ACRES	5 946	5 707	2 629	981	171
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	2 472	2 164	34	118	371
	ACRES	41 375	40 149	6 629	5 498	10 428
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	410	250	1	14	26
	ACRES	10 814	8 370	90	2 312	1 557
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	10 401	5 550	65	127	469
	NUMBER	169 224	112 309	11 348	7 584	16 360
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	3 721	2 501	7	52	294
	NUMBER	71 653	57 653	2 472	2 373	11 474

TABLE 26. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	15 599	21 984	26 383	24 260	14 203	13
	NUMBER	17 642	24 490	28 769	27 709	15 412	30
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	8 984	12 953	16 272	14 876	9 979	24
	NUMBER	10 072	13 785	16 941	16 130	10 300	77
TRACTORS	FARMS	11 096	13 942	11 306	9 765	6 794	24
	NUMBER	14 910	16 619	12 492	10 971	7 356	122
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	11 067	13 832	11 077	9 253	6 596	24
	NUMBER	14 733	16 294	12 078	10 004	6 985	112
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	8 163	11 856	10 263	8 575	6 254	2
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	2 403	1 676	690	623	306	4
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	338	219	76	41	25	3
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	112	30	38	10	11	4
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	51	51	10	4	-	11
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	10 960	13 716	10 908	9 168	6 508	24
	NUMBER	14 548	16 099	11 830	9 828	6 881	101
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	158	192	231	159	99	6
	NUMBER	185	195	248	176	104	11
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	175	308	401	951	353	7
	NUMBER	177	325	414	967	371	10
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	1 000	813	375	432	245	13
	NUMBER	1 079	846	411	446	278	13
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	702	641	305	365	215	8
	NUMBER	727	641	323	369	229	8
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	344	193	79	77	43	5
	NUMBER	352	205	88	77	49	5
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	613	645	395	270	167	17
	NUMBER	629	664	402	270	167	17
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	108	99	56	55	34	6
	NUMBER	120	104	56	55	34	6
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	49	30	27	11	1	1
	NUMBER	63	30	27	11	1	1
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	684	516	216	160	45	8
	NUMBER	688	523	216	160	45	8
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	86	74	54	29	-	10
	NUMBER	94	79	54	34	-	10
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	75	55	36	21	-	10
	NUMBER	79	55	36	21	-	10
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	15	24	18	13	-	-
	NUMBER	15	24	18	13	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	4 489	6 316	9 185	11 024	9 629	23
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	18 529	27 137	33 860	27 109	21 601	18
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	13 244	17 601	20 834	17 826	14 793	18
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	272	151	64	51	57	15
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	95	29	10	6	22	11
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	571	411	193	90	127	19
	PERSONS	816	445	204	90	131	75
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		442	381	183	90	125	6
2		60	26	9	-	1	4
3 OR 4		53	4	1	-	1	1
5 TO 9		16	-	-	-	-	7
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	1
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	501	508	369	186	181	5
	ACRES	6 484	4 968	3 450	1 259	1 016	259
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	35	25	13	6	8	2
	ACRES	391	209	268	8	69	92
COTTON	FARMS	9 942	15 739	16 603	5 624	5 364	5
	ACRES	182 276	221 342	133 931	38 569	35 313	364
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	422	600	682	578	297	5
	ACRES	3 096	3 175	1 922	1 501	889	62
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	21	47	38	73	128	9
	ACRES	246	291	99	344	520	32
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	10 311	9 010	4 783	2 248	1 892	4
	ACRES	71 104	40 069	12 365	5 269	4 712	22
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	4 098	5 274	4 139	1 700	1 359	7
	ACRES	86 651	78 415	36 932	13 065	10 290	502
CORN	FARMS	1 271	1 018	630	332	346	4
	ACRES	16 355	11 522	4 236	2 312	2 318	143
COTTON	FARMS	2 511	4 151	3 463	1 189	906	2
	ACRES	56 457	60 366	29 131	8 805	6 362	8
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	32	8	6	11	-	1
	ACRES	1 722	96	108	174	-	65
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	775	588	278	185	121	2
	ACRES	10 640	4 910	2 044	745	409	72
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	51	71	87	81	75	4
	ACRES	1 477	1 521	1 413	1 029	1 201	214
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	840	1 455	2 594	2 582	2 255	14
	NUMBER	21 688	28 263	27 066	27 525	21 439	7 951
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	584	718	846	743	468	9
	NUMBER	16 963	13 624	10 747	9 028	4 230	742

TABLE 26. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	153 995	106 347	225	778	5 870
	ACRES	2 792 253	2 342 234	79 241	99 243	319 001
	TONS	719 877	607 183	18 119	24 255	95 286
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	151 828	104 576	207	765	5 781
	TONS	694 290	582 920	16 483	22 300	89 370
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	12 124	10 608	93	222	1 475
	TONS	25 586	24 262	1 636	1 955	5 915
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	8 061	5 158	46	124	545
	ACRES	81 287	60 047	5 080	5 301	10 346
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	8 006	5 116	46	119	541
	TONS	15 716	11 412	826	884	1 934
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	159	137	2	5	18
	TONS	287	229	32	12	42
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	3 094	1 917	40	118	256
	ACRES	62 736	38 211	3 714	5 815	5 507
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	3 048	1 876	33	118	249
	TONS	24 027	6 105	506	805	970
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	121	115	7	11	29
	TONS	272	268	43	12	58
CORN	FARMS	105 542	72 296	117	577	4 937
	ACRES	933 354	742 136	10 449	25 705	104 342
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	104 604	71 501	117	565	4 837
	TONS	179 967	146 118	1 971	5 234	23 106
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	7 291	6 501	28	163	1 283
	TONS	12 581	12 104	271	889	3 873
TOBACCO	FARMS	32 247	26 906	30	221	3 226
	ACRES	111 677	104 680	624	2 174	23 107
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	32 242	26 901	30	221	3 226
	TONS	94 301	88 999	606	1 975	21 006
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	24	24	-	-	-
	TONS	9	9	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	102 796	77 457	159	525	3 851
	ACRES	1 174 247	1 020 558	24 588	35 822	102 860
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	100 494	75 521	139	508	3 792
	TONS	272 639	235 386	4 672	7 909	24 959
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	6 349	5 436	64	100	359
	TONS	10 099	9 368	821	722	1 242
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ACRES	428 952	376 602	34 786	24 426	72 839
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	107 640	94 900	7 902	5 493	17 395
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	2 338	2 284	469	320	700
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	8 714	6 446	45	165	859
	ACRES	111 496	91 467	5 258	6 758	17 219
	TONS	132 802	108 388	5 832	6 764	20 057
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	182 586	115 080	265	830	5 941
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	93 305	51 575	170	599	2 934
	DOLLARS	18 756 364	12 680 723	2 773 850	1 566 743	1 752 297
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	73 252	41 040	13	267	1 761
$200 TO $999	FARMS	18 454	9 334	37	185	847
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	937	574	26	31	139
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	361	336	14	19	104
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	107	103	11	22	40
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	115	109	6	59	43
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	79	79	63	16	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	57 227	31 475	76	398	2 219
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	112	107	2	11	30
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	130	125	12	61	52
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	77	76	56	20	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	7	7	7	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	33 610	21 751	128	301	1 863
	DOLLARS	5 844 133	4 653 080	1 377 009	587 424	688 685
$1 TO $999	FARMS	32 752	21 023	26	158	1 674
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	499	389	1	57	102
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	180	170	11	49	70
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	123	113	56	26	14
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	39	39	19	11	3
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	17	17	15	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	160 607	108 035	204	772	5 786
	DOLLARS	10 501 548	8 724 678	380 565	375 218	1 316 358
$1 TO $99	FARMS	132 123	83 093	18	131	2 109
$100 TO $499	FARMS	26 600	23 082	44	330	2 947
$500 TO $999	FARMS	1 416	1 402	30	200	570
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	348	339	39	86	143
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	120	119	73	25	17
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	154 706	105 483	225	779	5 867
	DOLLARS	44 744 037	37 612 186	1 279 204	1 549 172	6 255 163
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	118 951	94 008	265	825	5 901
	DOLLARS	29 993 808	26 957 873	933 845	1 252 449	4 644 052
$1 TO $99	FARMS	41 465	27 952	-	33	140
$100 TO $499	FARMS	63 013	51 948	26	86	1 643
$500 TO $999	FARMS	11 207	10 872	25	202	2 631
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 187	3 158	161	487	1 484
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	79	78	53	17	3

NA NOT AVAILABLE.

TABLE 26. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964–Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	20 870	33 277	45 327	23 735	23 889	24
	ACRES	641 199	680 657	522 893	218 941	217 100	13 978
	TONS	187 285	168 534	113 704	64 376	46 471	1 847
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	20 590	32 526	44 707	23 559	23 669	24
	TONS	179 512	163 701	111 554	63 646	45 891	1 833
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	3 310	3 268	2 240	827	688	1
	TONS	7 773	4 833	2 150	729	581	14
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	1 332	1 629	1 482	1 338	1 551	14
	ACRES	13 969	14 806	10 545	10 566	9 109	1 565
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 315	1 629	1 466	1 330	1 546	14
	TONS	2 984	2 842	1 942	2 224	1 748	332
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	46	38	28	21	-	1
	TONS	36	84	23	55	-	3
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	509	544	450	731	439	7
	ACRES	8 800	9 253	5 122	9 136	5 523	9 866
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	501	531	444	731	434	7
	TONS	1 681	1 354	789	16 091	910	921
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	29	24	15	1	5	-
	TONS	92	37	26	2	2	-
CORN	FARMS	16 195	21 361	29 109	15 593	17 636	17
	ACRES	202 428	202 821	196 391	88 403	101 593	1 222
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	16 024	21 024	28 934	15 515	17 571	17
	TONS	43 566	39 124	33 117	16 165	17 474	210
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 555	1 599	873	387	402	1
	TONS	4 683	1 664	724	240	233	4
TOBACCO	FARMS	9 709	8 396	5 324	2 642	2 698	1
	ACRES	45 094	25 079	8 602	3 495	3 498	4
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	9 704	8 396	5 324	2 642	2 698	1
	TONS	38 618	20 099	6 695	2 668	2 630	4
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	19	-	5	-	-	-
	TONS	8	-	1	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	14 192	25 203	33 527	12 621	12 711	7
	ACRES	259 728	346 604	250 956	79 279	74 028	382
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	13 869	24 395	32 818	12 431	12 535	7
	TONS	62 564	77 912	57 370	19 240	17 839	174
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 201	2 079	1 633	507	406	-
	TONS	2 544	2 774	1 265	394	337	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ACRES	111 180	82 094	51 277	28 062	23 349	939
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	30 099	22 370	11 641	7 258	5 290	192
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	410	274	111	38	9	7
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	1 909	1 876	1 592	1 118	1 139	11
	ACRES	28 150	21 457	12 625	8 943	8 821	2 265
	TONS	33 111	26 782	15 842	11 061	10 960	2 393
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	21 156	33 992	52 896	33 268	34 213	25
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	8 595	13 637	25 640	20 328	21 380	22
	DOLLARS	1 924 283	1 867 824	2 795 726	3 304 178	2 631 328	140 135
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	6 377	10 878	21 744	14 946	17 266	-
$200 TO $999	FARMS	1 914	2 591	3 760	5 151	3 966	3
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	138	126	114	216	142	5
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	135	42	22	15	6	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	30	-	-	-	-	4
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	6
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	6 088	8 374	14 320	13 370	12 371	11
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	50	14	-	-	1	4
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	5
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	5 218	6 640	7 601	6 485	5 354	20
	DOLLARS	704 312	705 762	589 888	717 226	436 038	37 789
$1 TO $999	FARMS	5 090	6 528	7 547	6 404	5 315	10
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	105	85	39	74	32	4
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	13	12	15	-	7	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	4	13	-	7	-	3
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	6	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	2	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	20 560	32 914	47 799	25 602	26 949	21
	DOLLARS	2 256 433	2 485 564	1 910 540	877 264	887 539	12 067
$1 TO $99	FARMS	12 876	24 404	43 555	23 814	25 213	3
$100 TO $499	FARMS	7 196	8 361	4 204	1 784	1 726	8
$500 TO $999	FARMS	424	144	34	4	4	6
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	60	5	6	-	6	3
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-	1
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	20 657	32 643	45 312	24 441	24 758	24
	DOLLARS	11 698 248	10 286 924	6 543 475	4 363 900	2 658 899	109 052
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	20 362	30 634	36 021	13 788	11 130	25
	DOLLARS	8 086 994	7 957 629	4 082 904	1 610 028	1 387 132	38 775
$1 TO $99	FARMS	1 375	4 827	21 577	7 720	5 793	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	13 394	22 816	13 983	5 872	5 188	5
$500 TO $999	FARMS	4 807	2 776	431	185	144	6
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	786	215	25	11	5	13
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	5	-	-	1

NA NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 26. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK	FARMS	55 716	39 871	124	468	3 562
	DOLLARS	10 718 647	9 422 376	319 242	499 727	1 701 868
$1 TO $199	FARMS	39 490	25 367	31	65	1 257
$200 TO $499	FARMS	11 253	9 682	15	96	1 127
$500 TO $999	FARMS	3 462	3 333	22	77	701
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	1 223	1 202	21	152	360
$2,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	135	135	10	37	58
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	124	123	8	33	55
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	22	22	10	8	4
$10,000 AND OVER	FARMS	7	7	7	-	-
HIRED LABOR	FARMS	73 407	54 351	244	716	4 673
	DOLLARS	25 934 483	23 394 017	2 438 156	1 780 227	4 921 504
$1 TO $199	FARMS	40 166	25 162	20	35	644
$200 TO $499	FARMS	20 070	16 621	9	73	1 067
$500 TO $999	FARMS	8 013	7 503	-	141	1 094
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	4 034	3 974	22	229	1 416
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	799	782	63	111	405
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	239	232	72	113	42
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	56	49	30	14	5
$20,000 TO $49,999	FARMS	26	24	24	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	FARMS	4	4	4	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD		499 198 064	453 394 778	19 622 200	21 490 501	77 456 331
AVERAGE PER FARM		2 705	3 845	76 949	26 049	12 916
ALL CROPS		456 660 510	419 639 337	13 966 283	17 433 052	71 708 233
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS		438 683 019	404 727 352	10 707 577	16 408 116	70 005 850
VEGETABLES		11 301 404	9 475 283	1 776 028	568 096	974 993
FRUITS AND NUTS		2 695 419	2 339 160	1 282 954	187 074	187 956
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS		3 980 668	3 097 542	199 724	269 766	539 434
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS		42 239 390	33 501 769	5 539 152	4 055 719	5 732 988
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS		8 837 300	8 426 751	3 851 374	2 136 362	1 354 016
DAIRY PRODUCTS		7 207 199	6 220 664	365 750	776 908	1 682 320
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY		26 194 891	18 854 354	1 322 028	1 142 449	2 696 652
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	92 066	52 321	128	477	2 515
	NUMBER	723 110	444 929	15 383	18 164	42 396
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	FARMS	87 536	49 705	119	451	2 370
	NUMBER	412 605	253 574	7 998	10 603	23 746
MILK COWS	FARMS	48 758	29 341	50	234	1 478
	NUMBER	116 212	77 100	931	2 436	8 005
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS	60 769	34 177	107	369	1 659
	NUMBER	191 047	116 415	3 052	4 182	10 938
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES	FARMS	46 146	25 585	107	337	1 391
	NUMBER	119 458	74 940	4 333	3 379	7 712
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10		71 817	40 446	29	199	1 580
10 TO 19		12 944	6 991	11	80	342
20 TO 49		6 055	3 852	34	104	372
50 TO 99		953	764	20	59	158
100 TO 199		205	183	12	23	41
200 TO 499		78	73	16	7	22
500 OR MORE		14	12	6	5	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4		64 469	36 417	29	178	1 457
5 TO 9		13 745	7 386	9	74	293
10 TO 19		6 369	3 760	20	78	261
20 TO 29		1 636	1 091	13	27	146
30 TO 49		845	638	9	44	124
50 TO 99		358	310	19	38	67
100 TO 199		86	77	12	6	19
200 OR MORE		28	26	8	6	3
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4		44 274	26 125	32	166	1 214
5 TO 9		3 471	2 289	6	22	88
10 TO 19		662	592	1	9	49
20 TO 29		172	168	1	4	49
30 TO 49		113	106	-	14	49
50 TO 99		63	58	7	19	29
100 OR MORE		3	3	3	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	117 466	77 567	111	556	4 473
	NUMBER	858 553	607 817	5 495	14 681	67 723
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	67 427	45 261	82	443	3 016
	NUMBER	153 860	107 054	687	2 400	10 897
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	110 590	73 362	108	537	4 342
	NUMBER	704 693	500 763	4 808	12 281	56 826
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10		90 465	58 864	33	202	2 386
10 TO 24		21 528	14 416	35	179	1 305
25 TO 99		5 258	4 094	32	144	728
100 TO 199		180	164	7	25	48
200 TO 499		31	25	2	6	5
500 OR MORE		4	4	2	-	1

TABLE 26. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	10 215	13 139	12 363	7 641	8 196	8
DOLLARS. .	2 976 136	2 784 337	1 141 066	668 052	624 385	3 834
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	5 174	8 086	10 754	6 716	7 404	3
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	3 245	3 699	1 500	834	733	4
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 309	1 132	92	75	54	-
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	444	208	17	16	5	-
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	16	14	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	27	-	-	-	-	1
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	13 594	18 002	17 122	8 601	10 435	20
DOLLARS. .	6 488 204	5 419 509	2 346 417	1 109 725	1 236 851	193 890
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	3 781	7 778	12 904	6 579	8 425	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	4 971	6 849	3 652	1 743	1 705	1
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	3 073	2 726	469	258	251	1
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 615	606	86	17	42	1
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	152	40	11	4	11	2
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	2	3	-	-	1	6
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	7
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	2
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	149 805 178	124 260 080	60 760 488	23 208 835	21 557 149	1 037 302
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 881	3 565	1 121	691	651	41 492
ALL CROPS	142 890 959	117 399 279	56 241 531	18 997 870	17 822 960	200 343
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	139 989 252	113 955 596	53 660 961	17 394 836	16 408 714	152 117
VEGETABLES.	1 930 867	2 398 709	1 826 590	1 070 087	728 919	27 115
FRUITS AND NUTS	236 095	237 252	207 829	182 222	167 525	6 512
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	734 745	807 722	546 151	350 725	517 802	14 599
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	6 863 530	6 819 775	4 490 605	4 186 297	3 714 365	836 959
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	634 334	285 404	165 261	143 621	175 102	91 826
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	1 651 128	1 307 075	437 483	216 579	334 957	434 999
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	4 578 068	5 227 296	3 887 861	3 826 097	3 204 306	310 134
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	7 950	14 169	27 082	18 344	21 378	23
NUMBER. .	79 269	122 726	166 991	132 028	137 049	9 104
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	7 515	13 474	25 776	17 156	20 652	23
NUMBER. .	45 861	70 199	95 167	74 202	79 011	5 818
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	4 937	8 439	14 203	8 035	11 364	18
NUMBER. .	15 083	21 628	29 017	15 762	22 605	745
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	4 867	9 280	17 895	12 671	13 898	23
NUMBER. .	20 500	32 468	45 275	36 269	35 996	2 367
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	3 781	6 990	12 979	9 888	10 651	22
NUMBER. .	12 908	20 059	26 549	21 557	22 042	919
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	5 755	10 399	22 484	14 068	17 303	-
10 TO 19.	1 064	2 212	3 282	3 015	2 938	-
20 TO 49.	891	1 293	1 158	1 153	1 047	3
50 TO 99.	177	219	131	103	77	9
100 TO 199.	50	34	23	5	11	6
200 TO 499.	12	12	4	-	2	3
500 OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	2
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	5 228	9 401	20 124	12 240	15 812	-
5 TO 9.	980	2 162	3 868	3 162	3 197	-
10 TO 19.	770	1 309	1 322	1 331	1 277	1
20 TO 29.	287	328	290	288	254	3
30 TO 49.	167	174	120	116	85	6
50 TO 99.	59	81	46	18	21	9
100 TO 199.	18	16	6	1	6	2
200 OR MORE	6	3	-	-	-	2
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	4 265	7 313	13 135	7 500	10 649	-
5 TO 9.	341	819	1 013	504	678	-
10 TO 19.	213	268	52	31	37	2
20 TO 29.	77	34	3	-	-	4
30 TO 49.	38	5	-	-	-	7
50 TO 99.	3	-	-	-	-	5
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	15 243	23 314	33 870	21 169	18 708	22
NUMBER. .	152 513	179 038	188 367	147 267	101 639	1 831
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	9 092	13 334	19 294	12 461	9 685	20
NUMBER. .	24 664	31 582	36 824	27 828	18 688	290
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	14 658	22 202	31 515	19 774	17 432	22
NUMBER. .	127 849	147 456	151 543	119 439	82 950	1 541
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	10 384	17 636	28 223	16 005	15 596	-
10 TO 24.	3 462	4 445	4 990	4 385	2 725	2
25 TO 99.	1 338	1 202	650	766	384	14
100 TO 199.	54	24	6	8	3	5
200 TO 499.	4	7	1	5	-	1
500 OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 26. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	122 649	83 956	121	600	5 242
	ACRES	1 067 075	845 486	9 011	27 470	110 309
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		111 715	74 092	47	211	3 222
20 TO 49 ACRES		9 379	8 361	27	195	1 583
50 TO 74 ACRES		997	957	7	87	248
75 TO 99 ACRES		272	267	7	33	91
100 TO 149 ACRES		194	189	11	45	73
150 TO 199 ACRES		47	47	7	11	18
200 ACRES OR MORE		45	43	15	18	7
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	116 487	80 202	113	572	5 072
	ACRES	997 269	791 666	8 364	25 784	103 786
	BUSHELS	31 479 794	26 687 469	435 286	1 256 794	4 883 689
SALES	FARMS	71 676	53 516	69	417	4 204
	BUSHELS	20 594 931	18 221 595	331 653	949 670	3 804 642
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	17 493	14 461	114	410	2 141
	ACRES	347 742	320 973	30 967	37 314	70 543
	BUSHELS	6 085 357	5 681 228	583 600	686 645	1 344 483
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	21 876	16 683	29	202	1 703
	ACRES	152 813	140 950	3 105	7 819	32 025
	POUNDS	215 247 092	204 984 107	5 354 945	13 493 306	56 174 469
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	8 303	6 704	50	152	853
	ACRES	70 239	62 384	3 656	4 262	12 149
	BUSHELS	1 638 698	1 478 003	100 846	117 646	301 553
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	2 824	2 153	24	59	282
	ACRES	18 320	14 899	1 809	863	2 884
	BUSHELS	566 014	482 363	80 382	30 585	100 111
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	814	631	14	30	117
	ACRES	7 271	6 215	608	785	1 524
	BUSHELS	219 059	188 420	26 140	28 145	43 429
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	1 300	914	10	24	94
	ACRES	12 462	10 244	682	559	1 590
	TONS	23 826	20 075	2 255	1 300	4 038
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	300	215	6	9	37
	ACRES	2 426	1 992	155	178	538
	TONS	5 167	4 343	534	664	1 079
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	2 931	1 735	12	36	119
	ACRES	22 203	15 006	651	1 088	1 838
	TONS	26 426	19 150	1 076	2 040	2 644
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	8 315	5 919	19	78	476
	ACRES	48 549	36 863	758	1 125	4 282
	TONS	51 672	40 272	1 166	1 040	5 101
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	6 159	4 372	10	39	337
	ACRES	23 873	17 414	472	495	1 800
	TONS	22 664	16 867	811	571	1 972
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	10 245	6 111	21	73	296
	ACRES	80 250	54 344	2 811	1 678	4 926
	TONS	88 907	62 794	4 854	2 395	6 701
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	565	352	5	7	23
	ACRES	3 106	2 134	219	213	315
	TONS, GREEN WT.	9 059	5 937	955	647	1 033
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	16 698	12 003	17	92	1 047
	ACRES	2 120	1 829	364	282	282
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	252 178	217 809	49 950	26 295	37 424
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	31 162	20 691	27	131	1 056
	ACRES	18 955	16 519	314	827	1 663
	BUSHELS	2 430 295	2 153 979	70 926	140 697	288 510
TOBACCO	FARMS	46 172	37 964	37	289	3 911
	ACRES	148 606	138 369	483	3 050	27 348
	POUNDS	268 599 843	255 905 908	897 712	6 433 578	59 653 677
COTTON	FARMS	109 819	83 014	150	558	4 067
	ACRES	1 263 992	1 101 705	27 621	38 243	110 047
	BALES	1 270 778	1 145 285	34 252	42 837	120 187

TABLE 26. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	17 786	24 782	35 425	17 901	20 773	19
	ACRES	224 574	234 567	239 555	102 522	117 493	1 574
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		14 519	22 116	33 977	17 371	20 251	1
20 TO 49 ACRES		2 736	2 439	1 381	512	502	4
50 TO 74 ACRES		383	179	53	18	17	5
75 TO 99 ACRES		96	30	10	-	2	3
100 TO 149 ACRES		41	16	3	-	-	5
150 TO 199 ACRES		9	2	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		2	-	1	-	1	1
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	17 175	23 655	33 615	16 652	19 616	17
	ACRES	210 454	218 702	224 576	94 354	110 040	1 209
	BUSHELS	8 414 699	6 719 546	4 977 455	2 296 540	2 423 384	72 401
SALES	FARMS	13 709	16 516	18 601	8 571	9 584	5
	BUSHELS	6 194 528	4 303 444	2 637 658	1 201 101	1 152 894	19 341
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	4 535	4 711	2 550	1 487	1 543	2
	ACRES	90 592	68 723	22 834	13 752	12 896	121
	BUSHELS	1 621 206	1 116 610	328 684	204 194	195 880	4 055
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	4 542	4 492	5 715	2 528	2 662	3
	ACRES	50 949	30 728	16 324	6 358	5 499	6
	POUNDS	79 378 961	36 879 795	13 702 631	5 773 229	4 488 056	1 700
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS	2 275	2 145	1 229	660	934	5
	ACRES	20 157	15 417	6 743	3 508	4 251	96
	BUSHELS	485 553	337 974	134 431	71 757	86 245	2 693
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	655	641	492	250	411	10
	ACRES	3 976	3 428	1 939	1 312	1 623	486
	BUSHELS	127 536	92 624	51 125	31 112	39 744	12 795
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	197	179	94	83	95	5
	ACRES	1 487	1 312	499	389	463	204
	BUSHELS	45 995	32 337	12 374	10 613	10 611	9 415
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	248	307	231	138	242	6
	ACRES	3 015	2 760	1 638	813	1 189	216
	TONS	5 973	4 266	2 243	1 254	1 686	811
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	45	60	58	37	46	2
	ACRES	343	427	351	183	219	32
	TONS	583	558	925	303	298	223
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	345	565	658	453	738	5
	ACRES	3 019	4 903	3 507	2 902	4 137	158
	TONS	3 868	6 061	3 461	2 835	4 102	339
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 574	2 139	1 633	857	1 533	6
	ACRES	10 241	12 586	7 871	4 344	7 224	118
	TONS	11 597	13 565	7 803	4 182	7 033	185
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 136	1 504	1 346	674	1 107	6
	ACRES	4 872	5 473	4 302	2 804	3 472	183
	TONS	4 942	5 022	3 549	2 522	2 922	353
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	816	1 688	3 217	1 641	2 482	11
	ACRES	9 259	16 223	19 447	10 667	14 418	821
	TONS	10 664	18 604	19 576	10 566	14 378	1 169
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	59	105	153	87	123	3
	ACRES	313	515	559	363	440	169
	TONS, GREEN WT.	775	994	1 533	875	1 007	1 240
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	3 350	3 596	3 901	2 236	2 450	9
	ACRES	300	281	320	141	121	29
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	39 684	35 905	28 551	16 885	15 633	1 851
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	3 802	5 856	9 819	4 740	5 718	13
	ACRES	4 243	5 534	3 938	1 277	1 108	51
	BUSHELS	632 127	643 087	378 632	136 471	133 477	6 368
TOBACCO	FARMS	13 051	12 515	8 161	4 249	3 958	1
	ACRES	59 429	36 365	11 694	5 357	4 876	4
	POUNDS	114 859 450	58 931 828	15 129 663	6 637 102	6 049 459	7 374
COTTON	FARMS	15 246	26 454	36 539	13 278	13 521	6
	ACRES	280 105	368 947	276 742	84 070	77 843	374
	BALES	312 789	401 201	234 019	63 939	61 177	377

TABLE 26. **Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964**–Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . .FARMS. .	19 941	14 371	51	152	995
ACRES. .	81 633	67 323	8 574	3 114	7 039
SALES . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 301 404	9 475 283	1 776 028	568 096	974 993
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . .FARMS. .	5 337	3 066	34	62	213
ACRES. .	18 072	12 231	1 853	1 050	1 196

TABLE 26. **Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964**—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . .FARMS. .	3 018	4 465	5 690	3 134	2 426	10
ACRES. .	14 762	17 954	15 880	8 484	5 623	203
SALES . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	1 930 867	2 398 709	1 826 590	1 070 087	728 919	27 115
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . .FARMS. .	531	897	1 329	909	1 348	14
ACRES. .	1 955	3 120	3 057	2 323	3 360	158

TABLE 27. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1964

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: TOTAL	FULL OWNERS	PART OWNERS	MANAGERS
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	184 578	117 909	29 860	21 384	109
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	25.3	18.1	.1
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	10 439 934	7 130 704	2 252 534	2 214 535	99 508
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	31.6	31.1	1.4
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	56.6	60.5	75.4	103.6	912.9
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	10 064	11 553	10 949	18 927	133 573
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	176.48	189.31	145.10	180.43	165.82
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		128 029	75 638	18 823	9 874	-
$10,000 TO $19,999		31 476	21 063	6 385	5 503	21
$20,000 TO $39,999		16 324	12 652	2 868	3 747	34
$40,000 TO $69,999		4 825	4 018	813	1 417	12
$70,000 TO $99,999		1 192	960	152	445	18
$100,000 TO $149,999		471	411	76	182	17
$150,000 TO $199,999		189	142	17	74	9
$200,000 TO $499,999		183	169	48	86	10
$500,000 OR MORE		41	35	3	13	6
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	167 188	113 786	26 878	21 146	95
	ACRES	3 500 694	2 951 896	545 169	891 975	16 857
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	58 436	27 091	9 555	3 314	5
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	51 628	36 157	7 816	5 071	5
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	26 028	21 642	4 132	3 803	9
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	18 763	16 955	3 396	3 968	10
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	9 288	8 925	1 609	3 339	19
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	2 306	2 287	305	1 172	22
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	631	622	59	404	17
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	90	90	6	63	5
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	18	17	-	12	3
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	33 639	19 149	8 421	5 816	38
	ACRES	624 724	360 720	163 152	122 694	6 254
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	12 151	8 196	3 107	2 850	18
	ACRES	153 628	112 333	38 773	43 074	1 235
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	9 316	5 950	2 133	1 989	8
	ACRES	65 034	46 185	14 236	18 633	154
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	37 500	21 883	9 256	5 985	24
	ACRES	477 904	277 027	122 055	75 657	1 645
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	50 070	26 690	12 411	7 621	45
	ACRES	1 555 850	832 539	386 933	251 828	9 474
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	57 620	34 706	14 870	10 897	51
	ACRES	2 139 678	1 405 680	542 073	425 776	29 917
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	50 392	27 666	11 403	7 765	49
	ACRES	1 442 346	834 082	332 600	289 589	27 988
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	10 888	6 698	2 637	2 416	25
	ACRES	215 971	135 315	49 342	52 257	4 761
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	4 953	4 668	251	536	8
	ACRES	59 104	56 168	3 426	21 111	3 675
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	18 065	12 274	3 117	2 209	19
	ACRES	306 053	245 947	50 946	64 789	1 337
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	843	646	181	169	1
	ACRES	12 487	10 445	1 445	4 113	40
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	19 552	11 422	4 376	3 070	42
	NUMBER	29 819	18 557	6 884	5 694	224
	ACRES	17 665	11 971	4 358	3 606	232
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	2 397	1 714	606	599	2
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	7 867	5 304	1 972	1 840	9
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		25 613	14 107	1 974	996	6
10 TO 49 ACRES		97 681	63 451	12 789	7 969	6
50 TO 69 ACRES		17 308	10 881	3 941	2 651	3
70 TO 99 ACRES		16 769	10 565	4 390	2 937	3
100 TO 139 ACRES		11 529	7 616	3 043	2 396	4
140 TO 179 ACRES		6 257	4 275	1 617	1 474	9
180 TO 219 ACRES		3 244	2 285	738	889	6
220 TO 259 ACRES		1 863	1 360	433	580	5
260 TO 499 ACRES		3 274	2 509	723	1 087	22
500 TO 699 ACRES		548	447	119	210	9
700 TO 999 ACRES		272	226	50	113	6
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		163	141	32	66	18
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		57	46	11	16	12
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
COMMERCIAL FARMS		117 909	117 909	29 860	21 384	109
CLASS I		255	255	40	148	14
CLASS II		825	825	109	426	18
CLASS III		5 997	5 997	453	1 714	28
CLASS IV		21 768	21 768	2 201	4 535	16
CLASS V		34 865	34 865	6 541	6 538	20
CLASS VI		54 199	54 199	20 516	8 023	13
OTHER FARMS		66 669	-	-	-	-
PART TIME		33 559	-	-	-	-
PART RETIREMENT		33 085	-	-	-	-
ABNORMAL		25	-	-	-	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 27. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON.					
		ALL TENANTS	CASH TENANTS	SHARE-CASH TENANTS	CROP-SHARE TENANTS	LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE							
FARMS	NUMBER	66 556	7 328	1 813	48 234	1 032	6 028
PERCENT		56.4	6.2	1.5	40.9	.9	5.1
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	2 564 127	459 413	109 088	1 550 485	100 505	260 332
PERCENT		36.0	6.4	1.5	21.7	1.4	3.7
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	38.5	62.7	60.2	32.1	97.4	43.2
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:							
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	9 143	8 982	12 416	8 954	16 541	8 594
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	237.56	143.27	206.35	278.57	169.84	198.99
FARMS BY VALUE:							
LESS THAN $10,000		46 941	5 604	1 073	35 126	527	4 611
$10,000 TO $19,999		9 154	1 039	402	6 742	211	760
$20,000 TO $39,999		6 003	460	224	4 634	221	464
$40,000 TO $69,999		1 776	118	84	1 402	43	129
$70,000 TO $99,999		345	69	21	231	11	13
$100,000 TO $149,999		136	18	4	67	5	42
$150,000 TO $199,999		42	5	-	19	13	5
$200,000 TO $499,999		25	9	5	11	-	-
$500,000 OR MORE		13	6	-	2	1	4
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:							
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	65 667	7 114	1 808	48 161	1 024	5 501
	ACRES	1 497 895	199 181	64 744	1 030 226	43 418	99 165
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	14 217	1 252	242	9 842	120	2 081
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	23 265	2 306	507	18 228	209	1 707
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	13 698	1 477	387	10 421	211	847
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	9 581	1 185	300	6 848	231	576
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	3 958	673	255	2 456	147	240
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	788	177	101	329	98	35
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	142	42	12	33	8	14
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	16	1	4	3	-	1
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	2	1	-	1	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	4 874	977	242	2 908	261	630
	ACRES	68 620	16 622	2 528	25 928	4 794	12 372
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	2 221	419	109	1 438	118	213
	ACRES	29 251	5 767	1 222	13 766	2 009	5 524
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	1 820	563	147	1 025	79	208
	ACRES	13 162	4 387	1 323	7 381	454	1 466
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	6 618	1 484	320	3 871	195	694
	ACRES	77 670	17 014	3 510	38 978	2 374	10 294
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	6 613	1 934	274	2 771	211	1 180
	ACRES	184 304	69 020	6 914	64 729	11 205	40 425
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	8 888	1 875	365	5 161	287	923
	ACRES	407 914	78 052	15 377	232 296	13 779	41 076
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	8 449	1 757	334	4 865	265	1 198
	ACRES	183 905	51 383	9 305	75 276	19 989	38 100
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	1 620	272	95	1 118	104	194
	ACRES	28 955	6 501	1 244	12 260	6 387	6 726
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	3 873	29	65	3 382	59	267
	ACRES	27 956	340	370	22 872	344	1 816
LAND-USE PRACTICES:							
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	6 929	996	202	5 001	223	507
	ACRES	128 875	22 344	4 225	87 251	7 252	7 803
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	295	28	6	237	12	12
	ACRES	4 847	293	24	3 915	150	465
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	3 934	543	185	2 593	199	414
	NUMBER	5 755	747	259	3 855	320	574
	ACRES	3 775	455	190	2 377	308	445
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:							
WHEAT	FARMS	507	81	30	319	23	54
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	1 483	314	72	902	81	114
FARMS BY SIZE							
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		11 131	657	184	8 078	71	1 485
10 TO 49 ACRES		42 687	3 887	970	32 999	436	3 290
50 TO 69 ACRES		4 286	788	155	2 641	115	370
70 TO 99 ACRES		3 235	736	185	1 878	162	302
100 TO 139 ACRES		2 173	569	146	1 143	68	201
140 TO 179 ACRES		1 175	197	65	724	47	145
180 TO 219 ACRES		652	157	8	352	57	65
220 TO 259 ACRES		342	101	41	119	9	49
260 TO 499 ACRES		677	187	54	246	47	71
500 TO 699 ACRES		109	22	4	37	8	28
700 TO 999 ACRES		57	18	-	8	14	12
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		25	9	1	6	2	7
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		7	-	-	3	6	3
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS							
COMMERCIAL FARMS		66 556	7 328	1 813	48 234	1 032	6 028
CLASS I		53	8	4	10	8	28
CLASS II		272	59	37	127	13	1
CLASS III		3 802	219	230	2 964	124	118
CLASS IV		15 016	717	439	12 338	302	598
CLASS V		21 766	1 716	586	17 324	332	1 345
CLASS VI		25 647	4 609	517	15 471	253	3 938
OTHER FARMS		-	-	-	-	-	-
PART TIME		-	-	-	-	-	-
PART RETIREMENT		-	-	-	-	-	-
ABNORMAL		-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 27. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: TOTAL	FULL OWNERS	PART OWNERS	MANAGERS
FARMS BY TYPE					
CASH-GRAIN	(x)	3 506	1 448	946	8
TOBACCO	(x)	31 421	5 320	5 841	11
COTTON	(x)	58 176	11 583	9 331	17
OTHER FIELD-CROP	(x)	3 599	746	860	3
VEGETABLE	(x)	1 728	769	481	4
FRUIT AND NUT	(x)	287	214	29	2
POULTRY	(x)	455	291	79	8
DAIRY	(x)	1 154	619	338	5
LIVESTOCK FARMS OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	(x)	4 713	2 911	917	35
GENERAL	(x)	8 397	2 745	2 228	14
MISCELLANEOUS	(x)	4 473	3 214	334	2
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . FARMS	182 730	115 088	29 185	21 341	127
PERSONS	821 954	565 740	112 377	104 783	469
NUMBER OF PERSONS-- BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	-	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE	821 954	565 740	112 377	104 783	469
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 629	2 967	152	103	6
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 608	10 085	898	798	12
35 TO 44 YEARS	32 601	23 784	3 384	3 691	22
45 TO 54 YEARS	49 758	37 362	8 602	7 853	20
55 TO 64 YEARS	46 319	38 136	14 456	7 721	36
65 YEARS AND OVER	38 663	5 575	2 368	1 218	13
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	36 073	26 449	3 458	3 734	15
5 TO 9 YEARS	51 205	37 460	5 489	6 228	17
10 TO 14 YEARS	67 521	48 816	7 818	9 393	25
15 TO 19 YEARS	60 635	45 429	8 219	9 382	36
20 TO 24 YEARS	20 140	15 199	2 789	2 514	6
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 158	14 791	2 684	1 824	13
35 TO 44 YEARS	32 792	22 687	3 283	3 986	16
45 TO 54 YEARS	46 153	33 509	6 969	7 696	38
55 TO 64 YEARS	43 241	34 803	12 413	7 458	68
65 YEARS AND OVER	38 263	8 100	2 710	1 829	6
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	35 577	25 961	3 447	3 625	34
5 TO 9 YEARS	50 582	37 070	5 574	6 122	18
10 TO 14 YEARS	63 585	46 842	7 661	8 920	32
15 TO 19 YEARS	53 244	39 604	6 969	7 474	10
20 TO 24 YEARS	18 055	13 220	2 170	2 186	13
25 TO 34 YEARS	26 664	18 299	2 793	2 668	16
35 TO 44 YEARS	41 713	29 710	5 108	5 805	18
45 TO 54 YEARS	48 622	35 057	9 306	7 705	52
55 TO 64 YEARS	37 457	23 967	10 009	4 498	29
65 YEARS AND OVER	29 274	8 767	3 508	1 736	7
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	67 779	42 355	8 767	6 610	34
5 TO 7 YEARS	62 707	41 124	10 959	7 793	43
8 YEARS	20 158	12 610	3 773	2 726	4
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20 065	12 603	3 679	2 621	15
4 YEARS	7 333	4 284	1 204	1 099	20
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 079	1 021	377	315	4
4 YEARS OR MORE	2 609	1 091	426	177	7
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	9 463	7 863	1 132	818	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	31 738	25 804	2 836	3 098	7
8 YEARS	26 803	20 263	3 014	3 728	11
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	80 403	58 148	11 420	12 445	30
4 YEARS	26 796	18 840	4 224	4 632	27
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 556	2 196	674	825	3
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 469	1 022	311	226	1
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	106 738	66 891	14 097	10 121	62
5 TO 7 YEARS	124 452	81 464	20 780	15 548	81
8 YEARS	46 441	28 890	8 338	6 417	18
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	52 068	32 667	8 920	7 365	36
4 YEARS	20 773	12 189	3 803	3 482	38
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 377	2 725	1 030	990	15
4 YEARS OR MORE	9 483	4 859	1 815	1 282	13
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	6 343	4 967	526	338	1
5 TO 7 YEARS	11 958	8 952	1 016	765	4
8 YEARS	6 296	4 550	696	481	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 758	8 522	1 524	1 305	2
4 YEARS	7 651	4 582	1 220	1 165	13
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 037	546	192	197	8
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 779	971	303	241	1
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	60 341	30 347	9 295	5 347	40
5 TO 7 YEARS	50 054	26 667	10 659	5 948	35
8 YEARS	16 304	7 915	3 634	1 798	5
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 209	6 340	3 076	1 391	15
4 YEARS	4 033	1 856	838	465	10
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 955	787	402	235	4
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 334	1 720	736	337	1

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 27. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON.					
	ALL TENANTS	CASH TENANTS	SHARE-CASH TENANTS	CROP-SHARE TENANTS	LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS
FARMS BY TYPE						
CASH-GRAIN	1 104	119	39	457	31	152
TOBACCO	20 249	614	547	16 815	299	1 239
COTTON	37 245	4 948	1 023	26 846	387	3 069
OTHER FIELD-CROP	1 990	237	37	1 312	67	151
VEGETABLE	474	144	17	222	12	114
FRUIT AND NUT	42	15	5	9	-	16
POULTRY	77	16	4	11	3	53
DAIRY	192	36	9	47	22	66
LIVESTOCK FARMS OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	850	239	27	161	61	399
GENERAL	3 410	752	105	2 220	147	275
MISCELLANEOUS	923	208	-	134	3	494
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL .FARMS	64 435	7 328	1 813	48 234	1 032	6 028
PERSONS	348 111	37 579	10 657	266 868	5 775	27 232
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE	348 111	37 579	10 657	266 868	5 775	27 232
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 706	134	36	2 230	27	221
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 377	551	176	6 351	143	838
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 687	1 384	476	12 590	292	1 253
45 TO 54 YEARS	20 887	2 507	528	14 733	343	1 841
55 TO 64 YEARS	15 923	2 534	516	10 658	200	1 705
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 976	218	81	1 672	27	170
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	19 242	1 710	598	15 263	302	1 369
5 TO 9 YEARS	25 726	2 510	773	20 204	408	1 831
10 TO 14 YEARS	31 580	3 367	929	24 613	458	2 213
15 TO 19 YEARS	27 792	3 111	962	21 396	442	1 881
20 TO 24 YEARS	9 890	999	255	7 817	139	680
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 270	803	319	7 988	170	990
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 402	1 331	450	12 179	301	1 141
45 TO 54 YEARS	18 806	2 325	511	13 925	342	1 703
55 TO 64 YEARS	14 864	2 326	518	10 258	195	1 567
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 555	463	122	2 570	55	345
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	18 855	1 687	549	14 915	342	1 362
5 TO 9 YEARS	25 356	2 575	874	19 692	445	1 770
10 TO 14 YEARS	30 229	3 215	978	23 375	621	2 040
15 TO 19 YEARS	25 151	2 842	732	19 438	387	1 752
20 TO 24 YEARS	8 851	803	300	6 886	136	726
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 822	1 127	383	10 020	209	1 083
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 779	1 939	561	14 536	368	1 375
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 994	2 338	494	13 175	281	1 706
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 431	1 482	233	6 329	116	1 271
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 516	626	116	2 289	58	427
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	26 944	3 085	733	20 488	427	2 211
5 TO 7 YEARS	22 329	2 449	611	17 021	287	1 961
8 YEARS	6 107	651	190	4 373	138	755
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 288	711	220	4 518	119	720
4 YEARS	1 961	361	30	1 271	61	238
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	325	38	13	195	-	79
4 YEARS OR MORE	481	33	16	368	-	64
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	5 913	419	117	4 879	59	439
5 TO 7 YEARS	19 863	1 735	559	16 040	298	1 231
8 YEARS	13 510	1 309	379	10 840	162	820
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	34 253	4 099	1 199	25 931	606	2 418
4 YEARS	9 957	1 342	387	7 260	209	759
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	694	111	28	440	21	94
4 YEARS OR MORE	484	70	20	366	-	28
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	42 611	5 023	1 133	32 384	662	3 409
5 TO 7 YEARS	45 055	5 220	1 241	34 114	660	3 820
8 YEARS	14 117	1 486	483	10 364	253	1 531
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	16 346	1 901	600	11 663	358	1 824
4 YEARS	4 866	828	130	3 140	133	635
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	690	113	30	379	6	162
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 749	189	90	1 220	23	227
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	4 102	191	145	3 379	95	292
5 TO 7 YEARS	7 167	503	226	5 831	73	534
8 YEARS	3 373	229	76	2 693	39	336
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 691	618	185	4 248	112	528
4 YEARS	2 184	306	45	1 519	54	260
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	149	6	4	71	6	62
4 YEARS OR MORE	426	77	21	267	-	61
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	15 665	2 381	441	11 169	170	1 504
5 TO 7 YEARS	10 025	1 656	327	6 708	169	1 165
8 YEARS	2 478	352	81	1 644	28	373
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 858	285	73	1 085	36	379
4 YEARS	543	110	5	319	8	101
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	146	42	10	66	-	28
4 YEARS OR MORE	646	71	52	450	13	60

TABLE 27. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: TOTAL	FULL OWNERS	PART OWNERS	MANAGERS
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	137 487	72 611	21 625	14 859	71
	DOLLARS	242 199 084	93 741 039	31 614 010	25 511 594	183 003
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	94 714	53 140	13 614	10 834	39
	DOLLARS	168 428 020	62 136 232	18 956 631	17 340 339	101 969
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	9 225	4 440	1 574	1 217	18
	DOLLARS	16 684 035	6 349 437	2 397 301	2 039 753	40 645
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	56 334	23 601	9 824	4 279	21
	DOLLARS	46 590 392	18 104 632	8 041 693	3 504 691	21 620
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	20 895	12 184	4 915	4 064	24
	DOLLARS	10 496 637	7 150 738	2 218 385	2 626 811	18 769
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS	35 388	28 048	6 667	4 841	16
	DOLLARS	8 634 836	6 587 941	1 625 163	1 142 415	2 048
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS	30 335	16 844	5 430	3 138	5
	DOLLARS	22 256 735	12 166 231	3 947 079	2 261 671	3 144
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	18 606	8 763	3 017	1 676	9
	DOLLARS	22 474 123	10 533 738	3 646 634	2 014 443	10 903
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	12 175	4 913	1 622	1 212	11
	DOLLARS	20 884 191	8 408 925	2 756 666	2 086 506	19 896
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	15 760	5 767	1 985	1 358	6
	DOLLARS	37 879 659	13 787 016	4 768 508	3 248 232	15 852
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	10 265	3 512	1 149	977	14
	DOLLARS	34 823 938	11 873 173	3 883 302	3 303 530	46 195
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 919	1 958	756	586	3
	DOLLARS	26 026 847	8 625 831	3 325 806	2 593 212	13 590
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	9 039	2 806	999	1 071	7
	DOLLARS	69 218 755	21 758 184	7 660 852	8 861 585	71 375
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	69 857	18 588	9 812	3 404	14
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	75 425	42 225	12 126	8 732	47
	DOLLARS	89 554 826	47 677 674	16 179 633	12 584 305	69 382
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	52 486	31 983	8 294	6 737	29
	DOLLARS	68 301 100	36 662 211	12 078 728	10 026 278	42 289
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	3 308	1 804	651	525	6
	DOLLARS	5 089 412	2 633 941	1 105 544	870 158	14 165
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	27 512	12 636	4 498	2 374	14
	DOLLARS	15 205 547	7 695 779	2 806 152	1 456 939	12 488
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	1 716	1 090	267	289	1
	DOLLARS	958 767	685 743	189 209	230 930	440
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		106 007	73 412	17 573	15 115	108
TOTAL HOURS		2 792 293	2 178 327	481 322	494 997	4 341
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		76 723	41 676	11 612	6 226	19
1 TO 14 HOURS		36 237	18 672	5 624	3 203	14
15 TO 39 HOURS		36 157	26 224	5 950	5 157	30
40 TO 59 HOURS		26 406	22 280	4 641	4 912	48
60 HOURS OR MORE		7 207	6 236	1 358	1 843	16
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		32 711	20 526	4 864	4 307	18
PERSONS		54 034	36 116	7 268	7 899	29
TOTAL HOURS		421 162	287 475	57 050	61 924	193
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		36 055	27 974	5 595	5 815	18
PERSONS		59 179	48 645	8 106	9 381	23
TOTAL HOURS		1 893 317	1 562 639	264 455	304 378	790
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		75 906	37 653	9 081	7 630	27
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		16 873	14 988	3 450	2 676	6
25 TO 99 DAYS		18 098	16 639	4 440	3 143	8
100 TO 149 DAYS		9 018	2 025	273	570	1
150 TO 199 DAYS		4 557	977	122	312	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		27 360	3 024	796	929	12
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		9 955 123	2 402 726	579 781	588 128	3 304
ON ANOTHER FARM		1 074 827	428 084	54 924	51 927	124
AT NONFARM JOBS		8 880 296	1 974 642	524 857	536 201	3 180
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		53 075	32 228	8 397	6 906	25
NUMBER OF PERSONS		86 908	55 768	12 755	10 946	30
MALE		36 742	24 633	6 045	4 376	12
FEMALE		50 166	31 135	6 710	6 570	18
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		28 893	21 586	3 573	3 695	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		26 423	17 501	4 042	3 249	17
100 TO 199 DAYS		13 893	7 657	2 282	1 783	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		17 699	9 024	2 858	2 219	13
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		8 124 986	4 471 005	1 303 797	1 031 739	3 717
ON ANOTHER FARM		1 430 423	938 558	182 563	114 082	800
AT NONFARM JOBS		6 694 563	3 532 447	1 121 234	917 657	2 917

TABLE 27. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON.					
	ALL TENANTS	CASH TENANTS	SHARE-CASH TENANTS	CROP-SHARE TENANTS	LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	36 056	4 769	1 099	25 844	602	3 742
DOLLARS. .	36 432 432	5 420 263	1 421 121	24 393 383	632 223	4 565 442
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	28 653	3 506	811	21 169	477	2 690
DOLLARS. .	25 737 293	3 592 765	969 835	17 913 429	468 711	2 792 553
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 631	221	54	1 122	31	203
DOLLARS. .	1 871 738	297 312	104 046	1 136 981	47 580	285 819
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	9 477	1 667	299	6 020	107	1 384
DOLLARS. .	6 536 628	1 312 553	189 406	3 818 165	79 079	1 137 425
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	3 181	676	177	1 726	120	482
DOLLARS. .	2 286 773	217 633	157 834	1 524 808	36 853	349 645
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	16 524	1 818	441	12 658	238	1 369
DOLLARS. .	3 818 315	419 612	102 067	2 925 853	50 908	319 875
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	8 271	1 154	256	5 813	157	891
DOLLARS. .	5 954 337	850 350	187 699	4 161 791	106 836	647 661
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	4 061	659	116	2 784	45	457
DOLLARS. .	4 861 758	782 559	140 493	3 339 071	52 457	547 178
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	2 068	303	90	1 288	66	321
DOLLARS. .	3 545 857	509 675	155 490	2 215 024	109 898	555 770
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	2 418	391	74	1 578	58	317
DOLLARS. .	5 754 424	926 074	179 697	3 750 387	143 506	754 760
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 372	251	62	828	9	222
DOLLARS. .	4 640 146	854 403	215 386	2 796 706	31 618	742 033
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	613	99	8	392	21	93
DOLLARS. .	2 693 223	431 416	35 336	1 727 625	94 288	404 558
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	729	94	52	503	8	72
DOLLARS. .	5 164 372	646 174	404 953	3 476 926	42 712	593 607
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	5 358	1 319	132	2 381	64	1 462
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	21 320	2 902	662	15 313	341	2 102
DOLLARS. .	18 844 354	2 930 250	799 326	12 747 365	326 229	2 041 184
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	16 923	2 119	530	12 489	278	1 507
DOLLARS. .	14 514 916	2 066 316	638 582	10 183 358	245 144	1 381 516
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	622	83	22	419	11	87
DOLLARS. .	644 074	150 660	50 296	320 367	17 240	105 511
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	5 750	1 027	185	3 678	92	768
DOLLARS. .	3 420 200	677 769	103 510	2 051 502	62 445	524 974
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	533	100	17	325	7	84
DOLLARS. .	265 164	35 505	6 938	192 138	1 400	29 183
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	40 616	4 335	1 179	30 472	792	3 838
TOTAL HOURS	1 197 667	121 984	38 864	900 983	28 263	107 573
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	23 819	2 993	634	17 762	240	2 190
1 TO 14 HOURS	9 831	1 291	204	7 063	118	1 155
15 TO 39 HOURS.	15 087	1 458	462	11 598	261	1 308
40 TO 59 HOURS.	12 679	1 288	376	9 645	313	1 057
60 HOURS OR MORE.	3 019	298	137	2 166	100	318
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	11 337	1 248	316	8 503	183	1 087
PERSONS	20 920	2 367	629	15 840	316	1 768
TOTAL HOURS	168 308	18 467	4 911	128 868	2 546	13 516
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	16 546	1 592	515	12 887	326	1 226
PERSONS	31 135	2 513	1 084	25 082	596	1 860
TOTAL HOURS	993 016	79 340	34 529	797 305	19 401	62 441
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	20 915	2 460	552	15 586	348	1 969
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	8 856	940	256	6 768	112	780
25 TO 99 DAYS	9 048	1 176	196	6 617	146	913
100 TO 149 DAYS	1 181	88	51	893	50	99
150 TO 199 DAYS	543	37	10	444	6	46
200 DAYS OR MORE.	1 287	219	39	864	34	131
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	1 231 513	154 083	33 929	893 088	26 274	124 139
ON ANOTHER FARM	321 109	17 596	5 898	270 586	4 525	22 504
AT NONFARM JOBS	910 404	136 487	28 031	622 502	21 749	101 635
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	16 900	2 125	534	12 446	278	1 517
NUMBER OF PERSONS	32 037	3 472	1 002	24 603	491	2 469
MALE.	14 200	1 659	483	10 797	213	1 048
FEMALE.	17 837	1 813	519	13 806	278	1 421
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	14 318	1 218	416	11 676	145	863
25 TO 99 DAYS	10 193	1 040	236	7 804	228	885
100 TO 199 DAYS	3 592	570	127	2 512	62	321
200 DAYS OR MORE.	3 934	644	223	2 611	56	400
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	2 131 752	307 639	89 746	1 503 006	35 345	196 016
ON ANOTHER FARM	641 113	47 583	23 464	515 027	9 335	45 704
AT NONFARM JOBS	1 490 639	260 056	66 282	987 979	26 010	150 312

TABLE 27. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: TOTAL	FULL OWNERS	PART OWNERS	MANAGERS
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	108 381	69 905	16 278	14 560	90
	NUMBER	121 725	78 574	18 293	17 039	141
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	67 716	42 837	13 145	13 350	99
	NUMBER	73 528	47 021	14 031	15 442	148
TRACTORS	FARMS	58 266	41 683	11 619	13 448	110
	NUMBER	72 965	54 516	13 786	19 107	244
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	57 167	41 294	11 449	13 361	110
	NUMBER	70 510	53 409	13 371	18 742	243
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	47 488	32 657	9 894	9 688	55
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	7 569	6 636	1 324	2 658	23
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 305	1 236	176	653	10
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	436	411	15	194	15
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	369	354	40	168	7
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	56 566	40 866	11 268	13 267	110
	NUMBER	69 471	52 661	13 110	18 543	234
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	944	680	238	177	5
	NUMBER	1 039	748	261	199	9
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	2 371	1 060	405	348	1
	NUMBER	2 455	1 107	415	365	1
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	3 997	3 307	630	1 737	34
	NUMBER	4 397	3 660	688	1 926	40
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	2 871	2 283	479	1 178	33
	NUMBER	2 988	2 382	509	1 219	38
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	1 276	1 151	163	638	2
	NUMBER	1 409	1 278	179	707	2
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	2 595	2 141	612	901	21
	NUMBER	2 654	2 200	620	918	21
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	450	355	78	118	8
	NUMBER	474	379	78	125	8
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	214	201	24	97	-
	NUMBER	346	333	28	158	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	2 255	2 042	336	986	26
	NUMBER	2 278	2 065	337	1 008	26
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	365	326	54	183	21
	NUMBER	390	346	56	191	22
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	305	274	36	157	20
	NUMBER	313	282	37	158	21
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	75	62	19	31	1
	NUMBER	77	64	19	33	1
TELEPHONE	FARMS	43 494	22 818	8 605	7 377	90
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	134 699	85 971	20 761	17 240	111
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	89 792	57 155	15 158	13 685	72
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	826	703	336	268	3
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	331	292	147	119	2
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	2 495	2 259	448	1 059	31
	PERSONS	4 071	3 775	599	1 980	179
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		1 834	1 613	366	656	15
2		364	359	56	226	2
3 OR 4		194	192	16	117	4
5 TO 9		82	75	9	49	5
10 OR MORE		21	20	1	11	5
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	1 951	1 579	337	384	1
	ACRES	26 121	23 587	3 551	9 253	150
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	108	92	33	44	5
	ACRES	1 821	1 652	409	1 043	88
COTTON	FARMS	56 722	45 729	7 822	7 454	36
	ACRES	735 300	661 054	81 806	156 827	2 387
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	2 888	2 008	614	666	9
	ACRES	20 156	17 705	2 531	10 486	148
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	371	161	94	41	4
	ACRES	4 328	3 434	1 356	387	1 653
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	32 062	27 918	4 131	5 912	17
	ACRES	213 637	203 635	18 084	70 789	309
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	18 528	15 462	1 935	2 811	29
	ACRES	327 702	303 845	29 017	95 380	5 043
CORN	FARMS	4 515	3 833	594	912	4
	ACRES	61 318	56 545	7 664	18 453	160
COTTON	FARMS	13 209	11 112	1 292	1 701	11
	ACRES	208 249	193 074	17 030	49 550	775
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	89	77	7	44	-
	ACRES	5 946	5 707	708	3 884	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	2 472	2 164	221	557	2
	ACRES	41 375	40 149	2 219	19 464	1 668
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	410	250	109	107	12
	ACRES	10 814	8 370	1 396	4 029	2 440
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	10 401	5 550	2 295	1 855	30
	NUMBER	169 224	112 309	39 142	49 183	4 671
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	3 721	2 501	826	853	4
	NUMBER	71 653	57 653	17 440	25 466	723

TABLE 27. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1964–Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON.					
		ALL TENANTS	CASH TENANTS	SHARE-CASH TENANTS	CROP-SHARE TENANTS	LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	38 977	3 770	1 197	29 943	729	3 338
	NUMBER	43 101	4 163	1 481	32 911	852	3 694
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	16 243	3 164	843	9 971	383	1 882
	NUMBER	17 400	3 437	893	10 659	430	1 981
TRACTORS	FARMS	16 506	2 413	924	10 980	597	1 592
	NUMBER	21 379	3 055	1 255	14 133	865	2 071
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	16 374	2 379	920	10 902	591	1 582
	NUMBER	21 053	2 989	1 242	13 971	846	2 005
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	13 020	1 888	699	8 741	395	1 297
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	2 631	433	166	1 650	158	224
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	397	18	37	300	25	17
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	187	31	11	101	5	39
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	139	9	7	110	8	5
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	16 221	2 365	915	10 805	591	1 545
	NUMBER	20 774	2 959	1 237	13 812	840	1 926
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	260	25	5	155	6	69
	NUMBER	279	30	5	159	6	79
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	306	59	13	150	19	65
	NUMBER	326	66	13	162	19	66
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	906	153	83	556	39	75
	NUMBER	1 006	171	100	607	39	89
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	593	98	47	368	30	50
	NUMBER	616	98	47	381	30	60
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	348	73	49	192	9	25
	NUMBER	390	73	53	226	9	29
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	607	78	18	392	48	71
	NUMBER	641	85	28	409	48	71
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	151	38	-	77	15	21
	NUMBER	168	38	-	94	15	21
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	80	2	5	56	11	6
	NUMBER	147	2	5	83	51	6
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	694	138	75	383	52	46
	NUMBER	694	138	75	383	52	46
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	68	12	3	47	-	6
	NUMBER	77	12	3	55	-	7
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	61	12	3	40	-	6
	NUMBER	66	12	3	44	-	7
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	11	-	-	11	-	-
	NUMBER	11	-	-	11	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	6 746	866	294	4 285	240	1 061
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	47 859	4 678	1 419	36 770	828	4 164
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	28 240	3 169	1 019	20 765	558	2 729
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	96	16	5	47	18	10
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	24	14	-	5	-	5
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	721	128	57	388	46	102
	PERSONS	1 017	219	65	479	75	179
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		576	104	49	330	30	63
2		75	6	8	36	3	22
3 OR 4		55	12	-	19	13	11
5 TO 9		12	3	-	3	-	6
10 OR MORE		3	3	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	857	73	45	664	-	75
	ACRES	10 633	581	1 349	7 289	-	1 414
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	10	4	-	4	-	2
	ACRES	112	68	-	16	-	28
COTTON	FARMS	30 417	2 821	909	24 246	468	1 973
	ACRES	420 034	41 689	18 150	329 285	7 392	23 518
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	719	177	24	424	20	74
	ACRES	4 540	1 292	291	2 317	373	267
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	22	-	-	5	8	9
	ACRES	38	-	-	5	8	25
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	17 858	906	508	15 262	349	833
	ACRES	114 453	7 877	6 171	92 214	4 449	3 742
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	10 687	603	357	8 917	220	590
	ACRES	174 405	13 393	8 226	138 587	4 969	9 230
CORN	FARMS	2 323	81	70	1 972	67	133
	ACRES	30 268	1 323	663	24 979	1 886	1 417
COTTON	FARMS	8 108	492	299	6 799	99	419
	ACRES	125 719	10 542	6 684	100 774	1 939	5 780
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	26	4	-	13	5	4
	ACRES	1 115	68	-	79	240	728
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 384	101	56	1 051	73	103
	ACRES	16 798	1 310	879	12 534	904	1 171
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	22	5	-	12	-	5
	ACRES	505	150	-	221	-	134
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	1 370	253	84	737	85	211
	NUMBER	19 313	4 776	1 413	6 551	3 722	2 851
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	818	147	62	470	75	64
	NUMBER	14 024	2 780	1 354	5 404	3 821	665

TABLE 27. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: TOTAL	FULL OWNERS	PART OWNERS	MANAGERS
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	153 995	106 347	24 015	20 251	100
	ACRES	2 792 246	2 342 230	400 051	692 775	16 938
	TONS	719 871	607 180	93 154	165 010	4 693
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	151 828	104 576	23 896	20 038	99
	TONS	694 286	582 918	90 803	157 585	4 615
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	12 124	10 608	1 237	2 010	23
	TONS	25 585	24 262	2 351	7 425	78
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	8 061	5 158	1 790	1 961	40
	ACRES	81 283	60 045	19 387	25 910	3 197
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	8 006	5 116	1 781	1 947	40
	TONS	15 708	11 406	3 840	4 896	556
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	159	137	29	61	1
	TONS	286	229	27	89	4
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	3 094	1 917	640	842	27
	ACRES	62 734	38 210	8 636	18 845	3 308
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	3 048	1 876	627	830	26
	TONS	24 021	6 102	1 352	3 076	427
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	121	115	30	53	1
	TONS	270	266	72	145	5
CORN	FARMS	105 542	72 296	18 136	15 900	79
	ACRES	933 349	742 130	158 134	222 022	2 603
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	104 604	71 501	17 988	15 724	79
	TONS	179 964	146 116	28 975	42 657	564
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	7 291	6 501	866	1 425	19
	TONS	12 578	12 102	1 294	3 305	34
TOBACCO	FARMS	32 247	26 906	4 368	5 576	12
	ACRES	111 651	104 665	9 975	22 743	90
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	32 242	26 901	4 368	5 576	12
	TONS	94 271	88 985	7 863	18 391	72
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	24	24	5	4	-
	TONS	8	8	1	2	-
COTTON	FARMS	102 796	77 457	15 650	13 205	53
	ACRES	1 174 252	1 020 558	141 659	245 281	2 699
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	100 494	75 521	15 462	12 999	52
	TONS	272 641	235 385	32 659	55 545	555
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	6 349	5 436	583	813	7
	TONS	10 096	9 366	790	2 553	27
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ACRES	428 977	376 622	62 260	157 974	5 041
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	107 681	94 924	16 114	33 020	2 441
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	2 347	2 291	167	1 331	8
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	8 714	6 446	1 742	2 175	32
	ACRES	111 494	91 466	20 438	33 406	1 940
	TONS	132 802	108 388	24 534	39 955	2 284
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	182 586	115 080	29 181	21 341	127
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	93 305	51 575	17 385	12 984	78
	DOLLARS	18 756 364	12 680 723	5 277 430	4 137 873	197 948
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	73 252	41 040	13 488	9 095	32
$200 TO $999	FARMS	18 454	9 334	3 404	3 379	31
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	937	574	201	289	2
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	361	336	145	136	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	107	103	48	46	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	115	109	55	29	8
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	79	79	44	10	1
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	57 227	31 475	10 260	8 665	57
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	112	107	69	28	1
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	130	125	59	42	7
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	77	76	40	8	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	7	7	4	2	1
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	33 610	21 751	5 368	5 754	40
	DOLLARS	5 844 133	4 653 080	1 471 562	1 928 208	125 998
$1 TO $999	FARMS	32 752	21 023	5 106	5 424	26
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	499	389	145	189	5
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	180	170	63	75	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	123	113	40	44	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	39	39	9	13	1
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	17	17	5	9	3
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	160 607	108 035	25 477	20 583	105
	DOLLARS	10 501 548	8 724 678	1 528 964	2 726 889	19 300
$1 TO $99	FARMS	132 123	83 093	20 974	13 859	39
$100 TO $499	FARMS	26 600	23 082	4 289	5 702	57
$500 TO $999	FARMS	1 416	1 402	198	693	7
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	348	339	13	242	2
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	120	119	3	87	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	154 706	105 483	24 453	20 093	103
	DOLLARS	44 744 037	37 612 186	5 876 195	10 636 820	282 405
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	118 951	94 008	22 846	19 479	126
	DOLLARS	29 993 808	26 957 873	4 685 101	8 265 616	104 144
$1 TO $99	FARMS	41 465	27 952	9 675	4 221	8
$100 TO $499	FARMS	63 013	51 948	11 023	10 097	52
$500 TO $999	FARMS	11 207	10 872	1 780	3 642	32
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 187	3 158	363	1 461	34
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	79	78	5	58	-

NA NOT AVAILABLE.

TABLE 27. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON.					
		ALL TENANTS	CASH TENANTS	SHARE-CASH TENANTS	CROP-SHARE TENANTS	LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	61 981	6 884	1 780	47 333	988	4 996
	ACRES	1 232 454	161 647	52 233	904 652	36 661	77 268
	TONS	344 323	36 501	13 595	264 934	9 629	19 665
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	60 543	6 775	1 744	46 122	988	4 914
	TONS	329 915	35 133	12 901	253 877	8 975	19 029
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	7 338	510	207	6 072	151	398
	TONS	14 408	1 369	694	11 056	655	635
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	1 367	222	84	795	118	148
	ACRES	11 551	1 763	521	4 917	1 376	2 973
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 348	211	84	792	118	143
	TONS	2 114	261	94	952	224	583
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	46	20	-	8	-	18
	TONS	108	24	-	14	-	70
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	408	130	42	149	58	29
	ACRES	7 421	3 115	346	2 172	1 385	403
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	393	119	42	145	58	29
	TONS	1 248	593	68	327	201	59
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	31	25	6	-	-	-
	TONS	44	43	1	-	-	-
CORN	FARMS	38 181	5 287	1 242	28 145	735	2 772
	ACRES	359 372	57 968	13 530	247 705	15 796	24 373
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	37 710	5 230	1 203	27 796	730	2 751
	TONS	73 920	9 615	2 643	53 569	3 312	4 782
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 191	264	137	3 498	124	168
	TONS	7 469	388	303	6 022	570	186
TOBACCO	FARMS	16 950	550	473	14 610	267	1 050
	ACRES	71 856	1 832	2 411	63 488	1 157	2 970
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	16 945	550	473	14 605	267	1 050
	TONS	62 659	1 639	2 156	55 323	1 035	2 510
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	15	-	-	15	-	-
	TONS	6	-	-	6	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	48 549	6 142	1 378	36 837	664	3 528
	ACRES	630 919	76 651	25 520	481 335	10 153	37 260
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	47 008	6 005	1 337	35 515	714	3 437
	TONS	146 618	18 310	5 640	111 558	2 545	8 561
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 033	342	114	3 252	46	279
	TONS	5 996	804	370	4 404	84	334
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ACRES	151 335	20 318	9 905	105 035	6 794	9 289
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	43 356	4 715	2 300	32 148	1 658	2 534
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	785	110	20	610	1	45
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	2 497	214	108	1 944	89	142
	ACRES	35 683	3 806	1 761	26 489	1 731	1 895
	TONS	41 615	3 574	1 614	31 628	2 380	2 419
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	64 431	7 328	1 813	48 234	1 032	6 024
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	21 128	3 560	882	13 389	450	2 847
	DOLLARS	3 067 472	556 864	165 075	1 116 598	206 493	1 022 442
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	18 425	3 048	704	12 087	257	2 329
$200 TO $999	FARMS	2 520	483	169	1 271	135	462
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	82	4	-	27	36	15
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	51	11	5	4	19	12
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	9	-	4	-	-	5
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	17	14	-	-	3	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	24	-	-	-	-	24
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	12 493	1 892	496	8 140	345	1 620
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	9	5	-	-	-	4
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	17	10	4	-	3	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	28	4	-	-	-	24
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	10 589	1 118	393	7 809	228	1 041
	DOLLARS	1 127 312	104 421	48 217	446 847	129 141	398 686
$1 TO $999	FARMS	10 467	1 102	389	7 791	194	991
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	50	11	-	13	14	12
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	27	5	4	-	12	6
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	29	-	-	4	8	17
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	16	-	-	1	-	15
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	61 870	7 028	1 754	46 859	989	5 240
	DOLLARS	4 449 525	560 494	176 931	3 238 632	132 744	340 724
$1 TO $99	FARMS	48 221	5 547	1 207	36 678	592	4 197
$100 TO $499	FARMS	13 034	1 317	505	9 858	360	994
$500 TO $999	FARMS	504	130	27	285	21	41
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	82	28	15	27	8	4
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	29	6	-	11	8	4
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	60 834	6 840	1 760	46 236	959	5 039
	DOLLARS	20 816 766	2 215 787	853 871	15 996 723	547 784	1 202 601
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	51 557	5 273	1 596	39 224	909	4 555
	DOLLARS	13 903 012	1 347 617	606 464	10 651 821	367 307	929 803
$1 TO $99	FARMS	14 048	1 976	257	9 710	193	1 912
$100 TO $499	FARMS	30 776	2 658	1 007	24 290	486	2 335
$500 TO $999	FARMS	5 418	484	242	4 317	152	223
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	1 300	153	90	898	78	81
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	15	2	-	9	-	4

NA NOT AVAILABLE.

TABLE 27. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: TOTAL	FULL OWNERS	PART OWNERS	MANAGERS
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK	FARMS	55 716	39 871	9 096	9 070	53
	DOLLARS	10 718 647	9 422 376	1 629 820	2 586 624	127 341
$1 TO $199	FARMS	39 490	25 367	6 672	5 490	26
$200 TO $499	FARMS	11 253	9 682	1 728	2 138	14
$500 TO $999	FARMS	3 462	3 333	475	897	5
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	1 223	1 202	170	400	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	135	135	21	57	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	124	123	24	71	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	22	22	5	13	4
$10,000 AND OVER	FARMS	7	7	1	4	2
HIRED LABOR	FARMS	73 407	54 351	12 090	13 258	89
	DOLLARS	25 934 483	23 394 017	3 640 357	8 744 575	673 797
$1 TO $199	FARMS	40 166	25 162	7 016	4 667	20
$200 TO $499	FARMS	20 070	16 621	3 223	3 973	10
$500 TO $999	FARMS	8 013	7 503	1 196	2 311	17
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	4 034	3 974	512	1 710	20
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	799	782	104	405	8
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	239	232	29	146	6
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	56	49	8	28	3
$20,000 TO $49,999	FARMS	26	24	2	16	3
$50,000 AND OVER	FARMS	4	4	-	2	2
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD		499 198 064	453 394 778	65 789 157	109 243 269	3 436 351
AVERAGE PER FARM		2 705	3 845	2 203	5 108	31 527
ALL CROPS		456 660 510	419 639 337	32 414 855	97 143 361	2 629 450
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS		438 683 019	404 727 352	47 881 910	91 910 245	1 396 302
VEGETABLES		11 301 404	9 475 283	1 968 954	3 999 710	134 883
FRUITS AND NUTS		2 695 419	2 339 160	880 677	243 851	1 078 195
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS		3 980 668	3 097 542	1 683 314	989 555	20 070
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS		42 239 390	33 501 769	13 238 894	12 009 972	806 301
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS		8 837 300	8 426 751	4 405 360	2 259 912	354 841
DAIRY PRODUCTS		7 207 199	6 220 664	2 605 084	2 331 228	64 447
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY		26 194 891	18 854 354	6 228 450	7 418 832	387 013
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	92 066	52 321	18 823	13 185	73
	NUMBER	723 110	444 929	172 709	149 926	9 462
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	FARMS	87 536	49 705	18 007	12 579	72
	NUMBER	412 605	253 574	98 769	85 393	5 303
MILK COWS	FARMS	48 758	29 341	10 133	7 626	26
	NUMBER	116 212	77 100	29 464	23 793	237
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS	60 769	34 177	12 983	9 141	62
	NUMBER	191 047	116 415	45 636	38 375	1 845
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES	FARMS	46 146	25 585	10 360	7 363	62
	NUMBER	119 458	74 940	28 304	26 158	2 314
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10		71 817	40 446	13 646	8 962	15
10 TO 19		12 944	6 991	3 146	2 312	5
20 TO 49		6 055	3 852	1 688	1 477	11
50 TO 99		953	764	260	326	17
100 TO 199		205	183	63	70	11
200 TO 499		78	73	16	32	12
500 OR MORE		14	12	4	6	2
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4		64 469	36 417	12 221	8 023	16
5 TO 9		13 745	7 386	3 267	2 308	5
10 TO 19		6 369	3 760	1 704	1 367	6
20 TO 29		1 636	1 091	463	442	5
30 TO 49		845	638	227	257	13
50 TO 99		358	310	92	142	12
100 TO 199		86	77	27	29	10
200 OR MORE		28	26	6	11	5
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4		44 274	26 125	8 710	6 515	22
5 TO 9		3 471	2 289	1 000	764	-
10 TO 19		662	592	290	207	1
20 TO 29		172	168	71	72	-
30 TO 49		113	106	50	36	1
50 TO 99		63	58	11	30	2
100 OR MORE		3	3	1	2	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	117 466	77 567	20 341	16 813	53
	NUMBER	858 553	607 817	168 544	185 479	1 442
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	67 427	45 261	12 821	11 305	38
	NUMBER	153 860	107 054	31 191	32 927	282
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	110 590	73 362	19 107	15 949	48
	NUMBER	704 693	500 763	137 353	152 552	1 160
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10		90 465	58 864	14 900	10 973	23
10 TO 24		21 528	14 416	4 172	4 016	12
25 TO 99		5 258	4 094	1 218	1 732	15
100 TO 199		180	164	40	82	1
200 TO 499		31	25	9	8	2
500 OR MORE		4	4	2	2	-

TABLE 27. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON.					
	ALL TENANTS	CASH TENANTS	SHARE-CASH TENANTS	CROP-SHARE TENANTS	LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	21 652	2 409	789	16 251	456	1 747
DOLLARS. .	5 078 591	537 820	276 278	3 729 923	123 633	410 937
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	13 179	1 627	390	9 771	268	1 123
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	5 802	465	200	4 645	117	375
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 956	212	140	1 375	57	172
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	631	85	49	416	9	72
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	57	9	6	37	-	5
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	27	11	4	7	5	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	28 914	3 271	1 093	21 534	606	2 410
DOLLARS. .	10 335 288	1 389 693	597 241	7 212 496	348 144	787 714
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	13 459	1 691	371	9 868	181	1 348
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	9 415	960	318	7 230	239	668
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	3 979	319	214	3 054	118	274
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 732	226	157	1 218	47	84
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	265	53	33	147	10	22
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	51	16	-	15	11	9
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	10	3	-	2	-	5
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	3	3	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	274 926 001	20 846 869	10 009 137	212 860 582	6 098 509	15 700 453
AVERAGE PER FARM.	4 130	2 844	5 520	4 413	5 909	2 604
ALL CROPS	267 451 671	19 424 997	9 506 059	210 213 462	5 074 142	13 414 270
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	263 538 895	18 566 223	9 310 366	208 176 122	4 951 874	13 112 860
VEGETABLES.	3 371 736	811 501	176 591	1 876 407	79 997	232 430
FRUITS AND NUTS	136 437	26 282	14 297	28 233	5 222	21 585
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	404 603	20 991	4 805	132 700	37 049	47 395
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	7 446 602	1 414 164	503 078	2 633 838	1 024 367	2 275 321
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	1 406 638	196 923	82 807	126 768	69 370	1 434 107
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	1 219 905	259 916	107 487	279 867	219 931	184 917
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	4 820 059	957 325	312 784	2 227 203	735 066	656 297
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	20 240	4 142	806	12 309	569	2 481
NUMBER. .	112 832	27 391	4 610	51 193	9 865	18 486
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	19 047	3 938	760	11 539	535	2 299
NUMBER. .	64 109	15 165	2 676	29 302	5 462	10 530
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	11 556	2 161	507	7 465	279	1 284
NUMBER. .	23 606	4 953	1 003	12 704	1 428	3 307
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	11 991	2 841	470	7 015	377	1 692
NUMBER. .	30 559	7 436	1 197	14 537	2 433	5 175
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	7 800	2 088	319	3 975	367	1 172
NUMBER. .	18 164	4 790	737	7 354	1 970	2 781
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	17 823	3 449	676	11 314	321	2 000
10 TO 19.	1 528	490	74	756	85	310
20 TO 49.	676	156	55	192	104	133
50 TO 99.	161	27	1	41	57	24
100 TO 199.	39	18	-	1	1	13
200 TO 499.	13	2	-	5	1	1
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	16 157	3 145	627	10 325	267	1 690
5 TO 9.	1 806	556	62	889	96	391
10 TO 19.	683	160	54	222	82	139
20 TO 29.	181	39	10	66	42	31
30 TO 49.	141	11	7	28	37	31
50 TO 99.	64	20	-	4	9	16
100 TO 199.	11	6	-	4	1	-
200 OR MORE	4	1	-	1	1	1
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	10 878	1 994	486	7 149	209	1 147
5 TO 9.	525	144	12	287	39	114
10 TO 19.	94	14	4	26	12	13
20 TO 29.	25	5	5	3	7	-
30 TO 49.	19	-	-	-	12	5
50 TO 99.	15	4	-	-	-	5
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	40 360	5 522	1 322	29 172	788	3 752
NUMBER. .	252 352	42 580	11 338	160 625	15 420	23 496
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	21 097	3 692	735	13 984	552	2 140
NUMBER. .	42 654	8 262	1 806	26 554	2 376	4 353
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	38 258	5 113	1 244	27 722	756	3 458
NUMBER. .	209 698	34 318	9 532	134 071	13 044	19 143
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	32 968	4 176	967	24 814	395	3 053
10 TO 24.	6 216	1 079	269	3 858	183	576
25 TO 99.	1 129	267	86	476	185	122
100 TO 199.	41	-	-	19	25	1
200 TO 499.	6	-	-	5	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 27. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: TOTAL	FULL OWNERS	PART OWNERS	MANAGERS
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	70 845	47 401	13 350	11 798	39
	LITTERS	147 976	104 080	30 359	32 245	339
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		56 209	37 032	10 170	8 221	16
3 TO 9 LITTERS		13 478	9 382	2 902	3 116	16
10 TO 19 LITTERS		962	815	233	385	4
20 TO 49 LITTERS		183	159	42	69	1
50 TO 99 LITTERS		10	10	2	6	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE		3	3	1	1	1
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	616	383	147	98	2
	NUMBER	8 319	5 734	2 943	1 644	90
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	281	170	70	50	-
	NUMBER	1 835	1 281	711	402	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	581	358	138	93	2
	NUMBER	6 484	4 453	2 232	1 242	90
EWES	FARMS	508	303	122	80	2
	NUMBER	5 303	3 557	1 762	1 069	86
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	416	263	98	70	2
	NUMBER	1 181	896	470	173	4
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	117 708	74 057	21 064	15 278	52
	NUMBER	3 156 477	2 159 702	744 873	495 871	54 969
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	40 456	22 745	9 135	7 047	65
	NUMBER	213 788	140 832	53 761	53 039	3 567
	DOLLARS	14 300 144	9 845 739	3 590 243	3 867 938	323 588
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	33 378	21 997	6 820	6 933	33
	NUMBER	624 453	454 932	138 441	170 253	2 461
	DOLLARS	11 532 749	8 767 375	2 544 103	3 475 990	62 339
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	273	157	73	55	1
	NUMBER	5 156	3 519	1 726	1 254	52
	DOLLARS	63 329	44 404	20 536	17 090	624
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	4 162	2 920	1 256	929	5
	POUNDS	141 332 798	124 952 368	52 106 928	46 481 896	1 182 741
	DOLLARS	7 167 639	6 196 597	2 595 648	2 319 058	64 432
CREAM	FARMS	297	143	62	59	1
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	80 701	48 333	18 755	24 535	30
	DOLLARS	44 385	26 583	10 315	13 494	17
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	218	212	127	54	3
	NUMBER	9 649 686	9 630 886	5 542 586	2 369 400	213 000
	DOLLARS	4 631 850	4 622 825	2 660 441	1 137 312	102 240
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	3 024	1 883	714	518	9
	NUMBER	465 833	399 933	171 196	105 204	31 810
	DOLLARS	326 084	279 953	119 837	73 643	22 267
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	11 293	6 641	2 552	1 838	9
	DOZENS	7 623 593	6 763 912	3 359 375	1 674 156	443 665
	DOLLARS	2 973 201	2 637 925	1 310 156	652 921	173 029
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	122 649	83 956	21 679	17 886	56
	ACRES	1 067 070	845 482	189 261	240 660	1 861
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		111 715	74 092	19 661	14 583	21
20 TO 49 ACRES		9 379	8 361	1 772	2 589	21
50 TO 74 ACRES		997	957	163	421	9
75 TO 99 ACRES		272	267	42	126	2
100 TO 149 ACRES		194	189	29	105	3
150 TO 199 ACRES		47	47	5	34	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		45	43	7	28	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	116 487	80 202	20 410	17 167	54
	ACRES	997 263	791 660	173 015	222 483	1 626
	BUSHELS	31 479 794	26 687 469	5 108 132	7 311 984	75 227
SALES	FARMS	71 676	53 516	10 933	10 140	33
	BUSHELS	20 594 931	18 221 595	2 739 028	4 305 838	42 509
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	17 493	14 461	3 689	4 773	21
	ACRES	347 742	320 973	60 433	153 756	2 420
	BUSHELS	6 085 357	5 681 228	1 030 129	2 615 962	55 208
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	21 876	16 683	4 161	3 978	9
	ACRES	152 812	140 950	19 090	45 431	33
	POUNDS	215 247 092	204 984 107	23 077 163	60 229 766	43 975
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	8 303	6 704	1 579	2 146	14
	ACRES	70 235	62 382	12 995	26 390	821
	BUSHELS	1 638 698	1 478 003	307 310	616 630	15 052
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	2 824	2 153	633	732	13
	ACRES	18 320	14 899	3 377	7 166	209
	BUSHELS	566 014	482 363	94 662	244 951	7 085
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	814	631	133	318	7
	ACRES	7 271	6 215	1 048	3 942	91
	BUSHELS	219 059	188 420	32 085	118 608	3 010

TABLE 27. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON.					
		ALL TENANTS	CASH TENANTS	SHARE-CASH TENANTS	CROP-SHARE TENANTS	LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	22 214	3 830	774	14 772	567	2 249
	LITTERS	41 137	7 592	2 006	24 970	2 727	4 181
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:							
1 OR 2 LITTERS		18 625	3 041	554	12 702	318	1 862
3 TO 9 LITTERS		3 348	731	194	1 977	171	364
10 TO 19 LITTERS		193	58	26	78	35	19
20 TO 49 LITTERS		47	-	-	15	43	4
50 TO 99 LITTERS		1	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	136	37	8	49	19	5
	NUMBER	1 057	565	112	267	432	5
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	50	5	4	36	16	-
	NUMBER	168	30	12	120	122	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	125	37	8	45	19	5
	NUMBER	889	535	100	147	310	5
EWES	FARMS	99	28	8	45	14	5
	NUMBER	640	460	88	107	118	5
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	93	29	8	36	19	-
	NUMBER	249	75	12	40	192	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	37 663	5 390	1 233	27 047	650	3 662
	NUMBER	863 989	131 278	40 587	562 654	14 977	127 368
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	6 498	1 596	289	3 525	335	982
	NUMBER	30 465	6 200	1 329	12 116	3 334	5 586
	DOLLARS	2 063 970	427 221	100 040	799 693	280 696	394 317
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	8 211	1 574	433	4 966	365	846
	NUMBER	143 777	28 629	10 328	77 949	16 689	14 379
	DOLLARS	2 684 943	505 221	208 833	1 391 958	447 418	257 122
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	28	14	4	4	16	-
	NUMBER	487	277	56	20	334	-
	DOLLARS	6 154	3 465	508	240	4 380	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	730	140	31	460	61	106
	POUNDS	25 180 803	4 934 971	2 192 025	6 189 860	4 826 141	3 437 223
	DOLLARS	1 217 459	259 874	107 487	279 651	219 931	184 917
CREAM	FARMS	21	6	-	6	-	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	5 013	78	-	480	-	-
	DOLLARS	2 757	43	-	264	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	28	5	-	-	3	22
	NUMBER	1 505 900	200 000	-	-	139 200	1 880 000
	DOLLARS	722 832	96 000	-	-	66 816	902 400
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	642	98	68	430	4	84
	NUMBER	91 723	15 251	11 953	22 848	400	40 584
	DOLLARS	64 206	10 676	8 367	15 994	280	28 409
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	2 242	433	99	1 457	58	241
	DOZENS	1 286 716	220 947	192 015	279 378	9 507	837 424
	DOLLARS	501 819	86 169	74 886	108 957	3 708	326 595
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	44 335	5 944	1 425	31 198	831	3 614
	ACRES	413 700	64 879	15 020	270 849	17 138	31 181
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		39 827	5 150	1 251	28 500	560	3 346
20 TO 49 ACRES		3 979	641	134	2 504	177	218
50 TO 74 ACRES		364	131	14	151	53	23
75 TO 99 ACRES		97	9	26	26	36	17
100 TO 149 ACRES		52	9	-	12	5	4
150 TO 199 ACRES		8	4	-	4	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		8	-	-	1	-	6
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	42 571	5 724	1 347	30 066	806	3 469
	ACRES	394 536	60 559	13 883	261 223	15 459	29 773
	BUSHELS	14 192 126	1 398 557	467 561	10 361 241	588 642	902 761
SALES	FARMS	32 410	3 143	893	24 063	533	2 171
	BUSHELS	11 134 220	864 625	317 673	8 464 591	339 501	618 700
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	5 978	882	346	3 889	162	358
	ACRES	104 364	22 507	10 310	56 350	2 236	5 733
	BUSHELS	1 979 929	379 704	221 020	1 088 057	44 262	103 994
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	8 535	1 534	167	5 421	320	669
	ACRES	76 397	11 374	2 217	49 907	4 858	3 421
	POUNDS	121 633 203	13 470 742	3 159 002	87 065 931	7 371 031	4 810 055
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS	2 965	181	122	2 143	58	190
	ACRES	22 177	1 809	2 452	12 487	704	1 275
	BUSHELS	539 011	37 384	56 623	319 003	19 510	32 355
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	775	136	53	527	22	44
	ACRES	4 147	750	385	1 982	430	282
	BUSHELS	135 665	20 425	13 725	66 512	12 954	6 251
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	173	11	6	93	11	5
	ACRES	1 134	31	12	462	235	34
	BUSHELS	34 717	1 260	240	11 870	6 960	830

TABLE 27. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR			
			TOTAL	FULL OWNERS	PART OWNERS	MANAGERS
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	1 300	914	393	324	7
	ACRES	12 460	10 242	4 251	4 019	224
	TONS	23 826	20 075	8 142	8 210	237
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	300	215	89	81	5
	ACRES	2 425	1 990	638	852	162
	TONS	5 167	4 343	1 517	1 355	468
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	2 931	1 735	721	644	10
	ACRES	22 201	15 004	5 889	5 724	424
	TONS	26 426	19 150	7 648	7 031	643
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	8 315	5 919	1 940	1 976	7
	ACRES	48 550	36 864	11 907	13 509	257
	TONS	51 672	40 272	12 824	15 521	306
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	6 159	4 372	1 366	1 310	13
	ACRES	23 870	17 412	5 412	5 895	325
	TONS	22 664	16 867	5 150	6 086	227
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	10 245	6 111	2 371	1 905	24
	ACRES	80 247	54 343	18 043	19 661	2 209
	TONS	88 907	62 794	20 764	24 194	2 324
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	565	352	143	112	2
	ACRES	3 106	2 134	751	1 014	40
	TONS, GREEN WT.	9 059	5 937	2 057	2 777	114
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	16 698	12 003	2 899	2 930	9
	ACRES	2 117	1 826	306	824	67
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	252 178	217 809	37 520	99 027	7 035
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	31 162	20 691	5 911	4 985	12
	ACRES	18 951	16 513	2 378	3 645	40
	BUSHELS	2 430 295	2 153 979	285 192	494 227	8 140
TOBACCO	FARMS	46 172	37 964	7 055	7 485	22
	ACRES	148 600	138 363	14 758	28 391	154
	POUNDS	268 599 843	255 905 908	24 026 507	47 910 060	288 810
COTTON	FARMS	109 819	83 014	17 017	14 330	40
	ACRES	1 263 992	1 101 705	154 902	265 221	2 325
	BALES	1 270 778	1 145 285	144 819	254 593	2 393
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	19 941	14 371	4 150	4 025	15
	ACRES	81 628	67 319	14 504	28 940	768
SALES	DOLLARS	11 301 404	9 475 283	1 968 954	3 999 710	134 883
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	5 337	3 066	1 598	992	13
	ACRES	18 067	12 225	4 955	3 203	1 564

TABLE 27. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Tenure of Operator, for the South: 1964–Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON.					
		ALL TENANTS	CASH TENANTS	SHARE-CASH TENANTS	CROP-SHARE TENANTS	LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.							
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	190	29	3	111	40	25
	ACRES	1 749	227	54	731	619	288
	TONS	3 486	650	108	1 069	1 624	277
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	40	4	-	7	5	8
	ACRES	338	20	-	61	200	56
	TONS	1 003	80	-	206	150	96
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	360	62	17	275	16	57
	ACRES	2 966	631	96	2 204	294	523
	TONS	3 828	667	144	2 371	399	607
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 996	178	83	1 377	64	135
	ACRES	11 190	855	381	7 194	593	1 433
	TONS	11 621	619	437	7 228	539	1 647
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 683	247	99	1 090	52	145
	ACRES	5 780	647	359	3 154	282	761
	TONS	5 404	489	334	2 819	328	839
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	1 811	458	90	946	53	267
	ACRES	14 430	4 040	651	5 088	798	2 293
	TONS	15 512	4 529	507	5 318	1 119	1 675
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	95	20	-	61	-	16
	ACRES	329	54	-	173	-	47
	TONS, GREEN WT.	989	46	-	184	-	243
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	6 165	613	217	4 834	144	385
	ACRES	630	131	131	438	11	55
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	74 227	18 938	13 889	43 964	994	4 700
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	9 783	1 875	324	6 222	157	1 102
	ACRES	10 451	754	432	8 233	149	737
	BUSHELS	1 366 420	102 461	78 677	1 075 302	13 607	81 358
TOBACCO	FARMS	23 402	981	645	19 220	441	1 429
	ACRES	95 060	2 718	3 026	80 050	1 788	4 054
	POUNDS	183 680 531	4 766 299	5 704 498	156 511 822	3 032 852	7 156 033
COTTON	FARMS	51 627	6 364	1 395	38 048	707	3 870
	ACRES	679 257	78 624	26 526	499 591	11 225	40 578
	BALES	743 480	73 450	27 048	565 795	11 056	42 576
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	6 181	1 211	270	4 027	110	602
	ACRES	23 107	5 872	1 559	11 806	759	1 870
SALES	DOLLARS	3 371 736	811 501	176 591	1 876 407	79 997	232 430
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	463	185	20	175	47	88
	ACRES	2 503	308	22	412	181	855

TABLE 28. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Size of Farm, for the South: 1964

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL	SIZE OF FARM: LESS THAN 10 ACRES	10 TO 49 ACRES	50 TO 99 ACRES	100 TO 139 ACRES	140 TO 179 ACRES
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE							
FARMS	NUMBER	184 578	25 613	97 681	34 077	11 529	6 257
PERCENT		100.0	13.9	52.9	18.5	6.2	3.4
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	10 439 934	133 428	2 394 514	2 370 819	1 323 421	978 951
PERCENT		100.0	1.3	22.9	22.7	12.7	9.4
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	56.6	5.2	24.5	69.6	114.8	156.5
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:							
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	10 064	4 703	6 612	11 756	15 608	19 566
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	176.48	892.43	268.51	168.98	136.18	125.09
FARMS BY VALUE:							
LESS THAN $10,000		128 029	21 593	79 331	19 846	4 113	1 846
$10,000 TO $19,999		31 476	1 967	11 737	8 878	4 406	2 324
$20,000 TO $39,999		16 324	1 098	4 837	3 742	2 074	1 267
$40,000 TO $69,999		4 825	91	1 198	931	592	453
$70,000 TO $99,999		1 192	6	132	244	95	110
$100,000 TO $149,999		471	5	42	48	33	32
$150,000 TO $199,999		189	-	26	12	9	19
$200,000 TO $499,999		183	-	8	12	6	16
$500,000 OR MORE		41	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:							
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	167 188	21 853	89 561	30 927	10 529	5 688
	ACRES	3 500 694	103 471	1 354 878	785 115	345 421	228 880
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	58 436	21 851	25 971	6 998	1 883	898
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	51 628	2	38 603	8 186	2 447	1 143
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	26 028	-	16 790	5 422	1 794	939
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	18 763	-	8 197	5 861	2 088	1 078
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	9 288	-	-	4 460	1 884	1 110
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	2 306	-	-	-	433	520
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	631	-	-	-	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	90	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	18	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	33 639	973	13 295	9 905	3 804	2 078
	ACRES	624 724	2 327	109 065	153 551	85 795	60 490
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	12 151	113	3 143	3 989	1 838	1 033
	ACRES	153 628	219	17 378	37 299	23 948	16 323
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	9 316	259	3 982	2 588	957	571
	ACRES	65 034	587	17 201	16 180	7 927	5 594
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	37 500	1 015	15 240	10 967	4 332	2 315
	ACRES	477 904	2 165	97 137	130 888	73 694	47 237
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	50 070	510	18 786	15 340	6 223	3 689
	ACRES	1 555 850	1 150	199 960	351 124	225 728	188 062
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	57 620	1 162	22 887	17 325	6 773	3 716
	ACRES	2 139 678	2 518	251 104	494 080	328 687	249 990
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	50 392	1 289	20 637	14 253	5 719	3 304
	ACRES	1 442 346	3 322	201 839	290 962	176 172	143 267
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	10 888	185	3 307	3 042	1 503	938
	ACRES	215 971	463	23 570	35 723	25 085	20 365
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	4 953	1 386	2 444	464	216	140
	ACRES	59 104	4 442	14 584	4 332	2 758	2 243
LAND-USE PRACTICES:							
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	18 065	1 399	9 073	3 878	1 557	772
	ACRES	306 053	6 871	118 914	71 623	32 350	20 200
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	843	87	309	144	110	64
	ACRES	12 487	443	2 965	1 861	1 452	2 103
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	19 552	493	6 921	5 416	2 373	1 476
	NUMBER	29 819	595	8 438	7 487	3 706	2 656
	ACRES	17 665	220	3 602	3 799	2 195	1 542
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:							
WHEAT	FARMS	2 397	33	614	650	421	155
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	7 867	59	2 248	2 373	1 057	644
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS							
COMMERCIAL FARMS		117 909	14 107	63 451	21 446	7 616	4 275
CLASS I		255	16	17	8	5	6
CLASS II		825	20	40	89	71	78
CLASS III		5 997	54	1 820	1 526	727	539
CLASS IV		21 768	856	11 485	4 572	1 961	1 145
CLASS V		34 865	2 759	20 137	6 747	2 309	1 218
CLASS VI		54 199	10 402	29 952	8 504	2 543	1 289
OTHER FARMS		66 669	11 506	34 230	12 631	3 913	1 982
PART TIME		33 559	7 944	17 424	5 070	1 489	748
PART RETIREMENT		33 085	3 562	16 806	7 559	2 424	1 232
ABNORMAL		25	-	-	2	-	2
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR							
ALL FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		70 799	6 458	33 793	17 907	5 927	3 080
PART OWNERS		31 440	2 468	13 244	7 491	2 985	1 772
ALL TENANTS		82 371	16 681	50 636	8 848	2 611	1 393
CASH TENANTS		11 957	1 731	6 542	2 058	719	279
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		2 208	298	1 173	382	151	86
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		55 221	11 022	36 513	4 829	1 238	768
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		1 211	122	518	312	68	47
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		10 433	3 025	5 382	1 056	364	217
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		70 799	6 458	33 793	17 907	5 927	3 080
PART OWNERS		31 263	2 291	13 244	7 491	2 985	1 772
ALL TENANTS		82 371	16 681	50 636	8 848	2 611	1 393

TABLE 28. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Size of Farm, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		SIZE OF FARM--CON.						
		180 TO 219 ACRES	220 TO 259 ACRES	260 TO 379 ACRES	380 TO 499 ACRES	500 TO 699 ACRES	700 TO 999 ACRES	1,000 ACRES OR MORE
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE								
FARMS	NUMBER	3 244	1 863	2 412	862	548	272	220
PERCENT		1.8	1.0	1.3	.5	.3	.1	.1
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	638 885	442 293	741 715	369 058	318 777	220 062	508 011
PERCENT		6.1	4.2	7.1	3.5	3.1	2.1	4.9
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	196.9	237.4	307.5	428.1	581.7	809.1	2 309.1
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:								
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	23 500	27 979	35 765	48 652	69 453	103 092	261 764
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	119.23	117.56	115.94	113.72	120.07	125.80	113.95
FARMS BY VALUE:								
LESS THAN $10,000		610	322	259	54	39	14	2
$10,000 TO $19,999		971	524	549	81	23	13	3
$20,000 TO $39,999		1 126	698	973	345	126	30	8
$40,000 TO $69,999		379	256	449	205	200	55	16
$70,000 TO $99,999		76	80	154	112	84	58	41
$100,000 TO $149,999		31	35	44	45	66	49	41
$150,000 TO $199,999		4	4	25	20	23	20	27
$200,000 TO $499,999		-	10	18	12	10	31	60
$500,000 OR MORE		-	-	5	-	5	4	27
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:								
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	2 975	1 726	2 204	787	501	249	188
	ACRES	148 853	101 423	162 719	80 800	72 639	54 567	61 928
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	363	164	197	56	28	18	9
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	512	266	325	91	30	15	8
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	450	225	260	78	45	20	5
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	574	346	387	117	73	24	18
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	621	394	482	162	107	38	30
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	435	279	339	147	83	39	31
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	20	52	214	136	118	52	39
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	-	-	-	-	17	43	30
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	1 213	690	963	329	198	108	83
	ACRES	39 899	28 439	49 266	21 801	19 112	14 027	40 952
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	614	429	534	210	134	69	45
	ACRES	10 836	9 406	14 189	7 357	7 430	3 412	5 831
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	305	190	248	99	57	40	20
	ACRES	3 337	2 716	3 495	2 605	1 827	1 595	1 970
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	1 287	753	934	336	184	79	58
	ACRES	31 989	23 134	29 957	13 490	10 085	6 157	11 971
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	1 888	1 100	1 426	519	327	151	111
	ACRES	111 504	80 708	141 685	69 880	61 174	39 356	85 519
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	2 065	1 142	1 477	521	308	148	96
	ACRES	180 392	116 676	200 393	101 922	74 922	55 501	83 493
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	1 719	1 017	1 331	505	332	147	139
	ACRES	88 325	62 996	116 168	58 848	61 872	37 928	200 647
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	583	349	518	190	142	61	70
	ACRES	15 756	11 678	23 994	10 896	11 749	6 677	30 015
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	77	44	70	35	34	14	29
	ACRES	1 360	1 407	2 866	3 033	4 995	3 979	13 105
LAND-USE PRACTICES:								
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	413	307	301	183	106	48	28
	ACRES	11 191	10 863	10 113	9 169	7 663	2 616	4 480
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	42	14	34	11	17	5	6
	ACRES	812	381	707	31	1 613	14	105
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	845	560	676	334	228	120	110
	NUMBER	1 550	1 150	1 417	916	785	382	737
	ACRES	1 226	827	1 236	852	751	319	1 096
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:								
WHEAT	FARMS	125	133	132	63	29	30	12
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	327	393	403	181	99	47	36
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS								
COMMERCIAL FARMS		2 285	1 360	1 815	694	447	226	187
CLASS I		6	9	20	20	54	40	54
CLASS II		72	60	173	109	62	31	20
CLASS III		428	250	365	126	85	39	38
CLASS IV		609	388	444	154	81	42	31
CLASS V		605	356	416	154	97	38	29
CLASS VI		565	297	397	131	68	36	15
OTHER FARMS		959	503	597	168	101	46	33
PART TIME		366	187	218	60	32	13	8
PART RETIREMENT		593	315	377	106	65	30	16
ABNORMAL		-	1	2	2	4	3	9
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR								
ALL FARM OPERATORS:								
FULL OWNERS		1 400	768	910	263	170	69	54
PART OWNERS		1 065	690	905	370	237	126	87
ALL TENANTS		771	399	585	214	128	68	37
CASH TENANTS		208	124	151	73	42	18	12
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		8	41	48	16	4	-	1
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		395	124	194	84	37	8	9
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		57	9	29	18	8	20	3
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		121	66	109	25	44	12	12
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:								
FULL OWNERS		1 400	768	910	263	170	69	54
PART OWNERS		1 065	690	905	370	237	126	87
ALL TENANTS		771	399	585	214	128	68	37

TABLE 28. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Size of Farm, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FARM: LESS THAN 10 ACRES	10 TO 49 ACRES	50 TO 99 ACRES	100 TO 139 ACRES	140 TO 179 ACRES
FARMS BY TYPE						
CASH-GRAIN	8 312	319	4 702	1 824	578	295
TOBACCO	38 265	7 802	20 243	6 160	1 965	945
COTTON	79 915	10 160	46 856	13 314	4 230	2 254
OTHER FIELD-CROP	5 102	357	2 553	1 116	393	238
VEGETABLE	3 788	759	1 971	671	183	85
FRUIT AND NUT	736	230	343	85	34	20
POULTRY	848	205	366	174	47	18
DAIRY	1 821	99	525	523	253	166
LIVESTOCK FARMS OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	16 241	1 720	6 494	3 781	1 528	959
GENERAL	11 417	219	4 388	3 236	1 390	800
MISCELLANEOUS	18 133	3 743	9 240	3 193	928	477
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL ..... FARMS	182 730	24 760	97 311	33 713	11 328	6 067
PERSONS	821 954	102 981	453 659	149 097	48 068	26 882
NUMBER OF PERSONS—						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE	821 954	102 981	453 659	149 097	48 068	26 882
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	251 191	22 408	119 617	65 016	20 773	10 747
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	147 841	10 846	63 183	34 160	13 590	8 472
ALL TENANTS	422 922	69 727	270 859	49 921	13 705	7 663
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 629	1 626	1 648	214	68	33
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 608	3 661	7 678	1 301	396	204
35 TO 44 YEARS	32 601	5 306	18 795	4 751	1 505	878
45 TO 54 YEARS	49 758	6 169	26 734	9 344	3 183	1 691
55 TO 64 YEARS	46 319	5 115	23 907	9 497	3 319	1 828
65 YEARS AND OVER	38 663	3 736	18 919	8 970	3 058	1 623
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	36 073	5 924	21 118	5 361	1 456	905
5 TO 9 YEARS	51 205	6 838	29 663	8 454	2 606	1 508
10 TO 14 YEARS	67 521	7 764	38 798	12 015	3 800	1 976
15 TO 19 YEARS	60 635	6 211	33 309	11 712	3 855	2 309
20 TO 24 YEARS	20 140	2 700	10 981	3 492	1 216	653
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 158	4 139	11 414	3 194	936	510
35 TO 44 YEARS	32 792	4 923	18 348	5 142	1 690	1 042
45 TO 54 YEARS	46 153	5 076	24 718	9 080	3 037	1 601
55 TO 64 YEARS	43 241	4 272	22 381	9 095	3 037	1 790
65 YEARS AND OVER	38 263	3 901	18 961	8 381	2 989	1 498
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	35 577	6 179	20 378	5 221	1 559	850
5 TO 9 YEARS	50 582	7 040	29 380	8 418	2 388	1 441
10 TO 14 YEARS	63 585	7 726	36 053	11 284	3 504	2 074
15 TO 19 YEARS	53 244	5 601	30 214	10 073	3 008	1 684
20 TO 24 YEARS	18 055	2 657	10 152	2 891	929	574
25 TO 34 YEARS	26 664	4 766	15 111	3 855	1 068	701
35 TO 44 YEARS	41 713	5 448	23 044	7 305	2 445	1 410
45 TO 54 YEARS	48 622	5 184	25 847	9 604	3 311	1 867
55 TO 64 YEARS	37 457	3 810	19 708	7 813	2 762	1 300
65 YEARS AND OVER	29 274	2 822	14 081	6 707	2 472	1 189
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	67 779	9 390	38 808	11 364	3 717	1 888
5 TO 7 YEARS	62 707	8 382	33 086	12 161	4 027	2 097
8 YEARS	20 158	2 408	10 244	3 945	1 494	823
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20 065	2 895	9 947	3 979	1 245	637
4 YEARS	7 333	1 142	3 232	1 401	453	362
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 079	237	800	401	241	111
4 YEARS OR MORE	2 609	306	1 194	462	151	149
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	9 463	1 284	5 731	1 428	416	266
5 TO 7 YEARS	31 738	4 356	19 803	4 572	1 250	802
8 YEARS	26 803	3 225	15 642	4 519	1 342	867
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	80 403	8 593	43 420	15 976	5 285	2 883
4 YEARS	26 796	2 499	13 915	5 413	1 973	1 119
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 556	252	1 427	966	282	188
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 469	107	807	274	84	45
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	106 738	14 762	61 263	17 741	5 680	3 041
5 TO 7 YEARS	124 452	14 831	67 158	24 154	8 028	4 257
8 YEARS	46 441	5 072	23 565	9 609	3 443	1 960
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	52 068	6 052	26 072	11 143	3 623	1 715
4 YEARS	20 773	2 284	9 390	4 350	1 544	1 051
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 377	472	2 097	1 114	610	307
4 YEARS OR MORE	9 483	868	4 068	2 060	819	577
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	6 343	1 397	3 913	683	93	98
5 TO 7 YEARS	11 958	2 622	7 062	1 334	413	233
8 YEARS	6 296	1 199	3 703	837	233	99
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 758	2 297	6 929	2 093	579	280
4 YEARS	7 651	1 106	3 699	1 514	467	360
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 037	116	453	196	76	45
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 779	168	766	392	143	96
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	60 341	7 315	33 225	11 299	3 782	1 979
5 TO 7 YEARS	50 054	4 579	24 707	11 666	4 036	2 050
8 YEARS	16 304	1 226	7 631	4 004	1 470	759
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 209	976	5 456	3 024	1 137	468
4 YEARS	4 033	317	1 826	841	348	196
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 955	138	699	498	209	138
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 334	254	1 587	659	278	187

TABLE 28. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Size of Farm, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FARM--CON.						
	180 TO 219 ACRES	220 TO 259 ACRES	260 TO 379 ACRES	380 TO 499 ACRES	500 TO 699 ACRES	700 TO 999 ACRES	1,000 ACRES OR MORE
FARMS BY TYPE							
CASH-GRAIN	173	121	155	63	38	30	14
TOBACCO	472	268	287	68	40	11	4
COTTON	1 143	602	788	298	164	71	35
OTHER FIELD-CROP	130	98	125	54	15	18	5
VEGETABLE	43	19	32	8	9	2	6
FRUIT AND NUT	7	5	6	3	-	2	1
POULTRY	14	8	6	3	5	1	1
DAIRY	75	43	72	26	22	3	14
LIVESTOCK FARMS OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	510	319	452	164	137	77	100
GENERAL	452	268	368	134	86	45	31
MISCELLANEOUS	225	112	121	41	32	12	9
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS							
TOTAL .FARMS	3 197	1 929	2 476	874	576	274	225
PERSONS	13 565	8 639	10 745	3 873	2 493	1 154	798
NUMBER OF PERSONS--							
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:							
WHITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE	13 565	8 639	10 745	3 873	2 493	1 154	798
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:							
FULL OWNERS	4 707	2 767	3 452	698	501	312	193
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	4 819	3 960	4 587	1 970	1 326	471	457
ALL TENANTS	4 039	1 912	2 706	1 205	666	371	148
BY SEX AND AGE:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
UNDER 25 YEARS	12	9	11	2	5	1	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	117	73	78	40	34	9	17
35 TO 44 YEARS	462	274	339	140	71	43	37
45 TO 54 YEARS	925	507	707	228	156	73	41
55 TO 64 YEARS	892	530	682	250	160	74	65
65 YEARS AND OVER	836	470	595	202	122	72	60
ALL PERSONS:							
MALE:							
UNDER 5 YEARS	409	269	333	155	76	38	29
5 TO 9 YEARS	701	472	545	195	137	50	36
10 TO 14 YEARS	966	653	826	373	209	81	60
15 TO 19 YEARS	1 070	683	937	262	177	69	41
20 TO 24 YEARS	428	227	290	102	29	16	6
25 TO 34 YEARS	291	168	236	119	81	30	40
35 TO 44 YEARS	534	346	401	168	93	63	42
45 TO 54 YEARS	905	542	723	168	161	94	48
55 TO 64 YEARS	880	506	677	278	184	74	67
65 YEARS AND OVER	871	509	647	231	156	52	67
FEMALE:							
UNDER 5 YEARS	420	285	344	148	126	45	22
5 TO 9 YEARS	642	374	497	177	144	48	33
10 TO 14 YEARS	974	692	736	251	156	86	49
15 TO 19 YEARS	886	622	687	246	117	76	30
20 TO 24 YEARS	237	209	234	82	55	20	15
25 TO 34 YEARS	347	281	285	102	71	43	34
35 TO 44 YEARS	644	404	564	174	131	94	50
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 026	508	762	244	158	60	51
55 TO 64 YEARS	697	458	519	188	117	37	48
65 YEARS AND OVER	637	431	502	210	115	78	30
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	964	503	709	219	137	39	41
5 TO 7 YEARS	961	683	735	260	196	65	54
8 YEARS	424	215	363	135	51	36	20
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	378	309	384	123	97	43	28
4 YEARS	244	137	146	77	60	40	39
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	98	39	46	36	20	29	21
4 YEARS OR MORE	128	43	93	24	15	22	22
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:							
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	105	62	118	22	28	-	3
5 TO 7 YEARS	283	240	236	101	52	34	9
8 YEARS	427	240	364	60	73	25	19
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 444	957	1 072	411	198	111	53
4 YEARS	603	451	528	172	81	23	19
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	167	58	148	32	18	10	8
4 YEARS OR MORE	42	18	55	26	4	4	3
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:							
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 465	955	1 086	365	234	81	65
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 932	1 330	1 674	521	352	107	108
8 YEARS	1 049	460	783	266	138	48	48
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 131	759	848	319	207	137	62
4 YEARS	679	381	433	262	201	104	94
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	215	116	177	67	72	82	48
4 YEARS OR MORE	361	152	315	82	63	66	52
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:							
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	45	59	23	11	13	-	8
5 TO 7 YEARS	84	44	106	37	12	-	11
8 YEARS	74	52	65	12	20	-	2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	168	202	103	36	20	39	12
4 YEARS	173	54	102	90	55	13	18
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	26	18	51	11	24	7	14
4 YEARS OR MORE	68	20	71	24	8	14	9
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:							
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	996	592	678	235	146	56	38
5 TO 7 YEARS	909	710	801	293	186	52	65
8 YEARS	444	238	284	148	44	26	30
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	343	194	305	128	107	50	21
4 YEARS	179	103	81	45	48	32	17
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	86	23	74	31	17	25	17
4 YEARS OR MORE	128	44	122	27	24	-	24

TABLE 28. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Size of Farm, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FARM: LESS THAN 10 ACRES	10 TO 49 ACRES	50 TO 99 ACRES	100 TO 139 ACRES	140 TO 179 ACRES
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	137 487	19 419	71 793	25 858	8 683	4 548
DOLLARS. .	242 199 084	34 491 224	119 437 780	47 135 495	15 732 337	8 870 908
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	94 714	15 414	50 940	16 490	5 185	2 663
DOLLARS. .	168 428 020	26 768 701	85 319 342	31 659 148	10 077 084	5 535 564
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	9 225	1 168	4 466	1 935	638	365
DOLLARS. .	16 684 035	2 111 253	6 956 135	3 657 871	1 232 232	806 588
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	56 334	6 305	28 821	11 871	4 186	2 104
DOLLARS. .	46 590 392	4 929 975	23 764 248	9 660 828	3 533 982	1 859 786
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	20 895	995	7 809	5 539	2 318	1 339
DOLLARS. .	10 496 637	681 295	3 398 055	2 157 648	889 039	668 970
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	35 388	4 602	19 817	6 184	2 104	1 159
DOLLARS. .	8 634 836	1 173 758	4 815 358	1 475 493	528 045	264 181
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	30 335	3 841	16 104	5 778	2 145	1 049
DOLLARS. .	22 256 735	2 842 534	11 791 466	4 235 349	1 568 806	774 802
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	18 606	2 762	9 532	3 501	1 176	615
DOLLARS. .	22 474 123	3 305 955	11 516 033	4 242 784	1 436 221	731 009
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	12 175	1 895	6 069	2 445	737	342
DOLLARS. .	20 884 191	3 244 290	10 412 831	4 199 393	1 256 718	593 885
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	15 760	2 651	8 146	2 933	859	461
DOLLARS. .	37 879 659	6 305 882	19 603 485	7 068 031	2 076 016	1 110 779
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	10 265	1 592	5 072	1 971	639	330
DOLLARS. .	34 823 938	5 439 402	17 162 076	6 661 350	2 173 774	1 141 888
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	5 919	957	2 832	1 206	336	236
DOLLARS. .	26 026 847	4 229 890	12 438 737	5 283 198	1 480 339	1 049 018
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	9 039	1 119	4 221	1 840	687	356
DOLLARS. .	69 218 755	7 949 513	31 697 794	13 969 897	5 212 418	3 205 346
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	69 857	11 907	36 488	13 149	3 786	1 982
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	75 425	10 099	39 620	14 609	4 669	2 516
DOLLARS. .	89 554 826	10 850 882	43 472 190	18 703 600	6 641 224	3 622 792
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	52 486	7 912	28 034	9 565	2 971	1 580
DOLLARS. .	68 301 100	8 590 537	33 470 791	14 053 642	5 043 495	2 775 951
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	3 308	330	1 551	779	224	123
DOLLARS. .	5 089 412	413 834	1 938 623	1 413 106	383 810	259 144
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	27 512	2 991	14 022	5 806	2 052	1 061
DOLLARS. .	15 205 547	1 782 429	7 707 183	3 012 797	1 155 536	566 848
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 716	121	764	416	109	79
DOLLARS. .	958 767	64 082	355 593	224 055	58 383	20 849
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	106 007	11 554	54 941	21 081	7 490	4 149
TOTAL HOURS	2 792 293	268 992	1 366 346	571 149	219 818	128 113
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	76 723	13 206	42 370	12 632	3 838	1 918
1 TO 14 HOURS	36 237	4 775	19 939	6 886	2 090	1 105
15 TO 39 HOURS.	36 157	3 849	19 137	7 239	2 587	1 357
40 TO 59 HOURS.	26 406	2 361	13 037	5 477	2 102	1 249
60 HOURS OR MORE.	7 207	569	2 828	1 479	711	438
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	32 711	3 054	17 814	6 574	2 263	1 279
PERSONS	54 034	4 623	29 739	10 780	3 919	2 156
TOTAL HOURS	421 162	33 016	230 770	84 852	32 243	17 279
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	36 055	3 004	18 544	7 440	2 763	1 739
PERSONS	59 179	4 096	31 333	12 608	4 246	2 878
TOTAL HOURS	1 893 317	129 097	980 957	404 643	142 023	98 543
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	75 906	13 735	41 427	12 349	3 730	1 903
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	16 873	2 399	9 750	2 687	974	494
25 TO 99 DAYS	18 098	2 835	10 351	3 051	829	426
100 TO 149 DAYS	9 018	1 747	4 884	1 433	422	185
150 TO 199 DAYS	4 557	781	2 403	708	248	144
200 DAYS OR MORE.	27 360	5 973	14 039	4 470	1 257	654
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	9 955 123	2 037 302	5 215 817	1 625 930	466 823	240 980
ON ANOTHER FARM	1 074 827	368 071	537 520	112 934	28 595	12 596
AT NONFARM JOBS	8 880 296	1 669 231	4 678 297	1 512 996	438 228	228 384
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	53 075	7 939	28 263	9 739	3 032	1 602
NUMBER OF PERSONS	86 908	13 016	48 261	15 162	4 574	2 373
MALE.	36 742	4 983	20 322	6 727	2 125	1 064
FEMALE.	50 166	8 033	27 939	8 435	2 449	1 309
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	28 893	3 754	17 327	4 785	1 468	705
25 TO 99 DAYS	26 423	4 662	14 814	4 257	1 079	629
100 TO 199 DAYS	13 893	1 937	7 219	2 687	844	490
200 DAYS OR MORE.	17 699	2 663	8 901	3 433	1 183	549
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	8 124 986	1 216 413	4 211 496	1 539 181	488 965	252 455
ON ANOTHER FARM	1 430 423	335 928	822 539	172 931	36 771	20 528
AT NONFARM JOBS	6 694 563	880 485	3 388 957	1 366 250	452 194	231 927

TABLE 28. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Size of Farm, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FARM--CON.						
	180 TO 219 ACRES	220 TO 259 ACRES	260 TO 379 ACRES	380 TO 499 ACRES	500 TO 699 ACRES	700 TO 999 ACRES	1,000 ACRES OR MORE
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	2 459	1 465	1 836	664	407	205	150
DOLLARS. .	5 307 131	3 305 195	3 934 075	1 490 020	1 028 977	813 836	652 106
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 431	834	1 063	310	204	107	73
DOLLARS. .	3 297 441	1 759 644	2 155 503	768 274	399 067	444 853	243 399
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	193	154	174	50	44	18	20
DOLLARS. .	518 384	504 164	436 250	136 340	139 488	82 200	103 130
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 066	632	772	297	152	67	61
DOLLARS. .	962 835	597 674	744 580	268 875	138 722	52 895	75 992
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	821	606	754	312	200	126	76
DOLLARS. .	528 471	443 713	597 742	316 531	351 700	233 888	229 585
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	589	296	379	128	80	32	18
DOLLARS. .	144 139	76 979	93 905	31 737	19 000	8 302	3 939
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	474	311	389	136	66	25	17
DOLLARS. .	351 453	226 376	288 004	98 106	46 857	19 126	13 856
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	300	226	289	99	57	30	19
DOLLARS. .	363 353	281 178	346 664	121 817	69 902	35 892	23 315
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	245	146	172	60	27	23	14
DOLLARS. .	422 512	244 598	296 795	102 603	47 316	38 200	25 050
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	253	152	160	82	37	8	18
DOLLARS. .	596 525	371 659	393 619	200 036	93 022	19 700	40 905
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	231	114	172	64	61	9	10
DOLLARS. .	797 279	387 832	568 390	218 211	210 365	29 680	33 691
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	120	65	88	36	16	15	12
DOLLARS. .	521 445	290 343	382 118	157 963	73 020	67 095	53 681
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	247	155	187	59	63	63	42
DOLLARS. .	2 110 425	1 426 230	1 564 580	559 547	469 495	595 841	457 669
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 031	463	662	184	109	62	34
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 332	865	989	316	209	139	62
DOLLARS. .	2 025 514	1 258 370	1 615 634	544 225	304 131	344 407	171 857
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	878	504	631	168	124	80	39
DOLLARS. .	1 576 610	813 316	1 062 723	347 249	195 298	257 709	113 779
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	73	84	90	21	20	7	6
DOLLARS. .	128 806	183 560	208 586	83 200	49 943	7 000	19 800
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	539	359	369	150	96	44	23
DOLLARS. .	303 320	214 872	265 638	105 416	55 986	19 690	15 832
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	52	47	80	12	8	17	11
DOLLARS. .	16 778	46 622	78 687	8 360	2 904	60 008	22 446
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS.	2 161	1 368	1 797	635	465	203	163
TOTAL HOURS	70 443	48 861	61 219	23 141	18 536	8 525	7 150
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE.	1 036	561	679	239	111	71	62
1 TO 14 HOURS	559	227	409	139	63	29	16
15 TO 39 HOURS.	604	467	553	164	124	37	39
40 TO 59 HOURS.	702	430	536	200	172	84	56
60 HOURS OR MORE.	296	244	299	132	106	53	52
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	641	300	424	179	109	46	28
PERSONS	1 008	481	719	349	160	56	44
TOTAL HOURS	8 671	3 700	5 596	2 731	1 498	516	290
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	814	524	679	235	186	73	54
PERSONS	1 238	808	1 046	427	307	106	86
TOTAL HOURS	40 579	26 586	39 479	14 237	10 250	3 417	3 506
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	999	552	712	238	148	60	53
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	195	90	162	72	31	10	9
25 TO 99 DAYS	194	163	157	41	28	13	10
100 TO 149 DAYS	95	91	89	26	31	4	11
150 TO 199 DAYS	84	34	106	10	27	9	3
200 DAYS OR MORE.	431	174	198	89	31	24	20
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	143 288	70 031	91 538	29 838	18 062	7 987	7 527
ON ANOTHER FARM	4 182	4 610	3 028	1 234	980	442	635
AT NONFARM JOBS	139 106	65 421	88 510	28 604	17 082	7 545	6 892
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	903	519	657	171	124	87	39
NUMBER OF PERSONS	1 284	754	906	235	150	139	54
MALE.	654	299	341	98	53	54	22
FEMALE.	630	455	565	137	97	85	32
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	340	166	222	34	61	21	10
25 TO 99 DAYS	289	261	259	93	28	38	14
100 TO 199 DAYS	264	127	201	64	20	32	8
200 DAYS OR MORE.	391	200	224	44	41	48	22
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	155 960	84 544	104 919	26 455	16 807	20 294	7 497
ON ANOTHER FARM	12 785	12 276	7 485	3 239	2 652	3 157	132
AT NONFARM JOBS	143 175	72 268	97 434	23 216	14 155	17 137	7 365

TABLE 28. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Size of Farm, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL	SIZE OF FARM: LESS THAN 10 ACRES	10 TO 49 ACRES	50 TO 99 ACRES	100 TO 139 ACRES	140 TO 179 ACRES
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	108 381	13 497	56 412	20 799	7 024	3 975
	NUMBER	121 725	14 664	62 362	23 396	8 197	4 632
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	67 716	4 837	29 308	16 402	6 513	3 684
	NUMBER	73 528	5 146	30 761	17 530	7 034	4 070
TRACTORS	FARMS	58 266	2 712	22 959	15 837	6 168	3 641
	NUMBER	72 965	3 269	26 075	18 977	7 625	4 752
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	57 167	2 569	22 347	15 632	6 105	3 624
	NUMBER	70 510	3 014	24 965	18 451	7 461	4 653
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	47 488	2 238	20 453	13 231	4 936	2 719
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	7 569	262	1 519	2 115	1 001	797
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 305	40	215	194	149	93
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	436	13	86	61	19	14
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	369	16	74	31	-	1
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	56 566	2 543	22 122	15 440	6 051	3 573
	NUMBER	69 471	2 965	24 606	18 163	7 392	4 592
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	944	43	348	261	65	61
	NUMBER	1 039	49	359	288	69	61
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	2 371	243	1 088	516	158	94
	NUMBER	2 455	255	1 110	526	164	99
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	3 997	117	770	811	473	414
	NUMBER	4 397	143	810	861	517	430
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	2 871	101	596	582	320	328
	NUMBER	2 988	107	605	591	325	344
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	1 276	31	183	258	184	86
	NUMBER	1 409	36	205	270	192	86
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	2 595	133	490	456	294	203
	NUMBER	2 654	138	506	462	301	207
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	450	27	99	74	40	32
	NUMBER	474	32	105	80	40	32
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	214	11	59	25	14	17
	NUMBER	346	17	63	30	18	21
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	2 255	26	493	433	280	220
	NUMBER	2 278	26	493	440	284	220
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	365	19	58	54	35	60
	NUMBER	390	32	58	59	35	60
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	305	14	36	46	23	60
	NUMBER	313	18	36	46	23	60
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	75	14	22	13	12	-
	NUMBER	77	14	22	13	12	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	43 494	4 629	19 978	9 661	3 403	1 831
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	134 699	17 219	71 323	25 197	8 712	4 704
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	89 792	9 111	45 086	19 070	6 707	3 498
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	826	7	155	213	127	106
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	331	-	43	75	52	59
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	2 495	34	405	452	275	207
	PERSONS	4 071	36	462	548	378	274
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		1 834	33	370	392	214	167
2		364	-	20	35	31	31
3 OR 4		194	1	14	21	24	4
5 TO 9		82	-	1	4	6	5
10 OR MORE		21	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	1 951	86	922	511	178	76
	ACRES	26 121	230	7 583	6 038	2 584	846
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	108	-	9	19	-	25
	ACRES	1 821	-	24	129	-	232
COTTON	FARMS	56 722	5 520	32 547	9 952	3 699	1 876
	ACRES	735 300	28 960	365 003	138 391	59 576	37 401
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	2 888	369	1 138	645	278	146
	ACRES	20 156	824	3 927	3 729	1 912	890
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	371	89	107	77	36	14
	ACRES	4 328	309	789	533	208	627
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	32 062	4 508	17 015	5 797	1 978	1 092
	ACRES	213 637	11 354	77 279	41 887	17 903	13 732
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	18 528	2 021	10 128	2 986	1 184	637
	ACRES	327 702	10 744	128 386	55 457	28 222	14 786
CORN	FARMS	4 515	145	2 407	993	324	174
	ACRES	61 318	313	20 625	14 764	6 396	2 791
COTTON	FARMS	13 209	1 716	7 540	1 831	788	390
	ACRES	208 249	9 829	99 576	30 980	15 978	9 585
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	89	-	17	4	21	8
	ACRES	5 946	-	147	68	889	68
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	2 472	185	1 110	519	205	94
	ACRES	41 375	560	7 159	8 192	4 042	2 040
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	410	9	120	106	37	23
	ACRES	10 814	42	879	1 453	917	302
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	10 401	394	3 539	2 668	1 239	742
	NUMBER	169 224	2 044	19 707	25 503	17 806	12 239
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	3 721	460	1 288	900	383	217
	NUMBER	71 653	6 403	15 147	13 615	11 475	5 826

TABLE 28. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Size of Farm, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		SIZE OF FARM--CON.						
		180 TO 219 ACRES	220 TO 259 ACRES	260 TO 379 ACRES	380 TO 499 ACRES	500 TO 699 ACRES	700 TO 999 ACRES	1,000 ACRES OR MORE
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES								
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	2 126	1 294	1 785	630	447	217	175
	NUMBER	2 582	1 580	2 232	797	627	350	306
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	2 113	1 411	1 869	658	508	228	185
	NUMBER	2 401	1 722	2 305	870	803	430	456
TRACTORS	FARMS	2 073	1 469	1 838	673	469	231	196
	NUMBER	3 035	2 277	3 118	1 332	1 163	624	718
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	2 059	1 459	1 818	659	469	231	195
	NUMBER	2 981	2 221	3 047	1 284	1 139	604	690
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	1 361	927	1 016	273	189	85	60
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	538	369	514	243	115	60	36
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	111	117	184	80	72	24	26
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	34	25	79	41	23	22	19
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	15	21	25	22	70	40	54
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	2 026	1 454	1 809	654	469	231	194
	NUMBER	2 913	2 213	3 030	1 269	1 099	583	646
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	50	8	17	10	33	17	31
	NUMBER	68	8	17	15	40	21	44
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	54	56	68	40	20	15	19
	NUMBER	54	56	71	48	24	20	28
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	346	247	364	161	138	92	64
	NUMBER	384	258	407	183	182	125	97
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	246	186	231	113	91	44	33
	NUMBER	260	191	231	121	111	57	45
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	112	67	159	53	57	52	34
	NUMBER	124	67	176	62	71	68	52
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	179	175	249	144	120	74	78
	NUMBER	185	175	254	144	120	78	84
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	26	17	49	18	22	23	23
	NUMBER	26	17	49	24	22	23	24
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	22	10	13	7	13	9	14
	NUMBER	43	10	18	7	53	45	21
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	141	168	259	101	61	35	38
	NUMBER	141	168	263	106	61	35	41
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	18	6	30	36	16	6	27
	NUMBER	18	6	30	36	16	6	34
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	18	6	30	27	16	6	23
	NUMBER	18	6	30	27	16	6	27
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	-	-	-	9	-	-	5
	NUMBER	-	-	-	9	-	-	7
TELEPHONE	FARMS	1 192	676	1 089	407	338	143	147
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	2 466	1 482	1 975	744	493	209	175
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	2 022	1 244	1 624	616	458	202	154
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	52	54	60	15	14	7	16
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	14	27	18	21	5	7	10
HIRED WORKERS								
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	190	159	285	151	134	89	114
	PERSONS	220	222	522	331	341	209	528
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:								
1		160	119	162	80	59	46	32
2		30	27	91	32	32	17	18
3 OR 4		-	12	19	28	31	9	31
5 TO 9		-	1	11	7	7	16	24
10 OR MORE		-	-	2	4	5	1	9
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS								
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:								
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	62	20	54	13	16	6	7
	ACRES	2 075	555	1 939	154	2 117	656	1 344
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	8	5	18	-	16	-	8
	ACRES	80	64	292	-	310	-	690
COTTON	FARMS	954	606	894	318	184	112	60
	ACRES	22 162	13 959	29 190	12 525	11 724	7 462	8 947
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	85	82	60	35	35	6	9
	ACRES	690	488	1 515	1 696	1 493	655	2 338
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	9	11	11	2	5	5	5
	ACRES	25	61	15	5	531	13	1 213
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	599	340	414	150	108	32	29
	ACRES	9 853	7 270	13 315	3 558	7 127	4 819	5 541
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	422	264	462	178	113	76	57
	ACRES	15 422	7 912	23 052	14 019	10 461	7 097	12 144
CORN	FARMS	129	55	158	57	45	15	13
	ACRES	5 043	1 634	4 103	3 655	918	364	712
COTTON	FARMS	289	152	275	104	48	45	31
	ACRES	7 308	4 301	12 792	5 269	4 437	3 812	4 382
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	1	5	7	4	8	9	5
	ACRES	206	150	646	708	1 088	596	1 380
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	81	54	116	33	44	18	13
	ACRES	2 505	1 488	4 632	1 216	3 833	2 217	3 491
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	17	26	18	30	10	5	9
	ACRES	360	339	879	3 171	185	108	2 179
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:								
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	466	288	481	210	173	102	99
	NUMBER	9 994	7 273	15 657	9 687	10 848	11 887	26 579
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	111	80	152	55	36	16	23
	NUMBER	3 738	2 171	5 006	1 696	1 076	555	4 945

TABLE 28. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Size of Farm, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL	SIZE OF FARM: LESS THAN 10 ACRES	10 TO 49 ACRES	50 TO 99 ACRES	100 TO 139 ACRES	140 TO 179 ACRES
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	153 995	19 905	83 388	28 002	9 694	4 976
	ACRES	2 792 246	93 407	1 155 888	594 622	261 153	161 517
	TONS	719 871	32 518	315 550	146 147	61 733	37 742
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	151 828	19 457	82 120	27 797	9 610	4 923
	TONS	694 286	31 803	305 696	141 405	59 715	36 356
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	12 124	1 156	6 869	2 099	652	389
	TONS	25 585	715	9 854	4 742	2 018	1 386
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	8 061	72	2 413	2 267	1 182	618
	ACRES	81 283	148	9 070	14 166	9 659	6 536
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	8 006	72	2 393	2 246	1 182	613
	TONS	15 708	49	1 929	3 037	1 946	1 277
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	159	-	22	54	13	11
	TONS	286	-	12	92	13	6
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	3 094	60	647	797	438	289
	ACRES	62 734	194	4 141	7 875	4 597	3 384
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	3 048	60	647	777	434	285
	TONS	24 021	32	728	1 387	845	725
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	121	-	5	24	17	8
	TONS	270	-	19	26	21	10
CORN	FARMS	105 542	6 505	58 182	22 543	7 921	4 021
	ACRES	933 349	17 322	374 390	229 552	97 913	60 112
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	104 604	6 495	57 629	22 369	7 868	3 957
	TONS	179 964	4 043	75 465	43 296	17 965	11 490
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	7 291	234	4 057	1 558	479	279
	TONS	12 578	125	4 979	2 922	1 103	740
TOBACCO	FARMS	32 247	5 902	16 614	5 783	1 774	963
	ACRES	111 651	13 293	57 376	21 369	7 682	4 858
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	32 242	5 902	16 609	5 783	1 774	963
	TONS	94 271	10 864	49 459	17 969	6 428	3 833
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	24	-	24	-	-	-
	TONS	8	-	8	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	102 796	10 768	59 448	18 345	6 135	3 120
	ACRES	1 174 252	51 948	594 067	228 917	93 521	55 275
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	100 494	10 234	58 085	18 134	6 074	3 065
	TONS	272 641	11 948	139 362	53 072	21 862	12 619
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	6 349	944	3 693	810	270	159
	TONS	10 096	590	4 613	1 414	647	411
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ACRES	428 977	10 502	116 844	92 743	47 781	31 352
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	107 681	4 867	38 753	22 644	10 669	6 412
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	2 347	-	223	288	234	219
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	8 714	417	3 221	2 189	957	665
	ACRES	111 494	1 475	27 300	24 168	12 772	9 997
	TONS	132 802	1 482	31 612	29 555	15 128	11 244
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	182 586	24 722	97 272	33 687	11 311	6 067
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	93 305	9 145	45 801	20 519	7 180	4 026
	DOLLARS	18 756 364	2 196 189	6 277 180	3 778 813	1 384 024	1 135 184
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	73 252	7 448	38 495	15 744	5 119	2 794
$200 TO $999	FARMS	18 454	1 564	6 974	4 475	1 892	1 103
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	937	67	207	176	128	64
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	361	5	64	66	36	41
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	107	9	21	14	-	19
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	115	20	21	44	5	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	79	32	19	-	-	5
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	57 227	5 615	27 123	12 606	4 703	2 602
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	112	9	21	23	20	22
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	130	20	25	49	5	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	77	31	18	-	-	4
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	7	1	1	-	-	1
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	33 610	3 593	16 236	7 301	2 491	1 391
	DOLLARS	5 844 133	612 639	1 388 945	920 784	359 415	349 856
$1 TO $999	FARMS	32 752	3 504	16 097	7 155	2 425	1 314
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	499	43	91	106	54	58
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	180	19	29	26	12	14
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	123	20	8	8	-	4
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	39	6	10	6	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	17	1	1	-	-	1
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	160 607	19 176	87 519	29 916	10 235	5 325
	DOLLARS	10 501 548	490 316	4 295 331	2 243 807	934 414	610 690
$1 TO $99	FARMS	132 123	18 493	75 652	22 688	7 298	3 439
$100 TO $499	FARMS	26 600	679	11 784	6 865	2 748	1 654
$500 TO $999	FARMS	1 416	4	77	337	163	215
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	348	-	6	26	26	17
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	120	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	154 706	19 920	83 480	28 344	9 843	4 986
	DOLLARS	44 744 037	1 823 904	18 810 069	9 146 630	3 866 110	2 413 057
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	118 951	12 771	61 033	23 854	8 477	4 671
	DOLLARS	29 993 808	1 611 923	12 112 920	6 470 953	2 665 304	1 825 966
$1 TO $99	FARMS	41 465	7 035	22 556	7 194	2 222	1 048
$100 TO $499	FARMS	63 013	5 539	33 860	13 125	4 518	2 339
$500 TO $999	FARMS	11 207	151	4 242	2 838	1 393	923
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 187	46	375	692	344	361
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	79	-	-	5	-	-

NA NOT AVAILABLE.

TABLE 28. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Size of Farm, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		SIZE OF FARM--CON. 180 TO 219 ACRES	220 TO 259 ACRES	260 TO 379 ACRES	380 TO 499 ACRES	500 TO 699 ACRES	700 TO 999 ACRES	1,000 ACRES OR MORE
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME								
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	2 672	1 670	2 078	777	444	221	168
	ACRES	105 470	77 905	131 143	64 675	54 597	32 825	59 043
	TONS	23 488	31 544	30 266	13 298	11 373	5 534	10 680
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 642	1 651	2 052	765	434	216	161
	TONS	22 313	30 846	28 600	12 275	10 263	5 033	9 983
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	261	168	224	124	104	45	33
	TONS	1 176	697	1 666	1 023	1 110	500	698
CROPS ON WHICH USED:								
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	322	295	467	180	122	55	68
	ACRES	4 063	5 642	10 736	5 741	3 408	1 887	10 227
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	322	295	463	180	122	50	68
	TONS	805	1 081	1 934	941	742	385	1 582
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	4	20	-	26	5	4
	TONS	-	4	28	-	83	12	37
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	225	162	203	113	84	38	38
	ACRES	4 053	4 309	7 302	4 484	2 593	3 667	16 136
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	218	162	203	110	81	34	37
	TONS	605	15 131	1 323	802	556	377	1 509
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	16	3	11	20	8	4	5
	TONS	21	5	56	25	37	17	33
CORN	FARMS	2 147	1 346	1 688	631	318	152	88
	ACRES	37 469	29 046	41 454	20 357	11 332	6 755	7 649
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 123	1 332	1 665	614	313	152	87
	TONS	6 838	5 125	7 900	3 254	2 126	1 073	1 390
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	196	124	186	99	52	14	13
	TONS	648	394	730	400	314	83	140
TOBACCO	FARMS	553	226	242	108	41	31	10
	ACRES	2 866	1 261	1 611	719	334	184	105
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	553	226	242	108	41	31	10
	TONS	2 351	1 064	1 176	615	267	174	76
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	1 651	1 041	1 308	484	294	134	68
	ACRES	32 596	23 245	42 284	18 060	18 319	7 722	8 300
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 626	1 035	1 299	472	280	129	61
	TONS	7 498	5 556	9 762	4 442	3 527	1 629	1 363
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	137	69	115	54	48	31	19
	TONS	328	187	585	355	452	223	289
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ACRES	24 423	14 402	27 756	15 314	18 611	12 610	16 626
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	4 216	2 889	6 505	2 221	3 045	1 395	4 063
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	179	107	267	243	224	165	199
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	302	279	394	129	74	44	43
	ACRES	5 141	6 624	9 837	3 330	2 087	2 676	6 088
	TONS	7 306	7 661	11 948	4 351	3 076	2 048	7 391
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES								
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	3 191	1 917	2 476	874	576	274	219
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	2 171	1 235	1 753	650	447	213	165
	DOLLARS	580 394	770 167	753 732	438 708	387 190	362 145	692 638
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:								
$1 TO $199	FARMS	1 421	715	968	327	134	65	22
$200 TO $999	FARMS	651	445	701	249	251	89	60
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	74	42	48	36	36	30	29
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	16	22	15	33	11	21	31
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	6	6	9	-	13	1	9
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	3	4	1	4	1	2	10
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	1	11	1	1	5	4
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:								
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	1 406	882	1 189	500	317	165	119
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	-	-	9	-	-	1	7
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	3	5	1	4	9	1	8
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	4	11	-	-	6	3
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	841	505	605	247	201	110	89
	DOLLARS	188 280	219 408	311 119	226 887	327 073	226 179	713 548
$1 TO $999	FARMS	822	468	524	191	134	75	43
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	4	13	61	31	21	4	13
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	3	16	9	16	13	14	9
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	12	7	11	8	32	8	5
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	9	8
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	1	-	1	1	-	11
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	2 864	1 754	2 160	788	490	218	162
	DOLLARS	384 519	304 462	502 564	229 085	233 153	105 076	168 131
$1 TO $99	FARMS	1 767	983	1 158	346	175	82	42
$100 TO $499	FARMS	926	614	683	325	175	89	58
$500 TO $999	FARMS	136	113	192	84	57	18	20
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	35	34	98	19	52	19	16
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	10	29	14	31	10	26
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	2 725	1 720	2 076	757	452	234	169
	DOLLARS	1 486 314	2 611 407	1 841 632	861 040	709 473	423 962	750 439
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	2 606	1 690	2 114	755	517	253	210
	DOLLARS	1 223 028	801 906	1 278 534	547 998	607 641	387 130	460 505
$1 TO $99	FARMS	494	323	389	107	60	28	9
$100 TO $499	FARMS	1 258	844	902	303	180	90	55
$500 TO $999	FARMS	565	345	407	157	98	45	43
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	289	178	416	182	157	73	74
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	6	22	17	29

NA NOT AVAILABLE.

TABLE 28. **Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Size of Farm, for the South: 1964**—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL	SIZE OF FARM: LESS THAN 10 ACRES	10 TO 49 ACRES	50 TO 99 ACRES	100 TO 139 ACRES	140 TO 179 ACRES
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.							
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK	FARMS	55 716	5 059	27 885	12 162	4 365	2 252
	DOLLARS	10 718 647	398 807	4 253 031	2 475 777	1 034 032	743 993
$1 TO $199	FARMS	39 490	4 570	20 859	8 221	2 773	1 198
$200 TO $499	FARMS	11 253	447	5 454	2 642	1 059	580
$500 TO $999	FARMS	3 462	42	1 250	971	363	306
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	1 223	-	290	289	124	137
$2,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	135	-	24	18	31	9
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	124	-	8	21	14	16
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	22	-	-	-	-	5
$10,000 AND OVER	FARMS	7	-	-	-	1	1
HIRED LABOR	FARMS	73 407	7 026	36 718	15 255	5 705	3 046
	DOLLARS	25 934 483	974 514	8 773 885	5 059 606	2 361 032	1 585 323
$1 TO $199	FARMS	40 166	5 390	21 088	7 848	2 711	1 284
$200 TO $499	FARMS	20 070	1 359	10 791	4 198	1 572	861
$500 TO $999	FARMS	8 013	225	3 683	2 035	746	460
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	4 034	44	1 079	1 029	558	320
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	799	7	66	135	113	105
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	239	-	10	10	5	15
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	56	1	1	-	-	1
$20,000 TO $49,999	FARMS	26	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)							
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD		499 198 064	35 443 626	230 405 080	96 233 299	39 389 952	25 221 989
AVERAGE PER FARM		2 705	1 383	2 358	2 823	3 417	4 031
ALL CROPS		456 660 510	31 664 866	221 351 034	87 817 108	34 554 482	21 686 465
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS		438 683 019	30 530 270	216 209 372	84 214 785	32 834 653	20 335 656
VEGETABLES		11 301 404	615 381	3 872 448	2 470 931	991 730	775 349
FRUITS AND NUTS		2 695 419	239 271	671 275	208 423	156 745	125 416
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS		3 980 668	279 944	597 939	922 969	571 354	450 044
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS		42 239 390	3 757 749	8 930 523	8 373 262	4 810 500	3 474 556
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS		8 837 300	2 156 306	2 184 700	1 498 508	545 425	388 990
DAIRY PRODUCTS		7 207 199	119 797	770 884	1 501 618	1 247 194	921 098
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY		26 194 891	1 481 646	5 974 939	5 373 136	3 017 881	2 164 468
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	92 066	5 274	42 879	22 764	8 613	4 896
	NUMBER	723 110	20 975	191 323	159 958	86 038	59 557
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	FARMS	87 536	4 690	40 399	21 881	8 347	4 778
	NUMBER	412 605	11 928	107 091	90 015	49 281	34 389
MILK COWS	FARMS	48 758	2 436	22 727	12 473	4 796	2 564
	NUMBER	116 212	4 125	40 962	30 387	14 690	9 152
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS	60 769	2 925	26 248	15 504	6 304	3 699
	NUMBER	191 047	5 816	53 660	43 741	22 789	15 435
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES	FARMS	46 146	1 825	17 720	12 292	5 322	3 279
	NUMBER	119 458	3 231	30 572	26 202	13 968	9 733
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:							
CATTLE AND CALVES:							
LESS THAN 10		71 817	4 846	38 696	17 205	5 358	2 662
10 TO 19		12 944	379	3 536	4 164	2 020	1 223
20 TO 49		6 055	46	624	1 338	1 154	921
50 TO 99		953	3	20	54	77	88
100 TO 199		205	-	2	3	4	2
200 TO 499		78	-	1	-	-	-
500 OR MORE		14	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:							
1 TO 4		64 469	4 021	34 943	15 451	4 854	2 411
5 TO 9		13 745	588	4 374	4 370	1 879	1 130
10 TO 19		6 369	70	965	1 712	1 222	876
20 TO 29		1 636	9	85	283	279	248
30 TO 49		845	2	23	58	94	99
50 TO 99		358	-	9	6	17	14
100 TO 199		86	-	-	1	2	-
200 OR MORE		28	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:							
1 TO 4		44 274	2 335	21 677	11 089	4 052	2 078
5 TO 9		3 471	94	972	1 125	526	324
10 TO 19		662	6	68	204	151	103
20 TO 29		172	1	8	36	40	28
30 TO 49		113	-	1	17	19	26
50 TO 99		63	-	1	2	8	5
100 OR MORE		3	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	117 466	12 461	61 131	24 207	8 404	4 585
	NUMBER	858 553	86 698	339 605	191 268	82 373	50 205
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	67 427	6 620	32 552	15 072	5 466	3 005
	NUMBER	153 860	15 114	61 333	35 115	14 778	8 946
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	110 590	11 703	57 260	22 875	7 992	4 363
	NUMBER	704 693	71 584	278 272	156 153	67 595	41 259
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:							
LESS THAN 10		90 465	8 865	51 592	17 738	5 680	2 979
10 TO 24		21 528	3 126	8 425	5 167	1 950	1 088
25 TO 99		5 258	460	1 083	1 278	750	500
100 TO 199		180	9	20	22	21	14
200 TO 499		31	1	9	2	3	3
500 OR MORE		4	-	2	-	-	1

TABLE 28. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Size of Farm, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FARM--CON. 180 TO 219 ACRES	220 TO 259 ACRES	260 TO 379 ACRES	380 TO 499 ACRES	500 TO 699 ACRES	700 TO 999 ACRES	1,000 ACRES OR MORE
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.							
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	1 272	781	1 091	392	249	111	97
DOLLARS. .	418 287	255 080	428 526	213 042	187 188	103 670	207 214
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	687	375	535	149	74	28	21
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	326	249	295	80	81	22	18
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	143	99	147	78	33	10	20
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	85	49	89	65	37	38	20
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	26	-	5	10	7	-	5
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	5	9	15	10	12	9	5
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	4	-	4	4	5
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	1	-	1	-	3
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 785	1 131	1 421	534	395	216	175
DOLLARS. .	1 251 411	781 366	1 571 672	722 710	916 081	439 126	1 497 757
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	705	445	446	118	84	35	12
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	466	242	303	130	79	47	22
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	261	186	225	80	52	43	17
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	253	189	302	117	70	36	37
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	56	55	95	48	59	33	27
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	35	13	39	39	34	16	23
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	5	-	8	2	12	4	22
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	4	1	3	-	4	2	12
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)							
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	15 863 098	10 849 742	16 616 426	8 022 484	7 475 437	5 101 382	8 575 549
AVERAGE PER FARM.	4 890	5 823	6 889	9 306	13 641	18 755	38 979
ALL CROPS	13 834 000	8 810 987	14 174 051	6 673 313	5 994 096	4 259 993	5 840 115
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	13 178 849	8 249 465	13 238 536	6 365 866	5 447 519	4 030 611	4 047 437
VEGETABLES.	355 123	301 890	614 480	179 810	379 094	159 075	586 093
FRUITS AND NUTS	35 061	29 630	56 048	19 917	48 712	8 978	1 095 943
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	264 967	230 002	264 987	107 720	118 771	61 329	110 642
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	2 025 189	2 035 838	2 435 057	1 346 843	1 477 895	840 289	2 731 689
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	157 175	627 659	131 651	230 081	348 312	210 529	357 964
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	426 508	421 468	648 515	291 895	351 053	105 997	399 172
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	1 439 506	986 711	1 654 891	824 867	778 530	523 763	1 974 553
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS							
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 582	1 512	1 972	708	459	219	188
NUMBER. .	36 626	26 289	45 121	22 268	20 964	13 735	40 256
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 511	1 471	1 923	688	452	216	180
NUMBER. .	20 991	15 293	26 259	12 720	12 793	7 718	24 127
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 370	770	966	316	202	83	55
NUMBER. .	4 644	3 067	4 466	1 797	1 355	563	1 004
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 989	1 166	1 603	592	385	183	171
NUMBER. .	9 438	6 663	11 484	5 799	4 715	3 189	8 318
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 764	1 104	1 505	579	393	185	178
NUMBER. .	6 197	4 333	7 378	3 749	3 456	2 828	7 811
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:							
CATTLE AND CALVES:							
LESS THAN 10.	1 315	640	739	192	108	41	15
10 TO 19.	624	375	399	137	57	23	7
20 TO 49.	534	398	611	216	139	55	19
50 TO 99.	101	88	188	131	109	55	39
100 TO 199.	8	11	30	30	36	30	49
200 TO 499.	-	-	5	2	9	15	46
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	1	-	13
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:							
1 TO 4.	1 205	586	659	180	104	41	14
5 TO 9.	528	333	363	111	45	19	5
10 TO 19.	496	311	437	151	85	32	12
20 TO 29.	175	146	224	92	62	24	9
30 TO 49.	87	68	162	98	80	46	28
50 TO 99.	20	26	69	53	59	39	46
100 TO 199.	-	1	8	3	16	14	41
200 OR MORE	-	-	1	-	1	1	25
MILK COWS:							
1 TO 4.	1 141	631	769	245	152	69	36
5 TO 9.	159	90	112	38	22	6	3
10 TO 19.	42	21	38	15	10	2	2
20 TO 29.	16	12	18	4	5	2	2
30 TO 49.	7	10	19	7	4	1	2
50 TO 99.	5	6	10	7	9	2	8
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 421	1 326	1 738	602	337	159	95
NUMBER. .	31 959	19 373	27 189	12 436	8 031	3 872	5 544
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 655	930	1 235	450	267	112	63
NUMBER. .	5 631	3 513	4 647	2 049	1 401	600	733
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 319	1 258	1 667	590	317	156	90
NUMBER. .	26 328	15 860	22 542	10 387	6 630	3 272	4 811
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:							
LESS THAN 10.	1 405	750	941	270	140	67	38
10 TO 24.	657	326	462	176	95	41	15
25 TO 99.	340	237	313	140	88	45	24
100 TO 199.	18	13	21	13	12	5	12
200 TO 499.	1	-	1	3	2	1	5
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 28. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Size of Farm, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL	SIZE OF FARM: LESS THAN 10 ACRES	10 TO 49 ACRES	50 TO 99 ACRES	100 TO 139 ACRES	140 TO 179 ACRES
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	70 845	6 962	34 365	15 802	5 673	3 141
	LITTERS	147 976	14 385	58 888	33 309	14 410	8 503
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:							
1 OR 2 LITTERS		56 209	5 359	29 545	12 246	4 003	2 180
3 TO 9 LITTERS		13 478	1 528	4 619	3 351	1 501	860
10 TO 19 LITTERS		962	62	176	180	147	83
20 TO 49 LITTERS		183	12	23	24	22	17
50 TO 99 LITTERS		10	-	2	1	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE		3	1	-	-	-	1
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	616	42	217	132	54	53
	NUMBER	8 319	325	1 444	1 117	1 237	667
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	281	21	89	56	25	30
	NUMBER	1 835	43	285	161	580	167
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	581	39	203	124	51	50
	NUMBER	6 484	282	1 159	956	657	500
EWES	FARMS	508	31	176	111	46	45
	NUMBER	5 303	214	923	823	594	423
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	416	27	130	83	38	35
	NUMBER	1 181	68	236	133	63	77
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	117 708	11 695	62 187	24 485	8 437	4 506
	NUMBER	3 156 477	377 557	1 427 995	689 080	260 317	138 245
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	40 456	1 750	14 102	10 887	4 949	3 156
	NUMBER	213 788	5 268	41 070	43 760	26 381	20 614
	DOLLARS	14 300 144	310 610	2 521 727	2 703 982	1 653 116	1 316 466
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	33 378	3 389	13 460	8 026	3 238	1 905
	NUMBER	624 453	61 594	194 410	144 703	71 030	43 718
	DOLLARS	11 532 749	1 148 890	3 348 596	2 597 122	1 323 316	822 505
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	273	12	66	53	34	29
	NUMBER	5 156	197	712	727	1 143	498
	DOLLARS	63 329	1 755	8 174	8 482	14 457	6 473
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	4 162	214	1 310	1 214	600	355
	POUNDS	141 332 798	2 363 656	15 708 458	30 243 902	25 046 062	19 024 232
	DOLLARS	7 167 639	119 226	759 053	1 491 305	1 241 583	917 278
CREAM	FARMS	297	12	117	76	30	26
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	80 701	1 247	24 769	21 078	11 500	7 752
	DOLLARS	44 385	686	13 623	11 593	6 325	4 264
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	218	57	66	48	16	7
	NUMBER	9 649 686	2 404 800	2 362 485	1 563 666	470 000	490 735
	DOLLARS	4 631 850	1 154 304	1 133 993	750 560	225 600	235 553
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	3 024	394	1 127	672	301	166
	NUMBER	465 833	107 033	127 426	101 208	39 389	17 859
	DOLLARS	326 084	74 923	89 198	70 846	27 572	12 501
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	11 293	888	4 852	2 840	1 141	633
	DOZENS	7 623 593	1 977 006	1 960 913	1 505 193	726 917	293 354
	DOLLARS	2 973 201	771 032	764 756	587 025	283 498	114 408
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	122 649	7 961	67 513	26 415	9 029	4 798
	ACRES	1 067 070	20 848	428 995	266 912	115 221	71 941
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		111 715	7 961	65 666	22 836	7 267	3 646
20 TO 49 ACRES		9 379	-	1 846	3 357	1 498	914
50 TO 74 ACRES		997	-	-	211	200	155
75 TO 99 ACRES		272	-	-	11	52	55
100 TO 149 ACRES		194	-	-	-	12	27
150 TO 199 ACRES		47	-	-	-	-	1
200 ACRES OR MORE		45	-	1	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	116 487	7 510	64 040	25 150	8 606	4 568
	ACRES	997 263	19 728	407 372	250 325	106 433	65 844
	BUSHELS	31 479 794	613 947	12 859 478	7 857 844	3 234 287	2 013 901
SALES	FARMS	71 676	4 638	41 586	14 501	4 775	2 468
	BUSHELS	20 594 931	409 399	9 061 815	5 093 272	1 916 721	1 171 103
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	17 493	286	7 278	5 469	1 786	939
	ACRES	347 742	838	57 360	88 152	42 272	31 877
	BUSHELS	6 085 357	18 384	1 085 646	1 536 726	720 191	548 881
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	21 876	831	10 510	5 400	2 056	1 161
	ACRES	152 812	1 648	46 768	38 101	17 714	12 515
	POUNDS	215 247 092	2 725 060	73 429 007	52 832 992	23 715 837	16 079 764
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS	8 303	140	2 973	2 329	1 025	618
	ACRES	70 235	340	13 110	13 347	7 164	6 575
	BUSHELS	1 638 698	9 266	308 667	299 703	164 581	148 958
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	2 824	24	985	810	308	200
	ACRES	18 320	43	2 909	3 648	1 747	1 463
	BUSHELS	566 014	1 432	85 570	104 659	51 782	44 576
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	814	9	179	195	115	85
	ACRES	7 271	19	555	1 066	653	791
	BUSHELS	219 089	581	14 605	33 082	18 001	24 134

TABLE 28. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Size of Farm, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FARM--CON.						
	180 TO 219 ACRES	220 TO 259 ACRES	260 TO 379 ACRES	380 TO 499 ACRES	500 TO 699 ACRES	700 TO 999 ACRES	1,000 ACRES OR MORE
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 . . . FARMS	1 734	968	1 278	464	277	115	66
LITTERS	5 611	3 381	4 481	2 097	1 400	657	854
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:							
1 OR 2 LITTERS	1 076	596	748	247	129	58	22
3 TO 9 LITTERS	560	292	428	169	114	35	21
10 TO 19 LITTERS	79	70	84	34	23	12	12
20 TO 49 LITTERS	18	9	18	12	9	10	9
50 TO 99 LITTERS	1	1	-	2	2	-	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS	28	19	30	17	11	6	7
NUMBER	420	330	668	590	493	278	750
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD . . . FARMS	12	8	19	9	5	4	3
NUMBER	86	21	212	67	43	32	138
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS	27	19	28	16	11	6	7
NUMBER	334	309	456	523	450	246	612
EWES . . . FARMS	22	17	24	13	11	5	7
NUMBER	266	274	363	221	407	229	566
RAMS AND WETHERS . . . FARMS	24	16	27	15	9	6	6
NUMBER	68	35	93	302	43	17	46
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS	2 323	1 304	1 652	561	323	151	84
NUMBER	66 994	63 400	62 251	18 717	28 497	9 425	13 999
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . FARMS	1 708	1 094	1 483	568	386	191	182
NUMBER	12 265	9 289	15 849	7 600	7 402	5 350	18 940
DOLLARS	790 240	611 527	1 122 440	544 820	559 970	416 920	1 748 326
HOGS AND PIGS . . . FARMS	1 143	628	890	347	203	85	64
NUMBER	31 352	18 553	26 301	12 427	8 727	4 021	7 617
DOLLARS	634 115	365 937	513 922	272 366	207 283	93 831	204 866
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS	19	8	22	11	9	4	6
NUMBER	243	165	448	233	208	165	417
DOLLARS	3 111	2 000	5 332	3 361	2 629	2 217	5 338
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . FARMS	139	89	131	42	40	11	17
POUNDS	8 812 494	8 284 396	12 558 171	5 398 077	6 449 849	1 560 216	5 883 285
DOLLARS	426 913	420 951	644 871	290 787	350 630	105 870	399 172
CREAM . . . FARMS	10	7	9	5	3	2	-
BUTTERFAT . . . POUNDS	3 279	1 108	6 742	2 126	820	280	-
DOLLARS	1 803	609	3 708	1 169	451	154	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . FARMS	8	4	1	2	3	4	2
NUMBER	254 300	778 200	4 000	434 000	126 000	56 500	705 000
DOLLARS	122 064	373 536	1 920	208 320	60 480	27 120	338 400
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . FARMS	103	71	95	39	29	16	11
NUMBER	7 491	29 091	14 080	3 743	10 291	2 571	5 651
DOLLARS	5 244	20 364	9 856	2 620	7 204	1 800	3 956
CHICKEN EGGS . . . FARMS	308	196	246	87	55	31	16
DOZENS	66 792	298 372	301 780	47 913	281 056	57 529	106 768
DOLLARS	26 049	116 365	117 694	18 686	109 612	22 436	41 640
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . FARMS	2 498	1 418	1 789	617	354	162	95
ACRES	44 103	28 457	41 430	20 376	14 517	6 568	7 703
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	1 753	941	1 081	310	159	68	27
20 TO 49 ACRES	561	340	486	188	114	48	27
50 TO 74 ACRES	109	88	127	49	27	23	8
75 TO 99 ACRES	44	19	40	23	14	6	8
100 TO 149 ACRES	30	24	40	25	17	9	10
150 TO 199 ACRES	1	5	12	10	9	5	4
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	1	3	12	14	3	11
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS	2 385	1 361	1 697	588	334	158	90
ACRES	39 831	26 210	37 141	17 999	13 477	6 222	6 681
BUSHELS	1 226 863	838 930	1 229 045	618 668	493 898	203 833	289 100
SALES . . . FARMS	1 321	781	945	329	195	89	48
BUSHELS	691 942	500 888	745 079	373 008	327 419	111 090	193 195
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS . . . FARMS	560	351	447	169	112	69	27
ACRES	23 784	15 642	32 213	16 565	13 047	15 765	10 227
BUSHELS	411 840	257 196	557 754	272 193	227 503	277 291	171 752
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . FARMS	640	426	495	187	106	45	19
ACRES	8 163	6 980	9 349	5 101	3 145	2 082	1 247
POUNDS	10 702 987	8 940 662	11 989 813	6 709 408	3 642 473	2 736 606	1 742 483
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT . . . FARMS	381	220	322	116	96	53	30
ACRES	4 702	3 650	6 173	3 447	5 254	4 055	2 418
BUSHELS	114 728	86 702	145 319	80 894	130 114	78 589	71 177
OATS FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS	132	85	117	53	42	39	29
ACRES	1 365	664	1 475	772	858	1 833	1 543
BUSHELS	38 971	20 555	42 777	26 426	29 935	72 619	46 712
BARLEY FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS	63	44	55	28	19	12	10
ACRES	568	518	852	668	656	386	539
BUSHELS	15 339	13 436	23 073	16 667	22 576	16 790	20 775

TABLE 28. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Size of Farm, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL	SIZE OF FARM: LESS THAN 10 ACRES	10 TO 49 ACRES	50 TO 99 ACRES	100 TO 139 ACRES	140 TO 179 ACRES
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.							
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	1 300	20	333	329	182	128
	ACRES	12 460	41	1 399	1 936	1 388	1 498
	TONS	23 826	75	1 849	3 098	2 355	2 665
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	300	4	59	69	40	29
	ACRES	2 425	5	163	345	232	151
	TONS	5 167	4	274	563	347	214
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	2 931	32	861	899	391	267
	ACRES	22 201	61	3 476	5 174	3 050	2 313
	TONS	26 426	72	3 443	5 463	3 213	2 736
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	8 315	58	2 556	2 629	1 212	711
	ACRES	48 550	119	9 081	12 210	7 800	5 190
	TONS	51 672	141	9 388	12 717	8 153	5 661
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	6 159	84	2 643	1 745	690	388
	ACRES	23 870	123	6 463	5 899	3 127	2 015
	TONS	22 664	115	5 608	5 292	2 761	1 911
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	10 245	154	3 740	2 999	1 244	739
	ACRES	80 247	285	14 552	17 959	10 071	8 126
	TONS	88 907	321	14 274	18 922	11 586	8 801
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	565	20	227	159	49	42
	ACRES	3 106	32	661	630	271	295
	TONS, GREEN WT.	9 059	96	1 624	1 472	691	835
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	16 698	1 383	7 911	3 986	1 519	789
	ACRES	2 117	88	637	543	124	116
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	252 178	11 418	75 750	61 722	15 798	13 481
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	31 162	2 129	16 268	7 056	2 559	1 369
	ACRES	18 951	529	11 337	3 783	1 306	789
	BUSHELS	2 430 295	80 371	1 424 359	469 719	179 436	96 504
TOBACCO	FARMS	46 172	8 289	23 996	8 145	2 685	1 297
	ACRES	148 600	18 255	76 727	27 968	10 429	5 704
	POUNDS	268 599 843	32 539 636	142 456 212	49 606 659	17 896 400	9 840 457
COTTON	FARMS	109 819	11 568	62 706	20 127	6 670	3 510
	ACRES	1 263 992	55 448	628 810	253 895	99 399	61 231
	BALES	1 270 778	65 472	668 659	231 490	89 521	56 075
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	19 941	1 605	9 763	4 783	1 622	897
	ACRES	81 628	2 798	24 790	19 484	8 523	6 087
SALES	DOLLARS	11 301 404	615 381	3 872 448	2 470 931	991 730	775 349
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	5 337	285	1 591	1 382	736	448
	ACRES	18 067	702	3 916	3 034	1 996	1 445

TABLE 28. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Size of Farm, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FARM--CON.						
	180 TO 219 ACRES	220 TO 259 ACRES	260 TO 379 ACRES	380 TO 499 ACRES	500 TO 699 ACRES	700 TO 999 ACRES	1,000 ACRES OR MORE
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.							
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . . FARMS. .	79	48	73	31	30	18	29
ACRES. .	790	588	1 172	669	769	732	1 479
TONS. .	1 529	1 161	2 465	1 530	1 766	1 268	4 065
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS. .	14	17	23	14	15	9	7
ACRES. .	203	137	242	119	310	258	261
TONS. .	219	290	495	560	1 063	289	849
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS. .	153	78	128	61	33	12	16
ACRES. .	1 623	935	2 254	1 218	896	233	968
TONS. .	1 870	1 161	3 347	1 742	1 683	371	1 325
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS. .	412	238	274	96	72	32	25
ACRES. .	3 593	2 439	3 176	1 513	1 349	837	1 243
TONS. .	3 840	2 614	3 548	1 579	1 632	776	1 623
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS. .	204	122	159	53	33	24	14
ACRES. .	1 197	989	1 453	757	422	940	485
TONS. .	993	1 067	1 872	720	594	1 010	721
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . FARMS. .	388	274	359	139	94	58	57
ACRES. .	4 355	3 931	7 303	2 580	3 141	2 663	5 280
TONS. .	5 007	4 441	8 122	3 131	3 990	3 217	7 095
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . FARMS. .	24	11	12	5	8	3	5
ACRES. .	159	108	231	119	212	114	274
TONS, GREEN WT. .	491	183	883	366	1 285	282	851
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS. .	429	241	248	98	53	25	16
ACRES. .	136	128	43	218	11	52	21
HUNDREDWEIGHT. .	19 279	9 278	5 333	28 066	2 250	8 665	1 138
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS. .	667	389	440	144	85	36	20
ACRES. .	431	316	197	158	56	30	20
BUSHELS. .	74 421	38 041	22 453	32 352	5 747	5 142	1 750
TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS. .	706	365	448	125	67	30	19
ACRES. .	3 496	1 879	2 527	770	495	182	163
POUNDS. .	5 983 994	3 272 313	4 403 274	1 243 623	784 236	319 607	253 430
COTTON. . . . . FARMS. .	1 874	1 032	1 344	495	279	138	76
ACRES. .	39 160	25 265	40 294	19 968	17 942	12 389	10 190
BALES. .	36 190	22 405	38 396	19 310	18 103	13 358	11 799
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS. .	466	256	328	101	73	25	22
ACRES. .	3 813	2 623	3 657	1 659	2 405	1 542	4 248
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS. .	355 123	301 890	614 480	179 810	379 094	159 075	586 093
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS. .	240	172	236	87	76	41	43
ACRES. .	838	1 208	869	424	709	324	2 603

TABLE 29. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	184 578	31 421	7	149	3 131
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	(1)	.5	10.0
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	10 439 934	1 412 973	2 832	25 128	238 741
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	.2	1.8	16.9
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	56.6	45.0	404.6	168.6	76.3
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	10 064	13 745	61 630	57 914	29 860
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	176.48	305.14	187.54	334.49	378.65
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		128 029	15 782	-	19	436
$10,000 TO $19,999		31 476	7 405	-	10	662
$20,000 TO $39,999		16 324	5 274	4	29	981
$40,000 TO $69,999		4 825	1 712	-	30	840
$70,000 TO $99,999		1 192	304	3	19	123
$100,000 TO $149,999		471	81	1	28	14
$150,000 TO $199,999		189	24	-	4	8
$200,000 TO $499,999		183	1	-	-	-
$500,000 OR MORE		41	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	167 188	31 420	7	149	3 131
	ACRES	3 500 694	579 396	1 701	11 489	121 457
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	58 436	9 593	-	-	44
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	51 628	10 448	-	3	390
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	26 028	6 110	-	7	705
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	18 763	3 940	-	23	1 251
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	9 288	1 222	1	81	699
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	2 306	102	4	33	41
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	631	3	-	2	1
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	90	2	2	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	18	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	33 639	4 675	3	57	561
	ACRES	624 724	42 453	341	603	5 036
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	12 151	3 570	1	33	450
	ACRES	153 628	31 931	30	544	5 725
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	9 316	1 413	1	15	137
	ACRES	65 034	6 429	20	145	854
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	37 500	8 364	2	61	843
	ACRES	477 904	84 456	129	967	10 204
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	50 070	4 465	1	29	408
	ACRES	1 555 850	57 070	55	1 127	5 576
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	57 620	12 614	5	87	1 225
	ACRES	2 139 678	500 590	299	8 676	73 709
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	50 392	5 219	2	55	646
	ACRES	1 442 346	48 346	225	755	7 510
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	10 888	1 861	2	31	296
	ACRES	215 971	12 196	225	366	2 390
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	4 953	3 696	2	31	612
	ACRES	59 104	17 302	44	414	4 595
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	18 065	2 957	-	17	279
	ACRES	306 053	31 679	-	480	5 325
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	843	300	-	-	44
	ACRES	12 487	3 691	-	-	793
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	19 552	2 301	1	29	459
	NUMBER	29 819	3 341	2	34	696
	ACRES	17 665	2 403	1	34	582
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	2 397	869	-	19	92
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	7 867	1 874	3	40	257
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		25 613	5 673	-	-	24
10 TO 49 ACRES		97 681	16 939	-	14	1 529
50 TO 69 ACRES		17 308	2 854	-	21	514
70 TO 99 ACRES		16 769	2 320	-	24	351
100 TO 139 ACRES		11 529	1 702	1	18	293
140 TO 179 ACRES		6 257	858	-	18	153
180 TO 219 ACRES		3 244	442	2	14	100
220 TO 259 ACRES		1 863	243	1	9	55
260 TO 499 ACRES		3 274	337	1	27	87
500 TO 699 ACRES		548	39	1	3	19
700 TO 999 ACRES		272	10	-	1	4
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		163	4	1	-	2
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		57	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		70 976	5 320	-	3	98
PART OWNERS		31 263	5 841	4	59	546
ALL TENANTS		82 371	20 249	3	84	2 480
CASH TENANTS		11 957	614	-	9	40
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		2 208	547	-	5	111
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		55 221	16 815	-	51	2 137
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		1 211	299	-	6	44
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		10 433	1 239	-	-	73
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		70 799	5 320	-	3	98
PART OWNERS		31 263	5 841	4	59	546
ALL TENANTS		82 371	20 249	3	84	2 480

X NOT APPLICABLE.
[1] LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

TABLE 29. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. .	10 941	10 427	6 766	3 573	3 271	-
PERCENT	34.8	33.2	21.5	(X)	(X)	-
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. .	519 815	429 897	196 560	89 530	128 303	-
PERCENT	36.8	30.4	13.9	(X)	(X)	-
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. .	47.5	41.2	29.1	25.1	39.2	-
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 126	10 790	6 202	7 037	7 828	-
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	337.47	269.36	206.91	268.51	194.85	-
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	4 082	5 762	5 483	2 748	2 447	-
$10,000 TO $19,999.	2 973	2 809	951	654	613	-
$20,000 TO $39,999.	2 716	1 204	340	172	206	-
$40,000 TO $69,999.	621	203	18	40	63	-
$70,000 TO $99,999.	104	44	11	6	4	-
$100,000 TO $149,999.	25	13	-	-	-	-
$150,000 TO $199,999.	9	3	-	-	-	-
$200,000 TO $499,999.	-	1	-	-	-	-
$500,000 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	10 941	10 427	6 765	3 573	3 271	-
ACRES. .	245 482	148 254	51 013	19 914	24 046	-
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 151	3 602	4 796	2 951	2 387	-
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	3 937	4 478	1 640	536	709	-
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	3 441	1 718	239	64	135	-
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 053	541	72	17	37	-
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	338	85	18	5	3	-
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	21	3	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 348	1 590	1 116	498	766	-
ACRES. .	12 878	15 527	8 068	3 417	7 477	-
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . .FARMS. .	1 207	1 225	654	349	428	-
ACRES. .	11 742	9 966	3 924	2 262	2 768	-
CROP FAILURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	383	495	382	177	197	-
ACRES. .	1 815	2 151	1 444	669	782	-
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 467	2 843	2 148	1 218	1 430	-
ACRES. .	25 152	29 601	18 403	10 356	13 344	-
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 374	1 630	1 023	455	647	-
ACRES. .	18 002	20 655	11 655	4 800	7 878	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	3 625	4 324	3 348	1 764	2 104	-
ACRES. .	167 296	167 319	83 291	38 132	57 397	-
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . .FARMS. .	1 814	1 744	958	505	714	-
ACRES. .	16 114	16 045	7 697	3 910	6 831	-
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	722	580	230	120	170	-
ACRES. .	4 443	3 790	982	449	968	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 748	968	335	69	30	-
ACRES. .	8 551	3 127	571	112	65	-
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 265	973	423	146	179	-
ACRES. .	15 681	7 873	2 320	495	1 057	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . .FARMS. .	134	96	26	33	5	-
ACRES. .	1 726	949	223	175	30	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . .FARMS. .	948	597	267	129	163	-
NUMBER. .	1 311	925	373	155	206	-
ACRES. .	1 141	486	159	53	78	-
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . .FARMS. .	282	286	190	69	76	-
FEED GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS. .	677	577	320	149	218	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	814	2 411	2 424	1 445	684	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	7 144	5 171	3 081	1 607	1 697	-
50 TO 69 ACRES.	891	905	523	233	348	-
70 TO 99 ACRES.	752	823	370	155	250	-
100 TO 139 ACRES.	575	599	216	84	179	-
140 TO 179 ACRES.	343	251	93	26	61	-
180 TO 219 ACRES.	183	118	25	4	26	-
220 TO 259 ACRES.	107	56	15	10	15	-
260 TO 499 ACRES.	118	87	17	7	11	-
500 TO 699 ACRES.	13	2	1	1	-	-
700 TO 999 ACRES.	1	3	1	1	-	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	-	1	-	-	-	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	653	1 892	2 674	1 687	2 352	-
PART OWNERS	1 774	2 143	1 315	826	544	-
ALL TENANTS	8 514	6 391	2 777	1 060	373	-
CASH TENANTS.	170	228	167	86	26	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	209	179	43	28	4	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	7 456	5 267	1 904	672	302	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	99	93	57	5	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	242	322	602	182	80	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	653	1 892	2 674	1 687	2 352	-
PART OWNERS	1 774	2 143	1 315	826	544	-
ALL TENANTS	8 514	6 391	2 777	1 060	373	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 29. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	182 730	30 583	8	139	3 064
PERSONS. .	821 954	155 114	16	869	20 839
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	-	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE.	821 954	155 114	16	869	20 839
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	251 191	20 161	-	15	604
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	147 841	29 138	16	426	3 265
ALL TENANTS	422 922	105 815	-	428	16 970
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	3 629	1 030	-	4	27
25 TO 34 YEARS.	13 608	3 408	-	12	195
35 TO 44 YEARS.	32 601	7 689	1	42	937
45 TO 54 YEARS.	49 758	10 114	4	58	1 348
55 TO 64 YEARS.	46 319	7 477	1	31	533
65 YEARS AND OVER	38 663	1 703	1	2	91
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	36 073	7 248	-	25	720
5 TO 9 YEARS.	51 205	10 370	-	38	1 407
10 TO 14 YEARS.	67 521	13 095	-	64	2 116
15 TO 19 YEARS.	60 635	12 386	-	96	2 193
20 TO 24 YEARS.	20 140	4 778	-	55	834
25 TO 34 YEARS.	21 158	4 989	-	11	442
35 TO 44 YEARS.	32 792	7 674	-	61	1 028
45 TO 54 YEARS.	46 153	9 293	1	44	1 244
55 TO 64 YEARS.	43 241	7 251	3	38	569
65 YEARS AND OVER	38 263	2 083	4	5	159
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	35 577	7 136	-	19	893
5 TO 9 YEARS.	50 582	10 501	-	33	1 445
10 TO 14 YEARS.	63 585	12 917	-	126	1 995
15 TO 19 YEARS.	53 244	10 773	-	76	1 855
20 TO 24 YEARS.	18 055	4 043	-	24	588
25 TO 34 YEARS.	26 664	5 949	-	15	531
35 TO 44 YEARS.	41 713	9 015	5	50	1 292
45 TO 54 YEARS.	48 622	8 942	-	72	1 083
55 TO 64 YEARS.	37 457	4 735	3	14	316
65 YEARS AND OVER	29 274	1 936	-	3	129
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	67 779	11 161	-	35	1 173
5 TO 7 YEARS	62 707	11 695	4	67	1 094
8 YEARS.	20 158	2 654	4	12	256
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20 065	3 544	-	25	354
4 YEARS.	7 333	1 128	-	-	151
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 079	163	-	-	21
4 YEARS OR MORE.	2 609	238	-	-	15
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	9 463	2 044	-	22	320
5 TO 7 YEARS	31 738	6 950	-	17	1 156
8 YEARS.	26 803	5 495	-	17	935
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	80 403	16 760	-	121	2 857
4 YEARS.	26 796	5 768	-	77	1 012
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 556	411	-	15	100
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 469	206	-	3	61
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	106 738	17 359	-	35	1 851
5 TO 7 YEARS	124 452	22 973	7	131	2 439
8 YEARS.	46 441	6 517	4	47	681
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	52 068	9 738	-	74	1 207
4 YEARS.	20 773	3 545	5	17	431
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 377	611	-	-	74
4 YEARS OR MORE.	9 483	1 124	-	9	110
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	6 343	1 430	-	-	89
5 TO 7 YEARS	11 958	3 116	-	4	296
8 YEARS.	6 296	1 289	-	4	95
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 758	3 170	-	9	282
4 YEARS.	7 651	1 564	-	6	174
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 037	125	-	-	24
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 779	244	-	3	13
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	60 341	7 052	-	4	533
5 TO 7 YEARS	50 054	5 765	6	45	385
8 YEARS.	16 304	1 329	4	11	95
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 209	1 059	-	-	78
4 YEARS.	4 033	301	-	-	35
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 955	131	-	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	3 334	368	-	-	47

TABLE 29. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	10 530	10 039	6 803	3 620	3 333	-
PERSONS. .	59 903	46 011	27 476	17 719	9 446	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE.	59 903	46 011	27 476	17 719	9 446	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	2 541	6 775	10 226	8 172	6 644	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	9 607	10 252	5 572	4 674	1 792	-
ALL TENANTS	47 755	28 984	11 678	4 873	1 010	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	203	421	375	123	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	1 207	1 331	663	471	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	3 249	2 282	1 178	1 068	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	3 724	2 948	2 032	1 271	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS.	2 044	2 350	2 518	640	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	514	1 095	-	-	3 271	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	2 801	2 390	1 312	1 098	115	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	4 303	3 110	1 512	1 286	230	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	5 432	3 315	2 168	1 420	340	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	5 115	3 090	1 892	1 075	441	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	1 706	1 343	840	458	164	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	1 675	1 798	1 063	653	255	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	3 286	2 238	1 061	1 200	258	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	3 393	2 856	1 755	1 171	139	-
55 TO 64 YEARS.	2 072	2 314	2 255	552	49	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	646	1 069	200	59	2 970	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	2 734	2 198	1 292	886	131	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	4 365	2 977	1 681	1 231	182	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	5 488	3 541	1 767	1 590	272	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	4 510	2 732	1 600	1 142	301	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	1 457	1 207	767	414	173	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	2 250	2 177	976	882	246	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	3 671	2 582	1 415	1 102	237	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	3 128	2 622	2 037	961	330	-
55 TO 64 YEARS.	1 328	1 630	1 444	355	927	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	543	822	439	184	1 686	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	3 976	3 598	2 379	767	1 903	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 084	3 810	2 636	1 431	840	-
8 YEARS.	820	902	660	441	326	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 167	1 141	857	608	121	-
4 YEARS.	400	387	190	231	84	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	37	88	17	62	32	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	46	113	64	80	27	-
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	889	488	325	117	57	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 985	1 731	1 061	412	135	-
8 YEARS.	2 172	1 483	888	533	193	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 847	4 261	2 674	1 795	550	-
4 YEARS.	2 141	1 589	949	702	261	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	132	130	34	56	13	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	51	48	43	35	12	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	6 253	5 566	3 654	1 197	3 097	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	8 285	7 301	4 810	2 532	2 020	-
8 YEARS.	2 202	2 175	1 408	874	862	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 490	3 175	1 792	1 580	537	-
4 YEARS.	1 250	1 223	619	608	313	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	177	239	121	138	104	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	335	429	241	190	164	-
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD.						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	564	552	225	152	72	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 116	1 164	536	290	91	-
8 YEARS.	467	461	262	151	67	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 179	1 070	630	506	87	-
4 YEARS.	508	583	293	335	127	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	18	42	41	48	6	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	73	103	52	53	51	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 260	2 403	1 852	399	2 792	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 518	2 191	1 620	457	1 654	-
8 YEARS.	340	475	404	131	605	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	241	450	290	108	320	-
4 YEARS.	91	105	70	23	114	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	53	65	13	11	89	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	86	146	89	21	58	-

TABLE 29. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	137 487	17 643	8	71	1 534
	DOLLARS	242 199 084	23 827 199	25 030	146 205	2 247 565
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	94 714	13 824	4	53	1 229
	DOLLARS	168 428 020	17 276 003	15 680	70 910	1 455 723
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	9 225	873	1	-	74
	DOLLARS	16 684 035	1 325 622	250	-	199 862
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	56 334	4 397	-	3	282
	DOLLARS	46 590 392	3 236 930	-	1 440	226 752
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	20 895	2 918	4	31	310
	DOLLARS	10 496 637	1 988 644	9 100	73 855	365 228
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS	35 388	6 865	-	23	610
	DOLLARS	8 634 836	1 617 322	-	5 020	131 516
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS	30 335	3 820	-	14	326
	DOLLARS	22 256 735	2 714 986	-	9 205	239 715
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	18 606	1 959	-	5	159
	DOLLARS	22 474 123	2 362 584	-	6 500	184 969
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	12 175	1 180	1	6	75
	DOLLARS	20 884 191	2 033 014	1 850	11 400	128 926
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	15 760	1 460	3	5	129
	DOLLARS	37 879 659	3 471 466	7 500	10 000	310 273
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	10 265	1 011	4	11	93
	DOLLARS	34 823 938	3 403 976	15 680	38 630	309 014
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 919	563	-	-	56
	DOLLARS	26 026 847	2 490 911	-	-	248 625
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	9 039	785	-	7	86
	DOLLARS	69 218 755	5 732 940	-	65 450	694 527
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	69 857	2 339	-	-	9
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	75 425	11 155	4	51	1 150
	DOLLARS	89 554 826	12 754 474	15 680	85 630	1 418 545
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	52 486	9 340	4	48	1 034
	DOLLARS	68 301 100	10 538 807	15 680	58 640	1 146 194
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	3 308	416	-	-	44
	DOLLARS	5 089 412	602 992	-	-	84 087
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	27 512	2 484	-	3	204
	DOLLARS	15 205 547	1 438 857	-	1 440	153 780
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	1 716	241	-	7	27
	DOLLARS	958 767	173 818	-	25 550	34 484
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		106 007	21 362	8	124	2 288
TOTAL HOURS		2 792 293	694 797	330	4 160	78 150
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		76 723	9 221	-	15	776
1 TO 14 HOURS		36 237	3 799	-	14	272
15 TO 39 HOURS		36 157	7 739	1	38	906
40 TO 59 HOURS		26 406	7 873	7	59	914
60 HOURS OR MORE		7 207	1 951	-	13	196
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		32 711	5 166	-	45	739
PERSONS		54 034	9 007	-	71	1 482
TOTAL HOURS		421 162	71 888	-	606	12 317
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		36 055	8 829	1	69	1 244
PERSONS		59 179	15 072	1	143	2 737
TOTAL HOURS		1 893 317	504 544	20	5 752	88 669
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		75 906	9 138	1	18	550
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		16 873	3 626	1	13	289
25 TO 99 DAYS		18 098	3 611	-	-	153
100 TO 149 DAYS		9 018	686	-	-	34
150 TO 199 DAYS		4 557	268	-	-	27
200 DAYS OR MORE		27 360	947	-	5	47
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		9 955 123	634 253	20	1 187	33 670
ON ANOTHER FARM		1 074 827	101 882	-	67	7 070
AT NONFARM JOBS		8 880 296	532 371	20	1 120	26 600
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		53 075	9 411	4	48	1 042
NUMBER OF PERSONS		86 908	17 132	4	63	2 332
MALE		36 742	7 395	-	42	1 149
FEMALE		50 166	9 737	4	21	1 183
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		28 893	7 293	-	8	1 265
25 TO 99 DAYS		26 423	5 283	-	27	563
100 TO 199 DAYS		13 893	2 188	-	6	230
200 DAYS OR MORE		17 699	2 368	4	22	274
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		8 124 986	1 252 651	1 120	7 483	150 225
ON ANOTHER FARM		1 430 423	292 112	-	160	40 442
AT NONFARM JOBS		6 694 563	960 539	1 120	7 323	109 783

TABLE 29. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	5 296	6 268	4 466	3 620	2 992	-
DOLLARS. .	6 476 239	9 498 897	5 433 263	11 382 260	3 977 493	-
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	4 207	4 888	3 443	3 455	1 134	-
DOLLARS. .	4 697 624	7 059 180	3 976 886	10 355 610	1 546 871	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	261	338	199	333	156	-
DOLLARS. .	443 724	511 019	170 767	734 414	251 696	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 034	1 680	1 398	410	2 695	-
DOLLARS. .	759 440	1 281 682	967 616	234 123	2 074 652	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	827	1 041	705	263	456	-
DOLLARS. .	575 451	647 016	317 994	58 113	104 274	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	2 309	2 140	1 783	173	671	-
DOLLARS. .	518 290	496 208	466 288	43 650	218 401	-
$500 TO $999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 139	1 325	1 016	365	1 094	-
DOLLARS. .	794 670	949 790	721 606	257 031	816 817	-
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	543	694	558	372	483	-
DOLLARS. .	653 909	833 169	684 037	442 373	586 795	-
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	321	458	319	344	264	-
DOLLARS. .	550 734	792 754	547 350	584 315	454 607	-
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	380	609	334	788	166	-
DOLLARS. .	899 283	1 467 108	777 302	1 873 838	405 220	-
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	227	487	189	613	164	-
DOLLARS. .	752 823	1 654 127	633 702	2 117 961	566 741	-
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	157	236	114	370	39	-
DOLLARS. .	690 004	1 040 416	511 866	1 607 547	174 306	-
$5,000 AND OVER . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	220	319	153	595	111	-
DOLLARS. .	1 616 526	2 265 325	1 091 112	4 455 545	754 606	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	122	757	1 451	2 774	1 282	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	3 413	3 843	2 694	1 794	1 624	-
DOLLARS. .	3 501 727	4 474 289	3 258 603	2 598 058	1 844 248	-
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	2 920	3 173	2 161	1 615	805	-
DOLLARS. .	2 912 431	3 646 390	2 759 472	2 308 840	1 261 923	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	127	168	77	66	105	-
DOLLARS. .	199 899	233 223	85 783	111 145	154 376	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	651	952	674	271	1 018	-
DOLLARS. .	352 936	545 956	384 745	172 623	418 299	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	56	68	83	32	34	-
DOLLARS. .	36 461	48 720	28 603	5 450	9 650	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS. . . .	7 740	6 893	4 309	1 574	1 917	-
TOTAL HOURS . . .	255 884	223 108	133 165	29 096	53 568	-
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE. . . .	2 790	3 146	2 494	2 046	1 416	-
1 TO 14 HOURS . . .	1 166	1 333	1 014	765	586	-
15 TO 39 HOURS. . . .	2 944	2 455	1 395	607	688	-
40 TO 59 HOURS. . . .	2 946	2 398	1 549	178	498	-
60 HOURS OR MORE. . . .	684	707	351	24	145	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . .	2 020	1 496	866	667	410	-
PERSONS . . .	3 619	2 407	1 428	1 036	489	-
TOTAL HOURS . . .	28 802	18 702	11 461	7 327	4 127	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . .	3 615	2 515	1 385	553	602	-
PERSONS . . .	6 609	3 632	1 950	669	735	-
TOTAL HOURS . . .	217 043	127 506	65 554	20 834	25 727	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . .	2 672	3 421	2 476	3 620	471	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . .	1 174	1 062	1 087	-	219	-
25 TO 99 DAYS . . .	989	1 080	1 389	-	110	-
100 TO 149 DAYS . . .	200	452	-	845	46	-
150 TO 199 DAYS . . .	89	152	-	362	28	-
200 DAYS OR MORE. . . .	220	675	-	2 413	68	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . .	169 074	325 608	104 694	760 825	37 266	-
ON ANOTHER FARM . . .	30 520	46 148	18 077	50 760	7 342	-
AT NONFARM JOBS . . .	138 554	279 460	86 617	710 065	29 924	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . .	2 935	3 196	2 186	1 637	824	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS . . .	5 717	5 298	3 718	2 748	1 233	-
MALE. . . .	2 474	2 005	1 725	973	586	-
FEMALE. . . .	3 243	3 293	1 993	1 775	647	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . .	2 726	2 072	1 222	863	284	-
25 TO 99 DAYS . . .	1 697	1 690	1 306	856	412	-
100 TO 199 DAYS . . .	679	735	538	396	228	-
200 DAYS OR MORE. . . .	615	801	652	633	309	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . .	357 413	417 602	318 808	272 318	140 021	-
ON ANOTHER FARM . . .	101 488	79 931	70 091	43 401	35 544	-
AT NONFARM JOBS . . .	255 925	337 671	248 717	228 917	104 477	-

TABLE 29. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	108 381	22 147	8	129	2 639
	NUMBER	121 725	25 528	8	218	3 439
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	67 716	9 309	8	100	1 435
	NUMBER	73 528	9 853	20	109	1 538
TRACTORS	FARMS	58 266	12 934	8	120	1 930
	NUMBER	72 965	15 948	27	231	2 716
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	57 167	12 853	8	120	1 924
	NUMBER	70 510	15 678	27	231	2 673
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	47 488	10 609	-	28	1 301
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	7 569	1 855	-	77	528
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 305	266	5	11	72
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	436	71	3	4	15
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	369	52	-	-	8
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	56 566	12 782	8	120	1 913
	NUMBER	69 471	15 524	27	231	2 654
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	944	142	-	-	19
	NUMBER	1 039	154	-	-	19
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	2 371	253	-	-	43
	NUMBER	2 455	270	-	-	43
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	3 997	687	3	23	154
	NUMBER	4 397	717	3	23	158
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	2 871	605	-	18	131
	NUMBER	2 988	611	-	18	131
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	1 276	102	3	5	27
	NUMBER	1 409	106	3	5	27
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	2 595	559	-	9	76
	NUMBER	2 654	576	-	9	76
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	450	78	-	-	5
	NUMBER	474	95	-	-	5
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	214	39	-	-	-
	NUMBER	346	49	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	2 255	496	4	5	128
	NUMBER	2 278	496	4	5	128
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	365	59	-	-	16
	NUMBER	390	72	-	-	16
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	305	44	-	-	16
	NUMBER	313	48	-	-	16
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	75	24	-	-	-
	NUMBER	77	24	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	43 494	6 639	7	62	776
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	134 699	25 783	8	125	2 884
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	89 792	17 122	4	114	2 299
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	826	63	-	-	10
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	331	4	-	-	4
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	2 495	416	8	38	148
	PERSONS	4 071	507	16	52	217
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		1 834	357	-	28	107
2		364	43	8	6	29
3 OR 4		194	12	-	4	8
5 TO 9		82	4	-	-	4
10 OR MORE		21	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	1 951	539	-	-	66
	ACRES	26 121	4 962	-	-	1 128
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	108	17	-	-	5
	ACRES	1 821	98	-	-	20
COTTON	FARMS	56 722	7 798	3	69	1 238
	ACRES	735 300	67 755	54	1 501	15 497
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	2 888	207	-	-	49
	ACRES	20 160	572	-	-	171
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	371	19	-	-	4
	ACRES	4 330	21	-	-	4
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	32 062	20 636	8	102	2 406
	ACRES	213 640	93 005	194	1 769	21 756
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	18 528	2 888	3	45	626
	ACRES	327 702	33 435	378	1 648	11 156
CORN	FARMS	4 515	1 653	3	22	428
	ACRES	61 318	21 668	324	1 008	7 784
COTTON	FARMS	13 209	867	3	22	175
	ACRES	208 249	7 471	54	326	2 069
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	89	4	-	-	4
	ACRES	5 946	40	-	-	40
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	2 472	760	-	23	147
	ACRES	41 375	4 188	-	314	1 258
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	410	23	-	-	5
	ACRES	10 814	68	-	-	5
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	10 401	484	-	4	87
	NUMBER	169 224	4 313	-	16	967
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	3 721	678	-	13	103
	NUMBER	71 653	11 048	-	292	2 503

TABLE 29. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	8 055	7 196	4 120	2 861	1 509	-
	NUMBER	9 113	8 217	4 533	3 321	1 638	-
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	3 160	3 002	1 604	1 206	837	-
	NUMBER	3 380	3 167	1 639	1 290	852	-
TRACTORS	FARMS	4 689	4 263	1 924	1 356	1 044	-
	NUMBER	5 838	5 060	2 076	1 524	1 123	-
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	4 675	4 226	1 900	1 285	1 016	-
	NUMBER	5 778	4 929	2 040	1 380	1 053	-
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	3 801	3 704	1 775	1 198	984	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	732	404	114	79	27	-
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	81	90	7	8	5	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	40	5	4	-	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	21	23	-	-	-	-
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	4 650	4 205	1 886	1 272	1 011	-
	NUMBER	5 731	4 861	2 020	1 348	1 048	-
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	41	68	14	32	5	-
	NUMBER	47	68	20	32	5	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	60	114	36	144	66	-
	NUMBER	60	131	36	144	70	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	259	180	68	28	10	-
	NUMBER	274	185	74	28	14	-
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	227	161	68	23	10	-
	NUMBER	227	161	74	23	10	-
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	43	24	-	5	4	-
	NUMBER	47	24	-	5	4	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	200	207	67	13	19	-
	NUMBER	212	212	67	13	19	-
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	33	29	11	-	-	-
	NUMBER	45	34	11	-	-	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	28	11	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	38	11	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	199	123	37	9	6	-
	NUMBER	199	123	37	9	6	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	17	21	5	-	-	-
	NUMBER	25	26	5	-	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	17	11	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	21	11	-	-	-	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	4	15	5	-	-	-
	NUMBER	4	15	5	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	1 960	2 322	1 512	1 455	1 213	-
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	9 419	8 510	4 837	3 106	2 244	-
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	6 341	5 415	2 949	1 901	1 612	-
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	10	38	5	6	-	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	151	46	25	9	5	-
	PERSONS	151	46	25	9	5	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		151	46	25	9	5	-
2		-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4		-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	282	143	48	10	29	-
	ACRES	2 724	1 021	89	20	141	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	5	4	3	-	-	-
	ACRES	10	8	60	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	3 578	2 217	693	218	208	-
	ACRES	33 022	14 548	3 133	797	911	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	80	67	11	9	15	-
	ACRES	270	120	11	9	8	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	-	10	5	-	6	-
	ACRES	-	12	5	-	7	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	8 016	6 590	3 514	1 618	1 333	-
	ACRES	42 911	20 509	5 866	2 595	2 071	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	1 332	696	186	109	102	-
	ACRES	14 444	5 108	701	445	531	-
CORN	FARMS	779	357	64	52	51	-
	ACRES	9 053	3 189	310	290	347	-
COTTON	FARMS	398	212	57	6	22	-
	ACRES	3 641	1 159	222	42	121	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	294	218	78	46	29	-
	ACRES	1 701	746	169	98	63	-
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	9	9	-	5	-	-
	ACRES	49	14	-	15	-	-
LIVESTOCK, TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	115	156	122	60	69	-
	NUMBER	1 681	1 149	500	307	265	-
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	198	232	132	57	43	-
	NUMBER	3 059	3 342	1 852	679	263	-

TABLE 29. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	153 995	30 412	8	139	3 064
	ACRES	2 792 253	495 243	1 596	9 058	106 731
	TONS	719 877	205 532	541	3 890	45 594
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	151 828	30 464	8	139	3 064
	TONS	694 290	198 819	495	3 437	43 090
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	12 124	3 307	4	52	839
	TONS	25 586	6 713	46	453	2 504
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	8 061	1 679	-	19	157
	ACRES	81 287	8 973	-	141	1 434
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	8 006	1 674	-	19	157
	TONS	15 716	1 980	-	43	269
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	159	17	-	-	-
	TONS	287	5	-	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	3 094	407	1	16	78
	ACRES	62 736	2 957	100	110	768
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	3 048	407	1	16	78
	TONS	24 027	718	25	52	170
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	121	10	1	-	-
	TONS	272	40	7	-	-
CORN	FARMS	105 542	23 898	4	134	2 802
	ACRES	933 354	210 947	773	4 295	45 865
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	104 604	23 813	4	134	2 790
	TONS	179 967	51 182	171	1 058	11 259
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	7 291	3 199	4	52	820
	TONS	12 581	6 249	39	384	2 377
TOBACCO	FARMS	32 247	23 440	7	124	2 690
	ACRES	111 677	95 777	176	1 564	20 892
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	32 242	23 440	7	124	2 690
	TONS	94 301	81 338	166	1 444	19 077
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	24	14	-	-	-
	TONS	9	5	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	102 796	12 213	3	65	1 587
	ACRES	1 174 247	92 519	54	1 403	18 667
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	100 494	12 208	3	65	1 587
	TONS	272 639	29 894	12	481	6 036
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	6 349	268	-	14	71
	TONS	10 099	278	-	58	79
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ACRES	428 952	84 070	493	1 545	19 105
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	107 640	33 707	121	359	6 279
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	2 338	136	-	11	48
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	8 714	1 922	1	36	301
	ACRES	111 496	17 276	95	428	4 816
	TONS	132 802	18 245	95	308	4 813
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	182 586	30 579	8	139	3 064
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	93 305	11 768	8	80	1 326
	DOLLARS	18 756 364	1 311 682	7 380	18 974	206 910
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	73 252	9 845	3	54	1 010
$200 TO $999	FARMS	18 454	1 855	1	19	292
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	937	68	4	7	24
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	361	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	107	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	115	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	79	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	57 227	8 151	8	74	1 074
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	112	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	130	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	77	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	7	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	33 610	7 639	4	73	951
	DOLLARS	5 844 133	474 176	360	13 190	89 416
$1 TO $999	FARMS	32 752	7 613	4	73	943
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	499	18	-	-	4
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	180	8	-	-	4
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	123	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	39	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	17	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	160 607	28 417	4	139	3 025
	DOLLARS	10 501 548	1 730 325	4 144	30 947	378 597
$1 TO $99	FARMS	132 123	22 870	-	24	1 500
$100 TO $499	FARMS	26 600	5 438	3	105	1 451
$500 TO $999	FARMS	1 416	108	-	10	74
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	348	-	-	-	-
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	120	1	1	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	154 706	29 832	8	139	3 059
	DOLLARS	44 744 037	12 998 789	36 582	263 374	3 047 931
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	118 951	29 002	8	134	3 045
	DOLLARS	29 993 808	10 124 982	26 969	196 807	2 287 824
$1 TO $99	FARMS	41 465	4 412	-	4	35
$100 TO $499	FARMS	63 013	18 201	-	10	845
$500 TO $999	FARMS	11 207	5 263	-	30	1 481
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 187	1 126	8	90	684
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	79	-	-	-	-

NA NOT AVAILABLE.

TABLE 29. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	10 530	10 039	6 632	3 453	3 176	-
	ACRES	209 488	124 071	44 299	17 988	19 044	-
	TONS	90 037	49 110	16 360	6 988	6 483	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	10 530	10 039	6 684	3 532	3 246	-
	TONS	87 160	48 457	16 180	6 949	6 457	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 568	652	192	68	60	-
	TONS	2 877	653	180	39	26	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	622	652	229	96	180	-
	ACRES	3 596	2 837	965	292	671	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	617	652	229	96	180	-
	TONS	918	540	210	59	140	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	10	7	-	-	-	-
	TONS	4	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	168	114	30	41	30	-
	ACRES	1 275	651	53	75	290	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	168	114	30	41	30	-
	TONS	306	145	20	12	57	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	9	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	33	-	-	-	-	-
CORN	FARMS	9 103	7 493	4 362	2 016	2 085	-
	ACRES	85 494	52 839	21 681	8 621	9 397	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	9 062	7 473	4 350	2 016	2 085	-
	TONS	21 555	12 264	4 875	2 030	2 010	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 506	625	192	68	55	-
	TONS	2 665	611	173	39	23	-
TOBACCO	FARMS	8 363	7 438	4 818	2 432	2 397	-
	ACRES	41 591	23 457	8 097	3 360	3 245	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	8 363	7 438	4 818	2 432	2 397	-
	TONS	35 728	18 705	6 218	2 554	2 405	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	9	-	5	-	-	-
	TONS	4	-	1	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	5 056	3 848	1 654	572	557	-
	ACRES	42 953	23 073	6 369	1 856	2 037	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	5 051	3 848	1 654	572	557	-
	TONS	14 265	7 170	1 930	536	588	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	113	55	15	-	4	-
	TONS	108	26	7	-	(Z)	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-
	ACRES	34 579	21 214	7 134	3 784	3 404	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-
	TONS	14 388	9 633	2 927	1 758	1 257	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-
	TONS	63	15	-	-	3	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	795	537	252	140	141	-
	ACRES	8 187	2 668	1 082	456	597	-
	TONS	8 669	3 064	1 296	508	1 146	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	10 530	10 039	6 799	3 620	3 333	-
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	3 877	3 745	2 732	1 597	1 671	-
	DOLLARS	442 835	374 217	261 366	175 249	165 503	-
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	3 211	3 185	2 382	1 353	1 411	-
$200 TO $999	FARMS	642	551	350	238	260	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	24	9	-	6	-	-
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	2 892	2 503	1 600	1 107	936	-
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	2 806	2 445	1 360	776	687	-
	DOLLARS	179 626	139 190	52 394	49 104	36 460	-
$1 TO $999	FARMS	2 798	2 435	1 360	776	687	-
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	4	10	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	10 203	9 335	5 711	2 847	2 729	-
	DOLLARS	686 860	458 718	171 059	76 227	84 449	-
$1 TO $99	FARMS	7 896	8 029	5 421	2 733	2 561	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	2 289	1 300	290	114	168	-
$500 TO $999	FARMS	18	6	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	10 425	9 733	6 468	3 465	3 143	-
	DOLLARS	5 628 731	2 996 182	1 025 989	448 728	412 341	-
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	10 306	9 660	5 849	2 580	2 037	-
	DOLLARS	4 172 752	2 619 840	820 790	387 235	303 454	-
$1 TO $99	FARMS	570	1 202	2 601	1 085	841	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	6 729	7 488	3 129	1 442	1 142	-
$500 TO $999	FARMS	2 708	929	115	48	54	-
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	299	41	4	5	-	-
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-

NA NOT AVAILABLE.
Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 29. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK	FARMS	55 716	11 846	8	79	1 781
	DOLLARS	10 718 647	1 852 260	5 459	58 459	515 989
$1 TO $199	FARMS	39 490	8 786	3	12	864
$200 TO $499	FARMS	11 253	2 412	-	25	637
$500 TO $999	FARMS	3 462	507	4	22	218
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	1 223	116	1	16	45
$2,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	135	21	-	-	17
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	124	4	-	4	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	22	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	FARMS	7	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR	FARMS	73 407	19 534	8	129	2 480
	DOLLARS	25 934 483	7 572 407	102 500	243 551	2 087 410
$1 TO $199	FARMS	40 166	7 597	-	5	347
$200 TO $499	FARMS	20 070	6 948	-	14	621
$500 TO $999	FARMS	8 013	3 385	-	38	662
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	4 034	1 427	-	42	741
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	799	154	1	18	105
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	239	19	3	12	4
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	56	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $49,999	FARMS	26	4	4	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD		499 198 064	168 511 469	371 771	3 628 973	39 692 358
AVERAGE PER FARM		2 705	5 363	53 110	24 355	12 678
ALL CROPS		456 660 510	165 689 509	310 797	3 484 754	39 070 756
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS		438 683 019	164 365 409	306 581	3 450 622	38 816 702
VEGETABLES		11 301 404	918 284	3 650	9 735	187 862
FRUITS AND NUTS		2 695 419	58 659	186	2 015	5 670
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS		3 980 668	347 157	380	22 382	60 522
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS		42 239 390	2 803 798	60 824	144 219	621 546
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS		8 837 300	171 782	27 342	16 365	35 672
DAIRY PRODUCTS		7 207 199	298 989	-	10 841	57 675
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY		26 194 891	2 333 027	33 482	117 013	528 199
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	92 066	8 218	3	72	890
	NUMBER	723 110	30 001	366	679	4 428
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	FARMS	87 536	7 529	3	63	799
	NUMBER	412 605	17 789	202	355	2 484
MILK COWS	FARMS	48 758	5 598	1	40	580
	NUMBER	116 212	9 346	1	95	1 070
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS	60 769	3 429	3	46	429
	NUMBER	191 047	7 560	111	186	1 114
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES	FARMS	46 146	2 021	3	32	290
	NUMBER	119 458	4 652	53	138	830
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10		71 817	7 584	1	53	773
10 TO 19		12 944	420	-	7	66
20 TO 49		6 055	187	-	11	46
50 TO 99		953	22	-	1	3
100 TO 199		205	4	1	-	2
200 TO 499		78	1	1	-	-
500 OR MORE		14	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4		64 469	6 784	1	42	690
5 TO 9		13 745	474	-	10	49
10 TO 19		6 369	188	-	7	39
20 TO 29		1 636	59	-	2	15
30 TO 49		845	19	-	2	5
50 TO 99		358	3	1	-	1
100 TO 199		86	2	1	-	-
200 OR MORE		28	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4		44 274	5 318	1	34	547
5 TO 9		3 471	242	-	4	23
10 TO 19		662	34	-	2	8
20 TO 29		172	4	-	-	2
30 TO 49		113	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99		63	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE		3	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	117 466	20 281	5	111	2 334
	NUMBER	858 553	145 904	367	2 772	25 481
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	67 427	10 155	4	90	1 390
	NUMBER	153 860	22 292	49	460	3 733
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	110 590	19 416	5	108	2 267
	NUMBER	704 693	123 612	318	2 312	21 748
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10		90 465	15 607	1	37	1 446
10 TO 24		21 528	3 776	2	38	661
25 TO 99		5 258	875	1	30	220
100 TO 199		180	21	-	6	7
200 TO 499		31	2	1	-	-
500 OR MORE		4	-	-	-	-

TABLE 29. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . . FARMS.	4 748	3 540	1 690	1 061	998	-
DOLLARS.	798 966	371 690	101 697	58 943	49 715	-
$1 TO $199. FARMS.	3 347	2 940	1 620	1 023	967	-
$200 TO $499. FARMS.	1 138	542	70	38	31	-
$500 TO $999. FARMS.	212	51	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999. FARMS.	47	7	-	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,499. FARMS.	4	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . FARMS.	7 317	6 386	3 214	1 749	1 593	-
DOLLARS.	3 021 992	1 667 645	449 309	234 808	214 044	-
$1 TO $199. FARMS.	2 056	2 786	2 403	1 287	1 219	-
$200 TO $499. FARMS.	2 906	2 725	682	413	327	-
$500 TO $999. FARMS.	1 778	783	124	43	38	-
$1,000 TO $2,499. FARMS.	547	92	5	6	9	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. FARMS.	30	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999. FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $49,999. FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	76 557 551	38 482 210	9 778 606	4 195 932	3 907 162	-
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 997	3 691	1 445	1 174	1 194	-
ALL CROPS	75 505 101	37 771 935	9 546 166	4 082 619	3 757 373	-
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	74 990 513	37 383 757	9 417 234	4 041 172	3 704 922	-
VEGETABLES.	366 669	264 583	85 785	29 190	27 988	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	26 620	17 098	7 070	1 810	3 750	-
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	121 299	106 497	36 077	10 447	20 713	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	1 039 087	706 864	231 258	112 788	149 617	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	58 262	26 514	7 627	4 803	8 526	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	117 946	86 578	25 949	6 247	13 698	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	862 879	593 772	197 682	101 738	127 393	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . FARMS.	2 735	2 821	1 697	792	1 053	-
NUMBER.	10 091	9 552	4 885	2 318	3 100	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . FARMS.	2 516	2 603	1 545	682	984	-
NUMBER.	5 961	5 808	2 979	1 292	1 957	-
MILK COWS . . . FARMS.	1 911	1 963	1 103	451	737	-
NUMBER.	3 163	3 252	1 765	639	1 156	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . FARMS.	1 098	1 145	708	332	407	-
NUMBER.	2 581	2 290	1 278	667	758	-
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . FARMS.	635	694	367	223	218	-
NUMBER.	1 549	1 454	628	359	385	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	2 507	2 615	1 635	753	1 002	-
10 TO 19.	140	154	53	34	45	-
20 TO 49.	76	47	7	5	6	-
50 TO 99.	12	5	1	-	-	-
100 TO 199.	-	-	1	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	2 262	2 341	1 448	633	903	-
5 TO 9.	150	184	81	39	70	-
10 TO 19.	70	59	13	10	11	-
20 TO 29.	26	15	1	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	7	4	1	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199.	-	-	1	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	1 819	1 860	1 057	441	714	-
5 TO 9.	72	98	45	10	23	-
10 TO 19.	18	5	1	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	2	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . FARMS.	7 401	6 542	3 888	1 954	1 866	-
NUMBER.	54 993	41 337	20 954	10 535	9 645	-
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . FARMS.	3 684	3 066	1 921	943	825	-
NUMBER.	8 026	6 490	3 534	1 801	1 499	-
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . FARMS.	7 133	6 255	3 648	1 821	1 746	-
NUMBER.	46 967	34 847	17 420	8 734	8 146	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	5 606	5 244	3 273	1 639	1 562	-
10 TO 24.	1 451	1 074	550	287	275	-
25 TO 99.	338	222	64	27	28	-
100 TO 199.	6	2	-	-	1	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	1	1	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 29. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	122 649	25 545	6	133	2 950
	ACRES	1 067 075	230 771	1 147	4 847	48 571
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		111 715	23 078	-	36	2 022
20 TO 49 ACRES		9 379	2 239	1	64	847
50 TO 74 ACRES		997	160	1	20	61
75 TO 99 ACRES		272	43	1	7	14
100 TO 149 ACRES		194	18	1	5	3
150 TO 199 ACRES		47	4	-	-	3
200 ACRES OR MORE		45	3	2	1	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	116 487	24 768	6	130	2 895
	ACRES	997 269	218 767	1 087	4 732	47 090
	BUSHELS	31 479 794	9 873 004	42 969	270 051	2 631 007
SALES	FARMS	71 676	21 008	5	116	2 680
	BUSHELS	20 594 931	7 877 778	35 889	221 709	2 253 342
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	17 493	4 216	2	67	969
	ACRES	347 742	33 531	108	1 459	11 706
	BUSHELS	6 085 357	749 366	2 690	35 271	280 749
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	21 876	3 826	3	45	697
	ACRES	152 813	22 118	77	674	6 401
	POUNDS	215 247 092	35 519 668	93 200	1 120 166	11 681 463
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	8 303	3 880	-	25	488
	ACRES	70 239	19 868	-	245	3 539
	BUSHELS	1 638 698	493 999	-	6 280	93 021
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	2 824	841	-	8	136
	ACRES	18 320	2 883	-	45	748
	BUSHELS	566 014	96 160	-	1 930	26 766
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	814	256	-	3	53
	ACRES	7 271	902	-	13	267
	BUSHELS	219 059	29 001	-	350	9 045
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	1 300	250	-	1	23
	ACRES	12 462	1 263	-	8	164
	TONS	23 826	1 970	-	20	313
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	300	31	1	-	10
	ACRES	2 426	91	(Z)	-	23
	TONS	5 167	147	-	-	40
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	2 931	568	-	3	48
	ACRES	22 203	2 992	-	25	370
	TONS	26 426	3 027	-	6	450
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	8 315	2 733	-	21	252
	ACRES	48 549	11 981	-	158	1 552
	TONS	51 672	11 077	-	122	1 557
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	6 159	2 268	1	14	232
	ACRES	23 873	6 085	5	63	821
	TONS	22 664	5 379	5	40	812
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	10 245	845	-	8	73
	ACRES	80 250	2 618	-	78	394
	TONS	88 907	2 436	-	144	332
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	565	106	-	1	6
	ACRES	3 106	331	-	20	36
	TONS, GREEN WT.	9 059	854	-	214	121
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	16 698	6 299	1	40	779
	ACRES	2 120	130	(Z)	2	24
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	252 178	34 210	5	278	6 589
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	31 162	5 410	1	39	618
	ACRES	18 955	1 139	(Z)	20	226
	BUSHELS	2 430 295	155 383	10	3 299	32 803
TOBACCO	FARMS	46 172	31 418	7	149	3 131
	ACRES	148 606	123 726	166	2 116	24 195
	POUNDS	268 599 843	233 206 458	355 850	4 693 506	53 770 899
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 0.5 ACRE		1 983	348	-	-	-
0.5 TO 0.9 ACRE		4 249	1 196	-	-	-
1.0 TO 1.9 ACRES		9 324	4 106	-	-	-
2.0 TO 2.4 ACRES		5 226	3 411	-	-	-
2.5 TO 2.9 ACRES		3 153	2 343	-	-	-
3.0 TO 4.9 ACRES		12 676	10 990	-	-	231
5.0 TO 9.9 ACRES		8 580	8 096	-	29	2 376
10.0 TO 19.9 ACRES		920	873	2	101	501
20 ACRES OR MORE		63	57	5	19	23
COTTON	FARMS	109 819	13 233	5	88	1 735
	ACRES	1 263 992	99 904	161	1 491	19 936
	BALES	1 270 778	83 376	124	1 380	18 221

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 29. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . . FARMS.	9 656	8 192	4 608	2 041	2 360	-
ACRES.	94 071	58 720	23 415	8 790	10 877	-
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	8 671	7 841	4 508	2 012	2 317	-
20 TO 49 ACRES.	920	318	89	27	42	-
50 TO 74 ACRES.	43	25	10	2	1	-
75 TO 99 ACRES.	14	6	1	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES.	7	2	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES.	1	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . . . FARMS.	9 419	7 937	4 381	1 904	2 228	-
ACRES.	89 920	54 581	21 357	7 895	9 947	-
BUSHELS.	4 247 706	2 048 647	632 624	241 311	283 188	-
SALES . . . . . FARMS.	8 440	6 652	3 115	1 311	1 483	-
BUSHELS.	3 482 148	1 489 893	394 797	149 752	160 474	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . . FARMS.	1 714	1 112	352	149	130	-
ACRES.	12 823	6 163	1 272	561	445	-
BUSHELS.	286 472	121 748	22 436	9 357	8 185	-
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . . . FARMS.	1 768	927	386	155	206	-
ACRES.	10 976	3 297	693	268	330	-
POUNDS.	17 981 291	4 006 140	637 408	247 590	288 644	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS.	1 558	1 337	472	186	348	-
ACRES.	8 772	5 695	1 617	603	1 105	-
BUSHELS.	222 543	136 719	35 436	13 605	25 318	-
OATS FOR GRAIN. . . . . FARMS.	355	260	82	25	59	-
ACRES.	1 200	701	189	51	109	-
BUSHELS.	41 765	20 732	4 967	1 386	2 738	-
BARLEY FOR GRAIN. . . . . FARMS.	107	69	24	12	16	-
ACRES.	370	189	63	70	26	-
BUSHELS.	12 565	5 396	1 645	1 503	680	-
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . . FARMS.	87	98	41	16	42	-
ACRES.	536	425	130	48	123	-
TONS.	840	622	175	47	188	-
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	5	6	9	2	5	-
ACRES.	23	25	20	2	10	-
TONS.	38	42	27	2	18	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	158	225	134	68	154	-
ACRES.	814	1 221	562	240	750	-
TONS.	796	1 253	522	207	621	-
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	949	1 040	471	143	333	-
ACRES.	4 491	4 203	1 577	538	1 139	-
TONS.	4 234	3 800	1 364	476	921	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	813	840	368	104	216	-
ACRES.	2 385	2 053	758	190	443	-
TONS.	2 126	1 766	630	161	363	-
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . FARMS.	243	315	206	81	106	-
ACRES.	813	835	498	176	291	-
TONS.	754	813	393	169	218	-
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	30	40	29	6	13	-
ACRES.	88	107	80	11	37	-
TONS, GREEN WT.	135	189	195	15	87	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	2 489	1 981	1 009	457	545	-
ACRES.	59	32	13	6	3	-
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	13 504	9 738	4 096	1 745	2 011	-
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS.	2 026	1 738	988	477	572	-
ACRES.	452	341	100	33	43	-
BUSHELS.	63 630	41 536	14 105	5 621	7 973	-
TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS.	10 939	10 427	6 765	3 573	3 271	-
ACRES.	53 916	32 836	10 497	4 947	4 379	-
POUNDS.	105 912 165	54 549 312	13 924 726	6 197 675	5 530 551	-
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 0.5 ACRE.	-	-	348	340	275	-
0.5 TO 0.9 ACRE	-	6	1 190	882	866	-
1.0 TO 1.9 ACRES.	16	911	3 179	1 497	1 431	-
2.0 TO 2.4 ACRES.	171	2 138	1 102	442	370	-
2.5 TO 2.9 ACRES.	378	1 640	325	150	136	-
3.0 TO 4.9 ACRES.	5 401	4 831	527	206	169	-
5.0 TO 9.9 ACRES.	4 737	864	90	55	24	-
10.0 TO 19.9 ACRES.	228	37	4	1	-	-
20 ACRES OR MORE.	10	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON. . . . . FARMS.	5 480	4 083	1 842	605	740	-
ACRES.	46 579	25 108	6 629	1 947	2 341	-
BALES.	40 874	18 704	4 073	1 110	1 346	-

TABLE 29. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . .FARMS. .	19 941	3 277	2	22	431
ACRES. .	81 633	5 419	33	50	1 058
SALES . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 301 404	918 284	3 650	9 735	187 862
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . .FARMS. .	5 337	435	1	6	44
ACRES. .	18 072	616	3	9	69

TABLE 29. **Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964**—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS	1 218	1 092	512	172	159	-
ACRES	2 152	1 570	556	201	181	-
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS	366 669	264 583	35 785	29 190	27 988	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES . . . . . FARMS	127	177	80	33	61	-
ACRES	201	244	90	38	76	-

TABLE 30. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	184 578	58 176	85	266	1 235
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	.1	.5	2.1
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	10 439 934	3 010 387	90 077	104 558	225 764
PERCENT		(X)	100.0	3.0	3.5	7.5
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	56.6	51.7	1 059.7	393.1	182.8
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	10 064	8 524	187 401	67 994	32 887
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	176.48	162.72	173.19	171.59	179.79
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		128 029	43 645	-	7	150
$10,000 TO $19,999		31 476	8 125	-	17	311
$20,000 TO $39,999		16 324	3 931	10	71	453
$40,000 TO $69,999		4 825	1 049	5	66	196
$70,000 TO $99,999		1 192	236	-	59	72
$100,000 TO $149,999		471	144	18	44	37
$150,000 TO $199,999		189	56	17	13	10
$200,000 TO $499,999		183	52	23	3	6
$500,000 OR MORE		41	2	2	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	167 188	58 176	85	266	1 235
	ACRES	3 500 694	1 501 784	47 788	63 651	132 726
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	58 436	10 931	-	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	51 628	20 885	-	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	26 028	11 999	-	-	6
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	18 763	8 798	-	-	106
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	9 288	4 226	-	6	528
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	2 306	998	-	95	523
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	631	292	43	160	72
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	90	40	35	5	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	18	7	7	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	33 639	7 055	17	86	313
	ACRES	624 724	115 176	1 059	4 882	8 359
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	12 151	1 986	13	44	122
	ACRES	153 628	31 620	987	2 164	3 796
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	9 316	2 758	14	29	125
	ACRES	65 034	23 592	1 245	1 562	2 284
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	37 500	7 325	19	59	214
	ACRES	477 904	96 363	1 174	2 697	5 278
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	50 070	12 300	16	67	355
	ACRES	1 555 850	370 674	567	5 607	19 281
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	57 620	11 884	42	122	501
	ACRES	2 139 678	405 135	4 609	9 226	27 824
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	50 392	12 896	25	102	359
	ACRES	1 442 346	323 470	27 414	10 822	17 341
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	10 888	2 167	10	39	112
	ACRES	215 971	38 515	1 506	3 596	3 817
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	4 953	439	24	17	34
	ACRES	59 104	16 452	8 958	1 663	1 499
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	18 065	6 948	11	40	109
	ACRES	306 053	147 847	2 785	2 566	8 214
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	843	220	6	7	13
	ACRES	12 487	5 007	1 185	343	70
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	19 552	5 320	7	45	182
	NUMBER	29 819	7 944	28	153	403
	ACRES	17 665	4 386	53	146	322
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	2 397	382	5	6	10
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	7 867	1 600	18	37	99
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		25 613	6 228	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES		97 681	34 758	-	-	87
50 TO 69 ACRES		17 308	4 827	-	2	113
70 TO 99 ACRES		16 769	4 851	-	1	153
100 TO 139 ACRES		11 529	3 171	-	14	199
140 TO 179 ACRES		6 257	1 737	-	19	183
180 TO 219 ACRES		3 244	916	-	23	179
220 TO 259 ACRES		1 863	507	-	20	99
260 TO 499 ACRES		3 274	931	18	137	180
500 TO 699 ACRES		548	152	27	33	26
700 TO 999 ACRES		272	64	24	11	11
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		163	30	15	4	4
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		57	4	1	2	1
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		70 976	11 583	7	19	102
PART OWNERS		31 263	9 331	55	171	565
ALL TENANTS		82 371	37 245	21	71	563
CASH TENANTS		11 957	4 948	6	16	121
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		2 208	1 023	-	9	71
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		55 221	26 846	8	30	337
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		1 211	387	-	-	5
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		10 433	3 069	-	-	4
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		70 799	11 583	7	19	102
PART OWNERS		31 263	9 331	55	171	565
ALL TENANTS		82 371	37 245	21	71	563

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 30. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE							
FARMS	NUMBER	6 815	18 884	30 891	10 874	10 864	1
PERCENT		11.7	32.5	53.1	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	547 624	928 865	1 113 499	370 764	521 980	2 300
PERCENT		18.2	30.9	37.0	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	80.4	49.2	36.0	34.1	48.0	2 300.0
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:							
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	14 179	8 287	5 416	5 853	6 589	230 000
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	170.45	168.74	148.63	170.55	133.63	100.00
FARMS BY VALUE:							
LESS THAN $10,000		3 489	13 996	26 003	9 323	9 371	-
$10,000 TO $19,999		1 721	3 024	3 052	1 211	1 516	-
$20,000 TO $39,999		1 236	1 178	983	452	498	-
$40,000 TO $69,999		277	323	182	62	104	-
$70,000 TO $99,999		27	37	41	16	25	-
$100,000 TO $149,999		20	21	4	-	5	-
$150,000 TO $199,999		10	2	4	5	-	-
$200,000 TO $499,999		1	13	6	-	6	1
$500,000 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:							
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	6 815	18 884	30 891	10 874	10 864	1
	ACRES	329 685	497 815	430 119	126 650	133 599	1 055
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	2	327	10 602	5 190	4 737	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	297	6 656	13 932	4 166	4 473	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	1 421	5 908	4 664	1 135	1 219	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	2 465	4 721	1 506	346	385	-
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	2 299	1 212	181	37	50	-
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	314	60	6	-	-	-
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	17	-	-	-	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	1 018	2 190	3 431	1 368	1 918	1
	ACRES	17 969	36 772	46 135	17 373	28 382	500
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	320	683	804	419	539	-
	ACRES	6 541	10 302	7 830	3 615	5 180	-
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	366	765	1 459	552	702	-
	ACRES	3 251	6 506	8 744	2 859	3 866	-
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	734	1 852	4 447	2 060	2 577	-
	ACRES	11 336	26 975	48 903	21 756	32 000	-
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	1 266	3 276	7 320	2 769	3 781	-
	ACRES	45 696	106 545	192 978	65 562	103 649	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	1 565	3 296	6 358	2 783	3 633	1
	ACRES	64 422	111 936	187 118	74 864	111 890	500
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	1 477	3 654	7 279	2 531	3 627	-
	ACRES	46 653	88 294	132 946	38 569	74 204	-
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	333	715	958	379	461	-
	ACRES	6 976	11 187	11 433	3 665	5 918	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	84	181	99	59	16	-
	ACRES	1 415	2 202	715	409	98	-
LAND-USE PRACTICES:							
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	733	2 108	3 947	1 678	1 540	-
	ACRES	26 562	52 619	55 101	19 554	18 751	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	13	60	121	59	30	-
	ACRES	254	2 049	1 106	628	508	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	662	1 850	2 574	843	1 496	1
	NUMBER	1 208	2 818	3 334	1 019	2 036	1
	ACRES	755	1 482	1 628	486	859	14
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:							
WHEAT	FARMS	85	106	170	81	135	-
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	288	487	671	388	435	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		1	242	5 985	2 494	1 438	-
10 TO 49 ACRES		3 220	13 028	18 423	6 176	5 922	-
50 TO 69 ACRES		858	1 711	2 143	793	1 097	-
70 TO 99 ACRES		982	1 673	2 042	682	1 064	-
100 TO 139 ACRES		748	1 017	1 193	384	675	-
140 TO 179 ACRES		428	566	541	185	332	-
180 TO 219 ACRES		219	258	237	78	149	-
220 TO 259 ACRES		129	145	114	23	72	-
260 TO 499 ACRES		197	209	190	53	102	-
500 TO 699 ACRES		23	25	18	4	8	-
700 TO 999 ACRES		8	6	4	2	5	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		2	4	1	-	-	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	1
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR							
ALL FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		678	2 643	8 134	3 743	5 777	-
PART OWNERS		1 612	2 873	4 055	2 149	1 464	-
ALL TENANTS		4 522	13 367	18 701	4 981	3 623	-
CASH TENANTS		340	1 045	3 420	1 294	1 136	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		182	347	414	143	128	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		3 577	10 692	12 202	2 710	2 238	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		97	150	135	65	28	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		226	869	1 970	905	515	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		678	2 643	8 134	3 743	5 777	-
PART OWNERS		1 612	2 873	4 055	2 149	1 464	-
ALL TENANTS		4 522	13 367	18 701	4 981	3 623	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 30. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	182 730	57 240	75	280	1 235
PERSONS. .	821 954	294 300	300	1 504	7 392
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	-	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE.	821 954	294 300	300	1 504	7 392
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	251 191	47 953	2	127	455
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	147 841	48 385	269	1 054	3 297
ALL TENANTS	422 922	197 962	29	323	3 640
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	3 629	1 562	-	1	11
25 TO 34 YEARS.	13 608	5 019	10	19	60
35 TO 44 YEARS.	32 601	11 607	20	54	281
45 TO 54 YEARS.	49 758	18 547	24	102	486
55 TO 64 YEARS.	46 319	19 113	25	65	305
65 YEARS AND OVER	38 663	2 328	6	25	92
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	36 073	14 922	11	33	321
5 TO 9 YEARS.	51 205	20 601	26	70	532
10 TO 14 YEARS.	67 521	26 474	21	173	756
15 TO 19 YEARS.	60 635	24 594	21	133	779
20 TO 24 YEARS.	20 140	7 520	3	62	183
25 TO 34 YEARS.	21 158	6 702	18	50	108
35 TO 44 YEARS.	32 792	10 632	14	48	379
45 TO 54 YEARS.	46 153	16 627	20	132	486
55 TO 64 YEARS.	43 241	17 589	28	70	302
65 YEARS AND OVER	38 263	3 797	3	29	111
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	35 577	14 502	-	45	309
5 TO 9 YEARS.	50 582	19 925	16	61	419
10 TO 14 YEARS.	63 585	25 311	16	100	680
15 TO 19 YEARS.	53 244	21 432	17	177	561
20 TO 24 YEARS.	18 055	6 651	12	32	182
25 TO 34 YEARS.	26 664	8 796	21	21	204
35 TO 44 YEARS.	41 713	14 841	22	73	496
45 TO 54 YEARS.	48 622	17 578	17	122	336
55 TO 64 YEARS.	37 457	11 744	10	47	148
65 YEARS AND OVER	29 274	4 062	4	26	100
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	67 779	22 117	5	50	376
5 TO 7 YEARS	62 707	19 710	19	74	301
8 YEARS.	20 158	6 918	1	41	203
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20 065	5 717	20	53	207
4 YEARS.	7 333	1 871	15	37	111
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 079	403	13	21	21
4 YEARS OR MORE.	2 609	504	2	4	16
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	9 463	4 380	-	30	127
5 TO 7 YEARS	31 738	14 970	5	15	159
8 YEARS.	26 803	11 257	1	45	328
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	80 403	30 083	22	235	932
4 YEARS.	26 796	8 994	15	80	311
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 556	1 142	15	39	92
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 469	588	1	10	23
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	106 738	34 850	11	73	545
5 TO 7 YEARS	124 452	39 561	24	186	741
8 YEARS.	46 441	15 610	12	108	430
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	52 068	14 519	41	111	546
4 YEARS.	20 773	4 837	29	78	270
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 377	967	28	39	60
4 YEARS OR MORE.	9 483	2 024	12	23	78
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	6 343	2 617	6	-	41
5 TO 7 YEARS	11 958	4 402	5	14	84
8 YEARS.	6 296	2 533	-	9	19
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 758	3 585	5	16	75
4 YEARS.	7 651	1 719	5	11	59
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 037	218	15	13	12
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 779	424	3	8	22
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	60 341	15 481	4	15	199
5 TO 7 YEARS	50 054	12 739	18	59	205
8 YEARS.	16 304	4 109	9	23	57
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 209	3 135	8	34	119
4 YEARS.	4 033	720	4	9	48
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 955	280	-	20	14
4 YEARS OR MORE.	3 334	728	2	12	19

TABLE 30. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	6 781	18 594	30 275	11 069	11 525	1
PERSONS. .	45 589	105 390	134 125	60 432	35 905	4
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE.	45 589	105 390	134 125	60 432	35 905	4
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	3 773	11 805	31 791	18 173	17 676	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	9 797	15 338	18 630	12 666	4 820	4
ALL TENANTS	32 019	78 247	83 704	29 593	13 409	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	61	340	1 149	306	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	411	1 725	2 794	1 422	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	1 767	4 108	5 377	3 176	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	2 463	6 093	9 379	3 833	-	1
55 TO 64 YEARS.	1 650	4 876	12 192	2 137	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	463	1 742	-	-	10 864	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	2 189	5 407	6 961	3 455	830	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	3 551	7 728	8 694	4 493	1 239	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	4 980	9 962	10 582	5 841	1 977	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	4 301	9 352	10 008	4 453	1 853	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	1 091	2 540	3 641	1 254	786	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	704	2 344	3 478	1 785	570	1
35 TO 44 YEARS.	1 873	3 864	4 454	3 047	470	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	2 373	5 666	7 950	3 805	222	1
55 TO 64 YEARS.	1 617	4 741	10 831	2 266	94	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	626	2 123	905	184	10 391	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	2 009	5 514	6 625	3 523	699	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	3 346	7 535	8 548	4 786	1 117	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	4 498	9 530	10 487	5 416	1 482	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	4 241	7 856	8 580	3 984	1 439	-
20 TO 24 YEARS.	919	2 423	3 083	1 439	573	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	1 112	3 123	4 315	2 426	755	1
35 TO 44 YEARS.	2 467	5 276	6 507	3 468	856	-
45 TO 54 YEARS.	2 320	5 599	9 184	3 134	1 374	1
55 TO 64 YEARS.	897	3 398	7 244	1 195	3 453	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	475	1 409	2 048	478	5 725	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 461	7 546	11 679	3 041	6 158	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 426	6 254	10 636	4 165	3 245	-
8 YEARS.	911	2 243	3 519	1 402	1 051	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	590	1 738	3 109	1 601	660	-
4 YEARS.	232	507	969	502	207	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	64	108	176	154	117	1
4 YEARS OR MORE.	97	198	187	204	87	-
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	766	1 666	1 791	385	329	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 395	5 974	6 422	2 096	792	-
8 YEARS.	1 860	4 377	4 646	2 208	656	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 646	10 834	12 414	6 338	2 532	-
4 YEARS.	1 600	2 990	3 998	2 109	910	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	225	443	328	339	157	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	96	199	259	84	51	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	3 831	11 729	18 661	4 638	9 902	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	5 248	13 094	20 268	7 671	7 711	-
8 YEARS.	2 225	5 382	7 453	3 206	2 620	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 984	4 874	6 963	4 009	2 103	-
4 YEARS.	673	1 523	2 264	1 367	825	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	135	329	376	323	343	1
4 YEARS OR MORE.	368	612	931	574	406	3
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	244	952	1 374	410	198	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	449	1 621	2 229	1 108	305	-
8 YEARS.	272	953	1 280	616	127	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	517	1 225	1 747	1 275	326	-
4 YEARS.	217	498	929	612	266	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	26	72	80	97	35	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	91	146	154	93	68	2
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 404	4 911	8 948	1 601	9 002	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 308	3 814	7 335	1 410	6 304	-
8 YEARS.	395	1 397	2 228	476	2 087	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	280	960	1 734	356	1 369	-
4 YEARS.	68	261	330	83	420	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	28	107	111	42	244	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	132	221	342	155	237	-

TABLE 30. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	137 487	35 471	36	146	641
	DOLLARS	242 199 084	38 469 627	193 373	317 334	1 274 680
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	94 714	26 129	13	59	417
	DOLLARS	168 428 020	25 568 433	58 604	69 796	656 905
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	9 225	2 141	8	39	69
	DOLLARS	16 684 035	2 535 133	36 600	48 560	132 957
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	56 334	11 407	4	28	160
	DOLLARS	46 590 392	7 974 003	4 430	24 831	133 975
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	20 895	4 822	27	87	228
	DOLLARS	10 496 637	2 392 058	93 739	174 147	350 843
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS	35 388	15 348	-	30	204
	DOLLARS	8 634 836	3 586 040	-	5 688	47 224
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS	30 335	8 704	2	37	111
	DOLLARS	22 256 735	6 288 559	1 705	24 248	77 701
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	18 606	4 016	2	33	60
	DOLLARS	22 474 123	4 811 729	2 610	37 571	67 759
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	12 175	2 020	1	11	84
	DOLLARS	20 884 191	3 460 856	1 980	18 800	138 236
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	15 760	2 351	-	1	71
	DOLLARS	37 879 659	5 632 329	-	2 060	171 281
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	10 265	1 419	16	12	19
	DOLLARS	34 823 938	4 805 974	54 205	37 491	60 600
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 919	770	1	1	38
	DOLLARS	26 026 847	3 369 492	4 923	4 000	160 480
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	9 039	843	14	21	54
	DOLLARS	69 218 755	6 514 648	127 950	187 476	551 399
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	69 857	7 117	-	-	10
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	75 425	19 863	13	75	374
	DOLLARS	89 554 826	19 260 759	47 836	107 708	521 870
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	52 486	14 392	10	32	245
	DOLLARS	68 301 100	14 285 160	31 874	55 900	361 378
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	3 308	761	5	28	39
	DOLLARS	5 089 412	970 350	12 600	33 060	69 457
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	27 512	6 474	3	22	121
	DOLLARS	15 205 547	3 783 351	2 828	11 888	62 755
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	1 716	471	1	7	19
	DOLLARS	958 767	221 898	534	6 860	28 280
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		106 007	33 919	68	194	860
TOTAL HOURS		2 792 293	935 243	3 713	7 598	29 702
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		76 723	23 321	7	86	375
1 TO 14 HOURS		36 237	9 802	3	20	155
15 TO 39 HOURS		36 157	12 503	7	75	258
40 TO 59 HOURS		26 406	9 324	27	45	365
60 HOURS OR MORE		7 207	2 290	31	54	82
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		32 711	10 558	5	36	223
PERSONS		54 034	19 362	5	84	418
TOTAL HOURS		421 162	154 328	50	886	3 423
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		36 055	13 153	24	63	330
PERSONS		59 179	24 295	29	100	734
TOTAL HOURS		1 893 317	752 400	1 156	3 312	23 651
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		75 906	19 660	6	41	269
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		16 873	8 305	1	30	70
25 TO 99 DAYS		18 098	8 671	2	6	98
100 TO 149 DAYS		9 018	933	-	5	23
150 TO 199 DAYS		4 557	501	-	-	35
200 DAYS OR MORE		27 360	1 250	3	-	43
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		9 955 123	1 159 749	760	1 698	25 825
ON ANOTHER FARM		1 074 827	248 221	-	108	1 574
AT NONFARM JOBS		8 880 296	911 528	760	1 590	24 251
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		53 075	14 456	10	45	250
NUMBER OF PERSONS		86 908	25 614	16	69	436
MALE		36 742	11 797	6	34	179
FEMALE		50 166	13 817	10	35	257
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		28 893	10 598	-	14	108
25 TO 99 DAYS		26 423	7 984	6	31	151
100 TO 199 DAYS		13 893	3 215	5	7	84
200 DAYS OR MORE		17 699	3 817	5	17	93
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		8 124 986	1 906 566	2 447	8 340	43 203
ON ANOTHER FARM		1 430 423	457 235	-	120	14 058
AT NONFARM JOBS		6 694 563	1 449 331	2 447	8 220	29 145

TABLE 30. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	3 874	11 219	19 555	11 069	10 418	1
DOLLARS. .	5 018 854	13 122 689	18 542 697	27 717 330	11 871 176	9 730
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	2 811	8 532	14 297	10 666	2 982	1
DOLLARS. .	3 440 338	9 260 608	12 082 182	25 144 851	3 062 496	5 530
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	276	657	1 092	821	429	1
DOLLARS. .	561 715	801 786	953 515	1 661 791	357 436	4 200
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	984	3 266	6 965	1 068	9 645	-
DOLLARS. .	633 434	2 297 186	4 880 147	624 065	7 901 922	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	674	1 515	2 291	802	1 508	-
DOLLARS. .	383 367	763 109	626 853	286 623	549 322	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 658	4 539	8 917	762	2 467	-
DOLLARS. .	370 145	1 057 457	2 105 526	217 095	707 988	-
$500 TO $999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	932	2 640	4 982	1 524	3 931	-
DOLLARS. .	674 116	1 907 648	3 603 141	1 108 985	2 929 575	-
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	378	1 272	2 271	1 482	1 870	-
DOLLARS. .	455 483	1 534 610	2 713 696	1 779 073	2 252 248	-
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	170	728	1 026	1 282	1 000	-
DOLLARS. .	299 447	1 255 055	1 747 338	2 205 081	1 707 467	-
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	270	915	1 094	2 586	581	-
DOLLARS. .	642 045	2 206 272	2 610 671	6 213 636	1 420 009	-
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	205	547	620	1 716	269	-
DOLLARS. .	692 538	1 863 191	2 097 949	5 752 365	912 192	-
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	100	261	369	768	130	-
DOLLARS. .	449 424	1 135 159	1 615 506	3 370 342	577 589	-
$5,000 AND OVER . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	161	317	276	949	170	1
DOLLARS. .	1 435 656	2 163 297	2 048 870	7 070 753	1 364 108	9 730
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	62	838	6 207	8 628	5 329	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	2 236	6 394	10 771	4 833	5 786	1
DOLLARS. .	2 199 992	5 448 053	10 935 300	6 164 638	4 647 729	9 730
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 724	4 809	7 572	4 275	1 998	1
DOLLARS. .	1 652 654	4 214 211	7 969 143	5 290 933	2 452 953	5 530
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	94	220	375	203	177	1
DOLLARS. .	236 608	200 147	418 478	432 763	170 430	4 200
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	579	1 889	3 860	730	4 318	-
DOLLARS. .	289 704	956 213	2 459 963	432 635	1 940 950	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	55	144	245	39	117	-
DOLLARS. .	21 026	77 482	87 716	8 307	83 396	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS. . . .	4 368	11 173	17 256	3 988	6 028	1
TOTAL HOURS . . .	131 883	317 387	444 960	76 144	140 160	18
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE. . . .	2 413	7 421	13 019	7 081	5 497	-
1 TO 14 HOURS . . .	953	2 942	5 729	2 009	2 518	-
15 TO 39 HOURS. . . .	1 694	4 260	6 209	1 415	1 987	1
40 TO 59 HOURS. . . .	1 351	3 140	4 396	459	1 193	-
60 HOURS OR MORE. . . .	370	831	922	105	330	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . .	1 352	3 813	5 129	2 285	1 845	-
PERSONS . . .	2 840	7 500	8 515	4 103	2 423	-
TOTAL HOURS . . .	22 572	61 000	66 397	31 727	18 854	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . .	2 160	4 896	5 680	1 849	1 753	-
PERSONS . . .	5 015	9 899	8 518	2 892	2 198	-
TOTAL HOURS . . .	151 267	311 850	261 164	87 797	72 999	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . .	1 958	6 592	10 794	11 069	1 486	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . .	800	2 352	5 052	-	768	-
25 TO 99 DAYS . . .	618	2 205	5 742	-	428	-
100 TO 149 DAYS . . .	246	659	-	2 794	124	-
150 TO 199 DAYS . . .	78	388	-	1 266	48	-
200 DAYS OR MORE. . . .	216	988	-	7 009	118	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . .	146 711	551 168	433 587	2 264 018	86 109	-
ON ANOTHER FARM . . .	26 147	123 869	96 523	245 635	12 644	-
AT NONFARM JOBS . . .	120 564	427 299	337 064	2 018 383	73 465	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . .	1 740	4 815	7 596	4 317	2 005	1
NUMBER OF PERSONS . . .	3 546	9 202	12 345	6 863	2 861	3
MALE. . . .	1 681	4 186	5 711	2 667	1 349	1
FEMALE. . . .	1 865	5 016	6 634	4 196	1 512	2
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . .	1 758	4 245	4 473	1 815	926	1
25 TO 99 DAYS . . .	1 040	2 904	3 852	2 181	725	2
100 TO 199 DAYS . . .	403	1 012	1 704	1 214	501	-
200 DAYS OR MORE. . . .	345	1 041	2 316	1 653	709	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . .	208 704	596 217	1 047 655	725 097	301 455	102
ON ANOTHER FARM . . .	59 834	181 836	201 387	132 036	37 288	-
AT NONFARM JOBS . . .	148 870	414 381	846 268	593 061	264 167	102

TABLE 30. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	108 381	31 171	62	241	953
	NUMBER	121 725	34 101	122	283	1 216
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	67 716	20 501	72	275	1 042
	NUMBER	73 528	22 301	176	455	1 380
TRACTORS	FARMS	58 266	16 871	75	272	1 115
	NUMBER	72 965	21 869	422	769	2 171
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	57 167	16 765	75	272	1 110
	NUMBER	70 510	21 633	422	764	2 139
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	47 488	13 303	-	21	365
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	7 569	2 662	5	108	535
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 305	525	16	76	150
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	436	132	1	40	49
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	369	143	53	27	11
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	56 566	16 555	75	272	1 100
	NUMBER	69 471	21 326	409	764	2 123
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	944	290	10	-	16
	NUMBER	1 039	307	13	-	16
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	2 371	231	-	5	27
	NUMBER	2 455	236	-	5	32
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	3 997	1 208	45	136	270
	NUMBER	4 397	1 318	61	157	302
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	2 871	627	13	35	124
	NUMBER	2 988	636	13	39	129
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	1 276	611	32	101	155
	NUMBER	1 409	682	48	118	173
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	2 595	593	20	27	92
	NUMBER	2 654	621	21	27	98
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	450	89	9	8	24
	NUMBER	474	90	10	8	24
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	214	41	3	5	5
	NUMBER	346	47	9	5	5
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	2 255	326	5	16	92
	NUMBER	2 278	330	5	16	96
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	365	69	13	1	-
	NUMBER	390	70	14	1	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	305	51	12	1	-
	NUMBER	313	51	12	1	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	75	18	1	-	-
	NUMBER	77	19	2	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	43 494	7 983	65	187	530
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	134 699	39 814	66	264	1 098
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	89 792	25 357	63	242	1 043
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	826	128	1	5	10
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	331	18	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	2 495	933	60	104	216
	PERSONS	4 071	1 454	221	216	260
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		1 834	683	20	40	178
2		364	130	2	36	33
3 OR 4		194	84	22	24	5
5 TO 9		82	32	12	4	-
10 OR MORE		21	4	4	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	1 951	592	2	-	14
	ACRES	26 121	5 715	310	-	275
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	108	19	-	4	-
	ACRES	1 821	156	-	60	-
COTTON	FARMS	56 722	31 306	58	165	805
	ACRES	735 300	503 150	13 887	16 137	42 141
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	2 888	685	5	7	63
	ACRES	20 160	5 242	1 346	245	420
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	371	22	-	-	-
	ACRES	4 330	27	-	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	32 062	1 968	8	43	250
	ACRES	213 640	30 681	2 101	4 621	9 247
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	18 528	9 690	33	121	413
	ACRES	327 702	189 303	7 434	14 911	21 753
CORN	FARMS	4 515	958	1	1	56
	ACRES	61 318	8 976	20	100	1 327
COTTON	FARMS	13 209	9 247	30	120	393
	ACRES	208 249	169 176	6 384	10 545	19 234
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	89	5	-	-	-
	ACRES	5 946	5	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	2 472	386	5	21	52
	ACRES	41 375	7 989	1 030	1 979	1 192
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	410	45	-	9	-
	ACRES	10 814	3 157	-	2 287	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	10 401	2 291	12	52	146
	NUMBER	169 224	33 395	2 992	3 866	5 439
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	3 721	804	1	11	79
	NUMBER	71 653	11 094	5	220	2 623

TABLE 30. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	4 718	11 202	13 995	7 695	4 461	1
	NUMBER	5 291	12 188	15 001	8 457	4 770	6
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	3 563	7 081	8 468	4 347	3 216	1
	NUMBER	4 051	7 497	8 742	4 571	3 278	3
TRACTORS	FARMS	3 796	6 469	5 144	2 787	1 956	1
	NUMBER	5 345	7 633	5 529	3 018	2 067	5
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	3 791	6 432	5 085	2 760	1 940	1
	NUMBER	5 306	7 564	5 438	2 936	2 047	5
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	2 612	5 520	4 785	2 595	1 838	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	953	789	272	154	97	-
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	182	88	13	11	5	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	19	13	10	-	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	25	22	5	-	-	1
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	3 752	6 370	4 986	2 716	1 905	1
	NUMBER	5 241	7 487	5 302	2 877	2 002	5
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	60	74	130	54	40	-
	NUMBER	65	77	136	59	45	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	39	69	91	82	20	-
	NUMBER	39	69	91	82	20	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	339	341	77	84	58	1
	NUMBER	355	358	85	94	73	1
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	155	251	49	65	33	-
	NUMBER	155	251	49	65	42	-
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	196	95	32	29	25	1
	NUMBER	200	107	36	29	31	1
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	155	226	73	40	32	1
	NUMBER	155	240	80	40	32	1
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	21	17	10	19	10	1
	NUMBER	21	17	10	19	10	1
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	9	10	9	11	-	-
	NUMBER	9	10	9	11	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	116	84	13	5	6	-
	NUMBER	116	84	13	5	6	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	9	24	22	23	-	-
	NUMBER	9	24	22	28	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	9	20	9	15	-	-
	NUMBER	9	20	9	15	-	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	-	4	13	13	-	-
	NUMBER	-	4	13	13	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	1 277	2 411	3 513	2 312	2 032	1
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	5 826	14 264	18 296	8 602	6 823	1
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	4 341	8 943	10 725	5 208	4 343	1
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	46	44	22	14	11	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	-	8	10	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	258	223	72	52	50	-
	PERSONS	438	238	81	52	50	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		170	212	63	52	50	-
2		43	7	9	-	-	-
3 OR 4		29	4	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9		16	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	109	255	212	63	76	-
	ACRES	1 470	2 139	1 521	457	409	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	10	5	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	76	20	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	4 466	11 403	14 409	4 816	4 512	1
	ACRES	122 494	185 789	122 702	35 221	31 598	300
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	179	260	171	65	34	-
	ACRES	1 360	1 519	352	171	44	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	-	12	10	5	9	-
	ACRES	-	12	15	5	9	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	532	735	400	140	106	-
	ACRES	6 901	6 295	1 516	426	331	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	1 916	3 875	3 332	1 142	876	-
	ACRES	53 562	61 624	30 019	9 507	6 681	-
CORN	FARMS	229	368	303	63	93	-
	ACRES	2 634	3 207	1 688	419	581	-
COTTON	FARMS	1 788	3 691	3 225	1 116	801	-
	ACRES	48 207	56 729	28 077	8 500	5 824	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	5	-	-	6	-	-
	ACRES	5	-	-	24	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	133	120	55	11	18	-
	ACRES	2 476	1 078	234	39	51	-
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	9	23	4	10	23	-
	ACRES	240	610	20	525	225	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	396	777	908	384	530	1
	NUMBER	6 373	9 270	5 455	2 914	3 171	165
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	154	246	313	157	54	-
	NUMBER	2 911	3 352	1 983	917	429	-

TABLE 30. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	153 995	55 519	75	276	1 216
	ACRES	2 792 253	1 186 795	25 048	41 056	94 774
	TONS	719 877	246 049	4 181	7 912	19 678
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	151 828	53 887	62	271	1 171
	TONS	694 290	236 097	3 438	7 226	18 566
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	12 124	5 171	43	56	227
	TONS	25 586	9 953	743	686	1 113
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	8 061	1 534	12	44	114
	ACRES	81 287	14 088	775	1 056	2 083
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	8 006	1 521	12	44	114
	TONS	15 716	2 476	45	161	295
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	159	29	-	-	5
	TONS	287	18	-	-	4
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	3 094	619	1	36	84
	ACRES	62 736	12 669	137	4 058	2 060
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	3 048	601	1	36	77
	TONS	24 027	2 024	7	422	327
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	121	27	-	6	7
	TONS	272	39	-	7	13
CORN	FARMS	105 542	31 771	24	159	796
	ACRES	933 354	281 949	1 231	5 504	19 045
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	104 604	31 240	24	147	746
	TONS	179 967	45 507	106	994	3 420
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	7 291	1 619	-	20	124
	TONS	12 581	1 557	-	42	237
TOBACCO	FARMS	32 247	406	5	13	29
	ACRES	111 677	1 062	139	108	133
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	32 242	401	5	13	29
	TONS	94 301	913	140	68	124
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	24	5	-	-	-
	TONS	9	3	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	102 796	54 995	75	272	1 216
	ACRES	1 174 247	808 870	17 251	26 336	62 057
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	100 494	53 172	59	260	1 165
	TONS	272 639	172 734	2 668	5 115	12 566
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	6 349	4 615	43	56	192
	TONS	10 099	8 037	673	579	839
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ACRES	429 252	68 157	5 515	3 994	9 396
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	133 227	12 443	472	466	1 834
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	2 338	299	70	58	20
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	8 714	2 116	6	25	195
	ACRES	111 496	31 609	260	796	4 851
	TONS	132 802	45 387	245	1 400	7 612
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	182 586	57 240	75	280	1 235
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	93 305	23 054	25	193	628
	DOLLARS	18 756 364	2 380 130	30 924	56 840	135 093
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	73 252	19 797	3	124	405
$200 TO $999	FARMS	18 454	3 148	7	52	203
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	937	95	12	16	18
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	361	14	3	1	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	107	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	115	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	79	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	57 227	12 165	15	129	394
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	112	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	130	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	77	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	7	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	33 610	8 315	16	49	327
	DOLLARS	5 844 133	726 897	58 026	47 520	58 210
$1 TO $999	FARMS	32 752	8 235	8	29	313
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	499	60	-	13	13
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	180	8	-	7	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	123	11	7	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	39	1	1	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	17	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	160 607	57 009	65	275	1 203
	DOLLARS	10 501 548	3 990 754	89 107	146 841	366 582
$1 TO $99	FARMS	132 123	45 539	3	34	237
$100 TO $499	FARMS	26 600	10 892	18	90	730
$500 TO $999	FARMS	1 416	444	13	96	204
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	348	110	12	54	28
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	120	24	19	1	4
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	154 706	54 438	75	272	1 224
	DOLLARS	44 744 037	14 756 955	297 779	508 537	1 273 765
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	118 951	43 036	75	280	1 221
	DOLLARS	29 993 808	9 877 612	365 977	497 784	1 028 903
$1 TO $99	FARMS	41 465	15 986	-	6	40
$100 TO $499	FARMS	63 013	23 194	-	23	317
$500 TO $999	FARMS	11 207	2 817	-	45	471
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 187	1 006	53	195	393
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	79	33	22	11	-

NA NOT AVAILABLE.

TABLE 30. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	6 699	18 298	28 955	10 609	10 717	1
	ACRES	259 560	407 772	358 585	111 600	116 131	300
	TONS	54 754	86 231	73 293	24 532	24 040	150
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	6 457	17 598	28 328	10 457	10 548	1
	TONS	51 894	83 166	71 807	24 079	23 657	150
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 038	2 098	1 709	514	422	-
	TONS	2 860	3 065	1 486	453	383	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	354	450	560	280	392	-
	ACRES	3 996	3 834	2 344	1 127	1 630	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	351	450	550	280	387	-
	TONS	717	799	459	349	300	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	8	-	16	-	-	-
	TONS	12	-	2	-	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	127	212	159	71	76	-
	ACRES	2 393	2 521	1 500	583	527	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	126	208	153	71	76	-
	TONS	457	526	285	96	100	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1	7	6	-	-	-
	TONS	5	8	6	-	-	-
CORN	FARMS	4 022	9 886	16 884	6 252	7 333	-
	ACRES	51 284	91 985	112 900	33 944	43 549	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	3 926	9 633	16 764	6 213	7 310	-
	TONS	8 439	15 291	17 257	5 745	6 923	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	475	582	418	115	156	-
	TONS	605	436	237	57	64	-
TOBACCO	FARMS	138	155	66	15	38	-
	ACRES	359	287	36	6	28	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	133	155	66	15	38	-
	TONS	306	243	32	6	41	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	3	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	6 663	18 175	28 594	10 447	10 480	1
	ACRES	182 535	292 767	227 924	70 740	65 504	300
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	6 365	17 413	27 910	10 268	10 307	1
	TONS	38 345	62 707	51 333	16 881	15 478	150
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	885	1 893	1 546	477	375	-
	TONS	2 163	2 551	1 232	386	319	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-
	ACRES	18 993	16 378	13 881	5 200	4 893	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-
	TONS	3 630	3 600	2 441	1 002	815	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-
	TONS	72	70	9	10	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	510	710	670	238	328	1
	ACRES	10 199	9 996	5 507	1 579	2 548	100
	TONS	14 347	14 762	7 021	2 048	2 886	40
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	6 781	18 594	30 275	11 069	11 525	1
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	2 662	6 881	12 665	5 209	5 835	-
	DOLLARS	390 130	737 274	1 029 869	544 530	497 700	-
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	2 034	5 761	11 470	4 438	5 172	-
$200 TO $999	FARMS	601	1 111	1 174	762	656	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	23	9	17	5	7	-
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	4	-	4	4	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	1 604	3 790	6 233	3 105	2 961	-
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	1 339	2 909	3 675	1 889	1 525	1
	DOLLARS	153 826	206 080	203 235	122 226	69 365	5 656
$1 TO $999	FARMS	1 325	2 885	3 675	1 878	1 525	-
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	10	24	-	11	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-	1
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	6 752	18 489	30 225	11 040	11 473	1
	DOLLARS	817 695	1 392 188	1 178 341	388 889	389 293	200
$1 TO $99	FARMS	3 674	13 732	27 859	10 288	10 764	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	2 969	4 719	2 366	752	709	1
$500 TO $999	FARMS	93	38	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	16	-	-	-	-	-
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	6 611	17 984	28 272	10 281	10 516	1
	DOLLARS	3 384 804	5 203 495	4 088 575	1 328 305	1 322 193	9 000
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	6 330	15 890	19 240	4 064	3 296	1
	DOLLARS	2 271 895	3 762 421	1 950 632	461 085	417 552	6 500
$1 TO $99	FARMS	625	2 927	12 388	2 240	1 672	-
$100 TO $499	FARMS	4 312	11 812	6 730	1 781	1 590	-
$500 TO $999	FARMS	1 107	1 072	122	43	34	-
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	286	79	-	-	-	-
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1

NA NOT AVAILABLE.

TABLE 30. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . . FARMS. .	55 716	18 203	28	153	744
DOLLARS. .	10 718 647	4 724 183	64 575	185 914	569 693
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. .	39 490	10 845	-	26	114
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. .	11 253	4 695	6	17	208
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. .	3 462	1 876	5	30	215
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS. .	1 223	668	11	52	160
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. .	135	43	1	9	15
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. .	124	60	1	11	28
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. .	22	15	3	8	4
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. .	7	1	1	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS. .	73 407	23 790	70	253	950
DOLLARS. .	25 934 483	9 432 049	583 876	858 618	1 547 312
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. .	40 166	12 128	-	-	65
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. .	20 070	6 723	5	23	146
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. .	8 013	2 796	-	39	171
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. .	4 034	1 644	2	65	360
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. .	799	342	12	51	178
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. .	239	132	35	66	30
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS. .	56	18	9	9	-
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS. .	26	7	7	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. .	4	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	499 198 064	180 419 297	5 952 725	6 984 895	16 062 110
AVERAGE PER FARM.	2 705	3 101	70 032	26 259	13 006
ALL CROPS	456 660 510	175 366 196	5 843 220	6 769 797	15 535 551
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	438 683 019	172 471 776	5 615 573	6 727 451	15 306 411
VEGETABLES.	11 301 404	2 462 713	222 630	32 226	185 366
FRUITS AND NUTS	2 695 419	112 051	4 702	3 044	17 430
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	3 980 668	319 656	315	7 076	26 344
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	42 239 390	5 042 681	109 505	215 098	526 015
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	8 837 300	147 737	996	5 234	12 639
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	7 207 199	490 013	240	6 604	81 439
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	26 194 891	4 404 931	108 269	203 260	431 937
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS. .	92 066	27 377	43	170	762
NUMBER. .	723 110	189 371	2 477	6 445	12 289
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS. .	87 536	26 180	39	165	744
NUMBER. .	412 605	105 835	1 485	4 123	6 725
MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS. .	48 758	15 238	15	67	412
NUMBER. .	116 212	32 759	46	193	1 226
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS. .	60 769	18 883	34	134	585
NUMBER. .	191 047	52 096	538	1 218	3 399
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS. .	46 146	13 839	29	129	516
NUMBER. .	119 458	31 440	454	1 104	2 165
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	71 817	21 989	17	67	423
10 TO 19.	12 944	3 623	5	31	143
20 TO 49.	6 055	1 541	11	42	139
50 TO 99.	953	185	4	18	44
100 TO 199.	205	29	2	8	11
200 TO 499.	78	8	4	2	2
500 OR MORE	14	2	-	2	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	64 469	20 003	15	61	407
5 TO 9.	13 745	3 975	5	30	130
10 TO 19.	6 369	1 617	7	29	103
20 TO 29.	1 636	350	3	12	56
30 TO 49.	845	168	2	17	32
50 TO 99.	358	51	2	11	12
100 TO 199.	86	12	3	3	4
200 OR MORE	28	4	2	2	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	44 274	13 970	11	57	356
5 TO 9.	3 471	1 183	4	8	39
10 TO 19.	662	78	-	1	12
20 TO 29.	172	5	-	1	3
30 TO 49.	113	2	-	-	2
50 TO 99.	63	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	3	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. .	117 466	38 066	39	172	928
NUMBER. .	858 553	222 552	759	2 771	12 454
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . FARMS. .	67 427	21 547	28	127	673
NUMBER. .	153 860	42 117	124	449	2 123
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. .	110 590	35 855	37	169	899
NUMBER. .	704 693	180 435	635	2 322	10 331
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	90 465	31 662	15	79	503
10 TO 24.	21 528	5 533	15	59	283
25 TO 99.	5 258	854	8	33	135
100 TO 199.	180	14	1	1	7
200 TO 499.	31	3	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	4	-	-	-	-

TABLE 30. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . . FARMS. .	3 240	6 931	7 107	2 969	3 109	-
DOLLARS. .	1 350 290	1 825 662	728 049	293 279	270 254	-
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. .	1 021	3 676	6 008	2 539	2 778	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. .	1 250	2 217	997	379	288	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. .	695	839	92	46	43	-
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS. .	250	185	10	5	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. .	4	14	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. .	20	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS. .	3 776	8 547	10 194	3 726	4 819	-
DOLLARS. .	2 296 900	2 763 949	1 381 394	543 489	632 899	-
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. .	966	3 495	7 602	2 710	3 714	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. .	1 157	3 100	2 292	834	927	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. .	771	1 551	264	176	157	-
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. .	792	394	31	6	16	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. .	89	7	5	-	5	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. .	1	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	45 167 337	66 125 502	40 126 728	10 868 560	10 502 728	98 934
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 627	3 502	1 298	999	966	98 934
ALL CROPS	43 925 292	64 326 246	38 966 090	10 451 712	9 992 997	62 243
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	43 248 403	63 282 390	38 291 548	10 249 890	9 796 930	61 325
VEGETABLES.	585 640	895 988	540 863	150 711	124 143	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	23 271	29 708	33 896	12 585	17 487	918
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	67 978	118 160	99 783	38 526	54 437	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	1 240 548	1 793 154	1 158 361	415 750	508 569	36 691
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	31 336	56 084	41 448	14 592	23 667	6 640
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	136 974	187 859	76 897	15 798	33 663	22 163
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	1 072 238	1 549 211	1 040 016	385 360	451 239	7 888
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS. .	3 290	8 278	14 834	5 250	6 466	1
NUMBER. .	31 530	60 768	75 862	27 298	34 544	200
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS. .	3 156	7 931	14 145	4 887	6 221	1
NUMBER. .	17 637	33 820	42 045	14 657	19 147	100
MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS. .	1 881	4 742	8 121	2 691	3 739	1
NUMBER. .	4 530	10 671	16 093	5 017	7 394	35
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS. .	2 358	5 831	9 941	3 572	4 302	1
NUMBER. .	8 700	17 001	21 240	7 939	9 570	96
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS. .	1 863	4 335	6 967	2 533	3 148	1
NUMBER. .	5 193	9 947	12 577	4 702	5 827	4
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	2 265	6 201	13 016	4 516	5 585	-
10 TO 19.	565	1 420	1 459	610	707	-
20 TO 49.	396	607	346	119	165	-
50 TO 99.	56	50	13	5	9	-
100 TO 199.	8	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	2 068	5 649	11 803	4 050	5 159	-
5 TO 9.	545	1 456	1 809	633	804	-
10 TO 19.	377	648	453	181	224	-
20 TO 29.	91	126	62	15	25	-
30 TO 49.	61	40	16	8	8	-
50 TO 99.	12	12	2	-	1	-
100 TO 199.	2	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	1 678	4 244	7 624	2 562	3 534	-
5 TO 9.	163	473	496	129	205	-
10 TO 19.	39	25	1	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	1	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	1
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. .	4 857	12 694	19 376	7 029	6 731	1
NUMBER. .	41 025	78 107	87 436	33 360	28 408	50
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . FARMS. .	3 042	7 077	10 600	3 715	3 316	1
NUMBER. .	7 359	14 348	17 714	6 704	5 448	13
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. .	4 658	12 104	17 988	6 547	6 269	1
NUMBER. .	33 666	63 759	69 722	26 656	22 960	37
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	3 448	10 317	17 300	6 254	6 101	-
10 TO 24.	1 118	2 089	1 969	719	590	-
25 TO 99.	288	285	105	53	40	1
100 TO 199.	3	-	2	1	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	3	-	2	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 30. **Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964**—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	122 649	38 617	39	172	942
	ACRES	1 067 075	325 139	1 434	5 205	18 898
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		111 715	35 596	20	90	593
20 TO 49 ACRES		9 379	2 719	12	48	259
50 TO 74 ACRES		997	214	2	18	56
75 TO 99 ACRES		272	49	-	3	20
100 TO 149 ACRES		194	27	2	10	10
150 TO 199 ACRES		47	8	1	2	4
200 ACRES OR MORE		45	4	2	1	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	116 487	36 772	35	161	894
	ACRES	997 269	308 402	1 369	4 954	17 651
	BUSHELS	31 479 794	7 268 293	51 279	154 929	523 247
SALES	FARMS	71 676	21 039	20	107	539
	BUSHELS	20 594 931	4 070 984	42 032	96 158	322 986
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	17 493	6 028	57	180	587
	ACRES	347 742	177 993	19 004	23 951	35 184
	BUSHELS	6 085 357	2 778 896	330 501	388 353	578 345
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	21 876	4 966	1	21	151
	ACRES	152 813	17 711	127	833	2 586
	POUNDS	215 247 092	16 225 642	60 000	1 113 055	2 749 795
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	8 303	1 332	19	57	143
	ACRES	70 239	13 524	1 708	1 650	2 166
	BUSHELS	1 638 698	284 476	42 463	37 378	47 164
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	2 824	629	8	19	54
	ACRES	18 320	3 874	255	232	642
	BUSHELS	566 014	102 948	7 215	7 435	19 956
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	814	50	1	5	5
	ACRES	7 271	536	150	48	60
	BUSHELS	219 059	13 478	3 945	1 470	1 560
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	1 300	192	1	2	12
	ACRES	12 462	1 422	250	18	100
	TONS	23 826	2 168	500	13	224
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	300	65	-	2	7
	ACRES	2 426	335	-	26	56
	TONS	5 167	462	-	46	108
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	2 931	495	2	12	26
	ACRES	22 203	3 468	120	470	363
	TONS	26 426	4 518	247	1 050	347
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	8 315	1 908	9	32	140
	ACRES	48 549	11 471	189	458	1 527
	TONS	51 672	13 225	171	417	1 911
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	6 159	1 099	3	8	25
	ACRES	23 873	4 497	380	98	173
	TONS	22 664	4 237	632	122	169
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	10 245	3 005	8	21	96
	ACRES	80 250	20 244	520	630	1 534
	TONS	88 907	21 372	1 163	741	2 108
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	565	130	-	2	8
	ACRES	3 106	726	-	104	184
	TONS, GREEN WT.	9 059	1 820	-	115	397

TABLE 30. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	4 712	12 125	20 627	6 974	8 341	1
	ACRES	57 311	107 627	134 664	38 742	47 817	200
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		3 780	11 030	20 083	6 860	8 193	-
20 TO 49 ACRES		824	1 044	532	113	145	-
50 TO 74 ACRES		85	45	8	1	3	-
75 TO 99 ACRES		17	5	4	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES		4	1	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES		1	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		1	-	-	-	-	1
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	4 504	11 541	19 637	6 592	7 929	1
	ACRES	54 293	102 305	127 830	36 551	45 488	200
	BUSHELS	1 557 245	2 547 058	2 434 535	723 752	837 426	12 000
SALES	FARMS	2 839	7 162	10 372	3 308	3 753	1
	BUSHELS	957 331	1 478 841	1 173 636	335 230	360 429	5 075
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	1 661	2 386	1 157	338	510	-
	ACRES	50 466	39 452	9 936	2 846	4 132	-
	BUSHELS	785 334	571 773	124 590	36 049	52 989	-
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	615	1 398	2 780	934	964	-
	ACRES	5 247	4 900	4 018	1 262	1 157	-
	POUNDS	5 859 234	4 149 957	2 293 601	771 440	718 682	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS	368	428	317	152	172	-
	ACRES	3 426	3 153	1 421	620	739	-
	BUSHELS	75 363	58 431	23 677	10 774	12 139	-
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	141	186	221	88	144	1
	ACRES	1 042	928	775	301	417	200
	BUSHELS	29 086	22 511	16 745	7 737	9 400	4 000
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	14	16	9	6	9	-
	ACRES	119	124	35	21	42	-
	BUSHELS	4 190	1 614	699	435	805	-
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	50	68	59	9	31	-
	ACRES	387	423	244	35	114	-
	TONS	568	594	269	54	132	-
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	15	22	19	5	10	-
	ACRES	100	110	43	16	34	-
	TONS	143	117	48	14	36	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	80	155	220	60	122	-
	ACRES	732	856	927	265	453	-
	TONS	1 027	961	886	263	492	-
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	401	705	621	214	416	-
	ACRES	2 823	3 952	2 522	771	1 610	-
	TONS	3 736	4 518	2 472	787	1 558	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	143	358	562	230	375	-
	ACRES	763	1 489	1 594	643	1 019	-
	TONS	786	1 287	1 241	565	750	-
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	308	847	1 725	515	866	1
	ACRES	3 414	6 149	7 997	2 137	3 800	300
	TONS	3 921	6 345	7 094	1 905	3 521	100
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	13	43	64	28	31	-
	ACRES	77	160	201	104	115	-
	TONS, GREEN WT.	366	403	539	226	330	-

TABLE 30. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS. .	16 698	3 223	1	8	94
ACRES. .	2 120	225	1	1	16
HUNDREDWEIGHT. .	252 178	24 342	18	95	1 941
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS. .	31 162	10 256	7	22	215
ACRES. .	18 955	5 167	1	57	160
BUSHELS. .	2 430 295	491 537	141	4 941	23 367
TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS. .	46 172	1 461	5	22	96
ACRES. .	148 606	2 689	79	131	370
POUNDS. .	268 599 843	3 649 708	108 460	214 073	617 030
COTTON. . . . . FARMS. .	109 819	58 176	85	266	1 235
ACRES. .	1 263 992	869 654	20 988	28 092	65 244
BALES. .	1 270 778	950 361	27 539	32 560	77 811
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 5 ACRES	25 049	6 182	-	-	-
5 TO 14 ACRES	58 240	30 584	-	-	1
15 TO 29 ACRES.	20 747	16 431	-	-	81
30 TO 49 ACRES.	4 183	3 578	-	7	557
50 TO 99 ACRES.	1 274	1 119	4	133	549
100 ACRES OR MORE	326	282	81	126	47
FARMS REPORTING BY BALES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 10 BALES.	63 656	22 107	-	-	-
10 TO 14 BALES.	17 134	10 897	-	-	-
15 TO 19 BALES.	10 554	8 778	-	-	-
20 TO 39 BALES.	14 476	13 101	-	-	62
40 TO 49 BALES.	1 565	1 457	-	-	179
50 TO 99 BALES.	1 632	1 507	-	70	946
100 BALES OR MORE	367	329	85	196	48
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS. .	19 941	5 771	7	35	233
ACRES. .	81 633	22 261	1 637	462	1 896
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS. .	11 301 404	2 462 713	222 630	32 226	185 366
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS. .	5 337	1 176	12	16	62
ACRES. .	18 072	2 602	106	170	181

TABLE 30. Farm Characteristics of Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS. .	423	1 070	1 627	534	590	-
ACRES. .	34	91	82	25	14	-
HUNDREDWEIGHT. .	4 264	9 083	8 941	3 082	2 884	-
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS. .	1 023	3 003	5 986	1 995	2 279	1
ACRES. .	733	2 248	1 968	337	297	5
BUSHELS. .	84 864	206 754	171 470	37 583	38 483	200
TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS. .	406	510	422	167	177	-
ACRES. .	1 017	809	283	88	101	-
POUNDS. .	1 492 091	935 695	282 359	98 791	107 807	-
COTTON. . . . . FARMS. .	6 815	18 884	30 891	10 874	10 864	1
ACRES. .	192 845	311 620	250 865	74 293	67 456	300
BALES. .	234 821	358 222	219 408	58 818	55 372	318
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 5 ACRES	-	4	6 178	3 781	4 342	-
5 TO 14 ACRES	210	8 064	22 309	6 470	6 105	-
15 TO 29 ACRES.	4 075	10 001	2 274	587	393	-
30 TO 49 ACRES.	2 193	708	113	35	20	-
50 TO 99 ACRES.	313	103	17	1	4	-
100 ACRES OR MORE	24	4	-	-	-	1
FARMS REPORTING BY BALES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 10 BALES.	-	194	21 913	9 217	9 420	-
10 TO 14 BALES.	-	2 854	8 043	1 490	1 333	-
15 TO 19 BALES.	155	7 688	935	167	111	-
20 TO 39 BALES.	4 891	8 148	-	-	-	-
40 TO 49 BALES.	1 278	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 BALES.	491	-	-	-	-	-
100 BALES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS. .	963	2 086	2 447	826	656	-
ACRES. .	5 552	7 738	4 976	1 345	1 054	-
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS. .	585 640	895 988	540 863	150 711	124 143	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS. .	181	350	555	191	329	1
ACRES. .	487	781	877	296	461	50

TABLE 31. Characteristics of Commercial Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Type, for the South: 1964

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL COMMERCIAL FARMS	CASH-GRAIN	TOBACCO	COTTON	OTHER FIELD-CROP	VEGETABLE
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE							
FARMS	NUMBER	117 909	3 506	31 421	58 176	3 599	1 728
PERCENT		100.0	3.0	26.6	49.3	3.1	1.5
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	7 130 704	335 427	1 412 973	3 010 387	301 791	92 092
PERCENT		100.0	4.7	19.8	42.2	4.2	1.3
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	60.5	95.7	45.0	51.7	83.9	53.3
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:							
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	11 553	16 342	13 745	8 524	16 275	11 802
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	189.31	167.35	305.14	162.72	184.39	216.75
FARMS BY VALUE:							
LESS THAN $10,000		75 638	1 755	15 782	43 645	1 803	1 344
$10,000 TO $19,999		21 063	523	7 405	8 125	757	227
$20,000 TO $39,999		12 652	377	5 274	3 931	518	96
$40,000 TO $69,999		4 018	169	1 712	1 049	184	41
$70,000 TO $99,999		960	40	304	236	55	20
$100,000 TO $149,999		411	19	81	144	26	10
$150,000 TO $199,999		142	9	24	56	9	10
$200,000 TO $499,999		169	15	1	52	8	9
$500,000 OR MORE		35	4	-	2	6	1
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:							
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	113 786	3 505	31 420	58 176	3 597	1 728
	ACRES	2 951 896	162 593	579 396	1 501 784	151 729	36 308
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	27 091	954	9 593	10 931	467	843
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	36 157	817	10 448	20 885	707	419
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	21 642	402	6 110	11 999	623	183
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	16 955	428	3 940	8 798	826	146
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	8 925	495	1 222	4 226	703	92
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	2 287	265	102	998	225	28
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	622	121	3	292	41	13
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	90	21	2	40	4	2
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	17	2	-	7	1	2
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	19 149	728	4 675	7 055	680	357
	ACRES	360 720	17 455	42 453	115 176	10 568	6 579
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	8 196	297	3 570	1 986	473	115
	ACRES	112 333	5 802	31 931	31 620	8 238	1 520
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	5 950	211	1 413	2 758	179	158
	ACRES	46 185	2 485	6 429	23 592	1 241	1 189
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	21 883	719	8 364	7 325	749	443
	ACRES	277 027	12 649	84 456	96 363	11 986	6 756
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	26 690	869	4 465	12 300	775	456
	ACRES	832 539	27 490	57 070	370 674	26 252	11 958
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	34 706	1 381	12 614	11 884	1 189	478
	ACRES	1 405 680	60 507	500 590	405 135	65 349	12 955
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	27 666	903	5 219	12 896	799	470
	ACRES	834 082	31 661	48 346	323 470	16 022	9 864
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	6 698	200	1 861	2 167	247	88
	ACRES	135 315	4 243	12 196	38 515	3 225	2 042
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	4 668	119	3 696	439	23	70
	ACRES	56 168	10 354	17 302	16 452	2 014	6 029
LAND-USE PRACTICES:							
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	12 274	298	2 957	6 948	370	122
	ACRES	245 947	8 885	31 679	147 847	10 923	1 331
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	646	13	300	220	5	18
	ACRES	10 445	83	3 691	5 007	50	118
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	11 422	221	2 301	5 320	186	201
	NUMBER	18 557	441	3 341	7 944	349	296
	ACRES	11 971	253	2 403	4 386	311	165
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:							
WHEAT	FARMS	1 714	76	869	382	26	10
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	5 304	192	1 874	1 600	290	90
FARMS BY SIZE							
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		14 107	116	5 673	6 228	164	287
10 TO 49 ACRES		63 451	1 677	16 939	34 758	1 670	884
50 TO 69 ACRES		10 881	389	2 854	4 827	436	192
70 TO 99 ACRES		10 565	383	2 320	4 851	405	147
100 TO 139 ACRES		7 616	314	1 702	3 171	317	98
140 TO 179 ACRES		4 275	178	858	1 737	209	46
180 TO 219 ACRES		2 285	119	442	916	114	20
220 TO 259 ACRES		1 360	82	243	507	87	13
260 TO 499 ACRES		2 509	173	337	931	160	26
500 TO 699 ACRES		447	33	39	152	15	7
700 TO 999 ACRES		226	29	10	64	17	2
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		141	9	4	30	4	6
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		46	4	-	4	1	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR							
ALL FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		29 860	1 448	5 320	11 583	746	769
PART OWNERS		21 384	946	5 841	9 331	860	481
ALL TENANTS		66 556	1 104	20 249	37 245	1 990	474
CASH TENANTS		7 328	119	614	4 948	237	144
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		1 813	39	547	1 023	37	17
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		48 234	457	16 815	26 846	1 312	222
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		1 032	31	299	387	67	12
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		6 028	152	1 239	3 069	151	114
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		29 860	1 448	5 320	11 583	746	769
PART OWNERS		21 384	946	5 841	9 331	860	481
ALL TENANTS		66 556	1 104	20 249	37 245	1 990	474

TABLE 31. Characteristics of Commercial Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Type, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		FRUIT AND NUT	POULTRY	DAIRY	LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY	GENERAL	MISCEL-LANEOUS
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE							
FARMS	NUMBER	287	455	1 154	4 713	8 397	4 473
PERCENT		.2	.4	1.0	4.0	7.1	3.8
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	18 877	28 726	150 741	680 741	878 618	220 331
PERCENT		.3	.4	2.1	9.5	12.3	3.1
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	65.8	63.1	130.6	144.4	104.6	49.3
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:							
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	31 927	18 581	21 642	17 527	16 582	7 559
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	466.11	245.26	168.91	121.65	160.18	149.47
FARMS BY VALUE:							
LESS THAN $10,000		211	163	539	2 844	4 100	3 452
$10,000 TO $19,999		48	101	320	917	2 207	433
$20,000 TO $39,999		61	108	211	562	1 384	130
$40,000 TO $69,999		-	48	54	238	465	58
$70,000 TO $99,999		6	1	20	95	156	27
$100,000 TO $149,999		5	-	24	33	46	23
$150,000 TO $199,999		-	3	1	21	9	-
$200,000 TO $499,999		10	1	7	26	35	5
$500,000 OR MORE		1	-	5	14	1	1
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:							
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	268	262	1 052	3 166	8 391	2 221
	ACRES	4 225	6 469	32 985	74 243	387 722	14 442
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	185	109	234	1 417	509	1 849
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	43	54	283	771	1 490	240
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	17	42	175	335	1 681	75
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	10	35	194	332	2 210	36
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	8	13	122	198	1 828	18
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	3	5	33	78	548	2
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	1	3	8	30	109	1
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	-	1	3	3	14	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	1	-	-	2	2	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	40	105	494	1 599	2 339	1 077
	ACRES	703	2 614	21 675	83 601	41 201	18 695
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	11	35	142	340	1 033	194
	ACRES	116	374	2 632	9 601	17 261	3 238
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	19	17	100	224	636	235
	ACRES	129	114	996	3 308	5 246	1 456
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	80	116	199	800	2 138	950
	ACRES	1 227	1 304	3 582	17 409	27 265	14 030
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	63	126	704	2 303	2 782	1 847
	ACRES	2 776	4 290	30 581	137 630	104 982	58 836
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	90	198	384	1 233	3 895	1 360
	ACRES	5 968	7 330	18 411	77 678	192 979	58 778
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	49	149	708	2 395	2 418	1 660
	ACRES	1 330	4 558	33 722	253 413	74 138	37 558
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	9	63	239	718	864	242
	ACRES	151	1 480	8 644	41 723	18 538	4 558
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	51	6	6	18	226	14
	ACRES	1 642	62	45	299	1 856	113
LAND-USE PRACTICES:							
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	13	45	154	283	885	199
	ACRES	33	2 669	3 614	7 480	29 784	1 702
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	-	-	10	13	47	20
	ACRES	-	-	205	238	985	68
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	16	92	449	1 244	987	405
	NUMBER	21	225	822	2 649	1 894	575
	ACRES	21	140	437	1 953	1 663	246
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:							
WHEAT	FARMS	-	12	42	69	198	30
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	12	26	50	251	835	84
FARMS BY SIZE							
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		77	118	31	409	94	910
10 TO 49 ACRES		142	164	233	1 705	3 040	2 239
50 TO 69 ACRES		11	46	132	476	1 116	402
70 TO 99 ACRES		18	58	200	535	1 297	351
100 TO 139 ACRES		12	32	201	452	1 071	246
140 TO 179 ACRES		10	10	137	335	626	129
180 TO 219 ACRES		5	7	64	164	364	70
220 TO 259 ACRES		4	8	41	116	214	45
260 TO 499 ACRES		5	5	87	294	433	58
500 TO 699 ACRES		-	5	18	91	74	13
700 TO 999 ACRES		2	1	2	54	39	6
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		-	-	7	53	24	4
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		1	1	1	29	5	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR							
ALL FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		214	291	619	2 911	2 745	3 214
PART OWNERS		29	79	338	917	2 228	334
ALL TENANTS		42	77	192	850	3 410	923
CASH TENANTS		15	16	36	239	752	208
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		5	4	9	27	105	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		9	11	47	161	2 220	134
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		-	3	22	61	147	3
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		16	53	66	399	275	494
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		214	291	619	2 911	2 745	3 214
PART OWNERS		29	79	338	917	2 228	334
ALL TENANTS		42	77	192	850	3 410	923

TABLE 31. **Characteristics of Commercial Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Type, for the South: 1964**—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL COMMERCIAL FARMS	CASH-GRAIN	TOBACCO	COTTON	OTHER FIELD-CROP	VEGETABLE
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	115 088	2 911	30 583	57 240	3 366	1 758
PERSONS. .	565 740	11 268	155 114	294 300	17 023	7 548
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE.	565 740	11 268	155 114	294 300	17 023	7 548
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	112 377	4 404	20 161	47 953	2 836	2 700
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	105 252	3 414	29 138	48 385	4 358	2 435
ALL TENANTS	348 111	3 450	105 815	197 962	9 829	2 413
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	2 967	48	1 030	1 562	121	20
25 TO 34 YEARS.	10 085	204	3 408	5 019	365	82
35 TO 44 YEARS.	23 784	556	7 689	11 607	764	249
45 TO 54 YEARS.	37 362	1 090	10 114	18 547	1 117	563
55 TO 64 YEARS.	38 136	1 441	7 477	19 113	1 033	767
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 575	167	1 703	2 328	199	47
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	26 449	334	7 248	14 922	823	290
5 TO 9 YEARS.	37 460	581	10 370	20 601	1 155	444
10 TO 14 YEARS.	48 816	785	13 095	26 474	1 405	575
15 TO 19 YEARS.	45 429	706	12 386	24 594	1 213	690
20 TO 24 YEARS.	15 199	255	4 778	7 520	613	139
25 TO 34 YEARS.	14 791	395	4 989	6 702	497	184
35 TO 44 YEARS.	22 687	481	7 674	10 632	756	229
45 TO 54 YEARS.	33 509	793	9 293	16 627	936	530
55 TO 64 YEARS.	34 803	1 189	7 251	17 589	1 058	697
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 100	175	2 083	3 797	286	56
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	25 961	476	7 136	14 502	669	279
5 TO 9 YEARS.	37 070	495	10 501	19 925	1 120	449
10 TO 14 YEARS.	46 842	839	12 917	25 311	1 468	566
15 TO 19 YEARS.	39 604	670	10 773	21 432	1 118	427
20 TO 24 YEARS.	13 220	225	4 043	6 651	445	179
25 TO 34 YEARS.	18 299	399	5 949	8 796	593	196
35 TO 44 YEARS.	29 710	561	9 015	14 841	900	400
45 TO 54 YEARS.	35 057	956	8 942	17 578	969	577
55 TO 64 YEARS.	23 967	698	4 735	11 744	693	502
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 767	255	1 936	4 062	306	139
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	42 355	933	11 161	22 117	1 434	602
5 TO 7 YEARS	41 124	1 050	11 695	19 710	1 156	616
8 YEARS.	12 610	404	2 654	6 918	288	181
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 603	269	3 544	5 717	343	261
4 YEARS.	4 284	168	1 128	1 871	102	52
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 021	33	163	403	20	36
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 091	54	238	504	23	10
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	7 863	76	2 044	4 380	308	26
5 TO 7 YEARS	25 804	307	6 950	14 970	790	288
8 YEARS.	20 263	288	5 495	11 257	548	197
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	58 148	1 110	16 760	30 083	1 637	802
4 YEARS.	18 840	385	5 768	8 994	567	317
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 196	27	411	1 142	129	33
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 022	11	206	588	38	9
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	66 891	1 522	17 359	34 850	2 329	927
5 TO 7 YEARS	81 464	2 018	22 973	39 561	2 413	1 194
8 YEARS.	28 890	764	6 517	15 610	731	435
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	32 667	844	9 738	14 519	974	638
4 YEARS.	12 189	442	3 545	4 837	299	199
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 725	110	611	967	81	54
4 YEARS OR MORE.	4 859	202	1 124	2 024	162	63
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	4 967	99	1 430	2 617	233	61
5 TO 7 YEARS	8 952	140	3 116	4 402	283	62
8 YEARS.	4 550	52	1 289	2 533	143	28
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	8 522	266	3 170	3 585	265	116
4 YEARS.	4 582	146	1 564	1 719	110	86
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	546	32	125	218	13	16
4 YEARS OR MORE.	971	59	244	424	43	11
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	30 347	816	7 052	15 481	1 062	455
5 TO 7 YEARS	26 667	878	5 765	12 739	807	523
8 YEARS.	7 915	260	1 329	4 109	206	174
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 340	175	1 059	3 135	136	163
4 YEARS.	1 856	113	301	720	62	42
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	787	17	131	280	26	16
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 720	58	368	728	39	21

TABLE 31. Characteristics of Commercial Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Type, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	FRUIT AND NUT	POULTRY	DAIRY	LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY	GENERAL	MISCEL-LANEOUS
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	342	425	1 181	4 750	8 403	4 129
PERSONS. .	1 220	1 651	4 937	16 511	41 534	14 634
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE.	1 220	1 651	4 937	16 511	41 534	14 634
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	895	752	2 430	9 184	11 405	9 657
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	181	513	1 624	3 777	10 149	1 278
ALL TENANTS	144	386	883	3 550	19 980	3 699
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	2	13	8	34	103	26
25 TO 34 YEARS.	11	24	40	166	587	179
35 TO 44 YEARS.	20	70	144	570	1 605	510
45 TO 54 YEARS.	83	143	355	1 302	2 751	1 297
55 TO 64 YEARS.	152	147	459	2 427	2 730	2 390
65 YEARS AND OVER	19	58	148	214	621	71
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	56	104	113	464	1 616	479
5 TO 9 YEARS.	41	92	276	680	2 520	700
10 TO 14 YEARS.	30	146	289	1 231	3 623	1 163
15 TO 19 YEARS.	62	126	332	1 062	3 337	921
20 TO 24 YEARS.	44	30	108	347	1 080	285
25 TO 34 YEARS.	38	27	146	349	1 076	388
35 TO 44 YEARS.	25	74	159	639	1 610	408
45 TO 54 YEARS.	79	138	360	1 144	2 718	891
55 TO 64 YEARS.	137	119	404	2 081	2 716	1 562
65 YEARS AND OVER	35	52	197	297	888	234
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	51	71	171	414	1 680	512
5 TO 9 YEARS.	107	72	289	762	2 513	837
10 TO 14 YEARS.	78	79	360	986	3 322	916
15 TO 19 YEARS.	45	70	362	924	2 945	838
20 TO 24 YEARS.	14	43	88	293	928	311
25 TO 34 YEARS.	36	52	154	399	1 366	359
35 TO 44 YEARS.	54	82	262	865	2 126	604
45 TO 54 YEARS.	101	151	365	1 460	2 699	1 259
55 TO 64 YEARS.	134	96	327	1 598	1 901	1 539
65 YEARS AND OVER	53	27	175	516	870	428
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	109	58	286	1 272	3 023	1 360
5 TO 7 YEARS	94	149	405	1 655	3 032	1 562
8 YEARS.	39	63	255	542	771	495
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	56	91	137	684	1 023	478
4 YEARS.	26	34	52	342	368	141
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6	5	25	154	136	40
4 YEARS OR MORE.	12	25	21	101	50	53
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	17	26	60	166	597	163
5 TO 7 YEARS	14	37	106	347	1 568	427
8 YEARS.	8	35	105	456	1 450	424
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	116	180	497	1 449	4 292	1 222
4 YEARS.	19	42	196	520	1 564	468
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20	11	42	114	220	47
4 YEARS OR MORE.	-	-	5	57	92	16
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	192	91	504	2 073	4 885	2 159
5 TO 7 YEARS	153	232	790	3 046	6 374	2 710
8 YEARS.	64	142	583	1 118	1 917	1 009
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	110	172	347	1 481	2 779	1 065
4 YEARS.	93	88	183	882	1 158	463
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	29	42	77	310	351	93
4 YEARS OR MORE.	51	51	65	438	506	173
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	5	9	40	66	308	99
5 TO 7 YEARS	9	9	33	144	607	147
8 YEARS.	13	12	41	65	253	121
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	21	12	78	171	653	185
4 YEARS.	18	32	64	222	467	154
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	-	1	31	43	59	8
4 YEARS OR MORE.	8	4	13	37	95	33
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	136	30	328	1 275	2 372	1 340
5 TO 7 YEARS	87	83	361	1 640	2 392	1 392
8 YEARS.	29	47	246	512	556	447
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	36	67	93	530	576	370
4 YEARS.	42	18	39	222	198	99
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	11	10	14	130	107	45
4 YEARS OR MORE.	18	39	22	183	174	70

TABLE 31. **Characteristics of Commercial Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Type, for the South: 1964**—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL COMMERCIAL FARMS	CASH-GRAIN	TOBACCO	COTTON	OTHER FIELD-CROP	VEGETABLE
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	72 611	2 159	17 643	35 471	1 909	1 425
DOLLARS. .	93 741 039	3 793 840	23 827 199	38 469 627	2 917 163	2 157 163
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	53 140	1 476	13 824	26 129	1 392	1 082
DOLLARS. .	62 136 232	2 558 605	17 276 003	25 568 433	1 905 615	1 450 764
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	4 440	177	873	2 141	99	107
DOLLARS. .	6 349 437	224 251	1 325 622	2 535 133	121 475	122 955
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	23 601	774	4 397	11 407	582	479
DOLLARS. .	18 104 632	574 149	3 236 930	7 974 003	557 215	521 347
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	12 184	460	2 918	4 822	482	239
DOLLARS. .	7 150 738	436 835	1 988 644	2 392 058	332 858	62 097
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	28 048	635	6 865	15 348	681	422
DOLLARS. .	6 587 941	143 497	1 617 322	3 586 040	152 808	104 311
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	16 844	544	3 820	8 704	350	340
DOLLARS. .	12 166 231	381 088	2 714 986	6 288 559	251 171	249 012
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	8 763	224	1 959	4 016	285	189
DOLLARS. .	10 533 738	273 760	2 362 584	4 811 729	339 713	227 227
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	4 913	208	1 180	2 020	134	173
DOLLARS. .	8 408 925	359 623	2 033 014	3 460 856	228 158	293 534
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	5 767	163	1 460	2 351	189	141
DOLLARS. .	13 787 016	393 816	3 471 466	5 632 329	448 719	326 157
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	3 512	133	1 011	1 419	82	44
DOLLARS. .	11 873 173	445 686	3 403 976	4 805 974	280 795	147 920
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 958	66	563	770	44	44
DOLLARS. .	8 625 831	284 456	2 490 911	3 369 492	185 264	188 432
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	2 806	186	785	843	144	72
DOLLARS. .	21 758 184	1 511 914	5 732 940	6 514 648	1 030 535	620 570
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	18 588	1 107	2 339	7 117	459	721
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	42 225	1 175	11 155	19 863	1 093	808
DOLLARS. .	47 677 674	1 767 031	12 754 474	19 260 759	1 522 967	1 014 547
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	31 983	904	9 340	14 392	862	664
DOLLARS. .	36 662 211	1 453 386	10 538 807	14 285 160	1 160 311	836 713
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 804	63	416	761	56	18
DOLLARS. .	2 633 941	112 606	602 992	970 350	62 800	11 610
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	12 636	305	2 484	6 474	323	216
DOLLARS. .	7 695 779	175 516	1 438 857	3 783 351	285 126	165 414
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 090	31	241	471	25	10
DOLLARS. .	685 743	25 523	173 818	221 898	14 730	810
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	73 412	1 743	21 362	33 919	2 566	1 043
TOTAL HOURS	2 178 327	48 545	694 797	935 243	91 265	26 089
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	41 676	1 168	9 221	23 321	800	715
1 TO 14 HOURS	18 672	504	3 799	9 802	457	385
15 TO 39 HOURS.	26 224	671	7 739	12 503	786	362
40 TO 59 HOURS.	22 280	455	7 873	9 324	914	199
60 HOURS OR MORE.	6 236	113	1 951	2 290	409	97
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	20 526	434	5 166	10 558	679	341
PERSONS	36 116	718	9 007	19 362	1 156	579
TOTAL HOURS	287 475	5 814	71 888	154 328	8 954	4 259
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	27 974	456	8 829	13 153	994	256
PERSONS	48 645	597	15 072	24 295	1 613	383
TOTAL HOURS	1 562 639	19 245	504 544	752 400	54 374	13 465
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	37 653	1 089	9 138	19 660	935	778
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	14 988	313	3 626	8 305	380	240
25 TO 99 DAYS	16 639	589	3 611	8 671	375	422
100 TO 149 DAYS	2 025	58	686	933	89	19
150 TO 199 DAYS	977	31	268	501	14	20
200 DAYS OR MORE.	3 024	98	947	1 250	77	77
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	2 402 726	78 577	634 253	1 159 749	60 549	54 602
ON ANOTHER FARM	428 084	13 029	101 882	248 221	11 813	6 016
AT NONFARM JOBS	1 974 642	65 548	532 371	911 528	48 736	48 586
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	32 228	945	9 411	14 456	865	666
NUMBER OF PERSONS	55 768	1 463	17 132	25 614	1 522	1 025
MALE.	24 633	556	7 395	11 797	628	347
FEMALE.	31 135	907	9 737	13 817	894	678
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	21 586	373	7 293	10 598	470	264
25 TO 99 DAYS	17 501	492	5 283	7 984	550	406
100 TO 199 DAYS	7 657	300	2 188	3 215	275	150
200 DAYS OR MORE.	9 024	298	2 368	3 817	227	205
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	4 471 005	144 053	1 252 651	1 906 566	128 932	100 302
ON ANOTHER FARM	938 558	25 137	292 112	457 235	33 277	14 881
AT NONFARM JOBS	3 532 447	118 916	960 539	1 449 331	95 655	85 421

TABLE 31. Characteristics of Commercial Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Type, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		FRUIT AND NUT	POULTRY	DAIRY	LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY	GENERAL	MISCEL-LANEOUS
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	309	302	884	3 695	5 491	3 323
	DOLLARS	942 186	790 414	1 593 459	6 622 989	7 854 046	4 772 953
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	211	212	605	2 364	3 843	2 002
	DOLLARS	471 946	480 267	1 079 129	3 896 998	4 919 257	2 529 215
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	30	40	77	334	300	262
	DOLLARS	227 400	116 098	147 114	617 496	591 249	320 644
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	195	107	347	1 671	1 825	1 817
	DOLLARS	209 145	92 573	275 936	1 462 906	1 484 584	1 715 844
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	22	80	196	985	1 449	531
	DOLLARS	33 695	101 476	91 280	645 589	858 956	207 250
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS	45	56	230	887	2 039	840
	DOLLARS	10 678	15 720	58 578	226 017	469 918	203 052
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS	60	35	178	862	1 102	849
	DOLLARS	44 833	26 406	130 805	642 458	822 284	614 629
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	35	28	125	618	739	545
	DOLLARS	41 918	34 838	147 500	746 063	881 499	666 907
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	42	28	87	230	468	343
	DOLLARS	72 185	46 486	145 472	394 390	790 207	585 000
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	68	54	100	448	434	359
	DOLLARS	162 020	140 059	241 244	1 084 395	1 034 752	852 059
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	3	41	57	233	316	173
	DOLLARS	9 720	135 219	190 556	787 240	1 077 015	589 072
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	18	27	25	138	146	117
	DOLLARS	85 420	123 675	106 879	613 964	654 880	522 458
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	38	33	82	279	247	97
	DOLLARS	515 412	268 011	572 425	2 128 462	2 123 491	739 776
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	178	78	154	2 396	1 037	3 002
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	169	197	561	2 075	3 221	1 908
	DOLLARS	378 663	343 450	841 875	3 266 188	4 141 369	2 386 351
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	131	124	394	1 460	2 372	1 340
	DOLLARS	249 406	214 287	640 726	2 404 747	3 143 286	1 735 382
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	10	19	52	139	142	128
	DOLLARS	83 320	88 433	88 170	268 370	213 919	131 371
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	66	64	204	661	1 100	739
	DOLLARS	45 937	33 705	112 781	465 620	684 828	504 644
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	-	20	13	126	105	48
	DOLLARS	-	7 025	198	127 451	99 336	14 954
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS		170	308	980	3 103	6 135	2 083
TOTAL HOURS		4 403	12 461	37 706	81 520	203 155	43 143
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE		172	117	201	1 647	2 268	2 046
1 TO 14 HOURS		52	44	176	1 166	1 137	1 150
15 TO 39 HOURS		61	100	324	965	2 205	508
40 TO 59 HOURS		56	80	255	679	2 143	302
60 HOURS OR MORE		1	84	225	293	650	123
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		55	89	284	777	1 496	647
PERSONS		77	179	495	1 059	2 495	989
TOTAL HOURS		600	1 363	3 924	8 261	21 350	6 734
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		45	127	475	616	2 629	394
PERSONS		45	156	699	793	4 495	497
TOTAL HOURS		1 396	4 487	24 109	26 798	144 947	16 874
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		116	155	375	1 616	2 513	1 278
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		26	24	119	528	971	456
25 TO 99 DAYS		44	32	123	900	1 098	774
100 TO 149 DAYS		4	7	38	20	171	-
150 TO 199 DAYS		-	18	20	15	79	11
200 DAYS OR MORE		42	74	75	153	194	37
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		13 279	25 666	35 428	110 971	162 130	67 522
ON ANOTHER FARM		36	370	5 055	12 885	19 896	8 881
AT NONFARM JOBS		13 243	25 296	30 373	98 086	142 234	58 641
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		131	135	398	1 498	2 386	1 337
NUMBER OF PERSONS		182	191	530	2 096	4 042	1 971
MALE		93	56	225	826	1 791	919
FEMALE		89	135	305	1 270	2 251	1 052
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		53	18	113	431	1 406	567
25 TO 99 DAYS		38	59	181	646	1 288	574
100 TO 199 DAYS		18	44	96	449	595	327
200 DAYS OR MORE		73	70	140	570	753	503
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		24 539	28 257	63 841	252 764	364 796	204 304
ON ANOTHER FARM		570	160	6 014	25 460	53 589	30 123
AT NONFARM JOBS		23 969	28 097	57 827	227 304	311 207	174 181

TABLE 31. Characteristics of Commercial Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Type, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL COMMERCIAL FARMS	CASH-GRAIN	TOBACCO	COTTON	OTHER FIELD-CROP	VEGETABLE
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	69 905	1 706	22 147	31 171	2 320	944
	NUMBER	78 574	1 918	25 528	34 101	2 543	1 093
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	42 837	1 400	9 309	20 501	1 599	822
	NUMBER	47 021	1 695	9 853	22 301	1 844	962
TRACTORS	FARMS	41 683	1 448	12 934	16 871	1 832	567
	NUMBER	54 516	2 206	15 948	21 869	2 893	857
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	41 294	1 415	12 853	16 765	1 828	559
	NUMBER	53 409	2 124	15 678	21 633	2 861	822
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	32 657	997	10 609	13 303	1 133	443
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	6 636	281	1 855	2 662	481	85
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 236	53	266	525	126	4
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	411	51	71	132	61	2
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	354	33	52	143	27	25
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	40 866	1 398	12 782	16 555	1 810	554
	NUMBER	52 661	2 087	15 524	21 326	2 820	809
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	680	33	142	290	28	12
	NUMBER	748	37	154	307	41	13
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	1 060	82	253	231	32	32
	NUMBER	1 107	82	270	236	32	35
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	3 307	442	687	1 208	215	29
	NUMBER	3 660	539	717	1 318	234	35
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	2 283	264	605	627	183	28
	NUMBER	2 382	288	611	636	192	28
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	1 151	219	102	611	42	7
	NUMBER	1 278	251	106	682	42	7
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	2 141	110	559	593	50	8
	NUMBER	2 200	111	576	621	50	8
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	355	24	78	89	21	1
	NUMBER	379	24	95	90	21	1
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	201	13	39	41	52	-
	NUMBER	333	18	49	47	101	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	2 042	188	496	326	280	11
	NUMBER	2 065	189	496	330	291	11
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	326	9	59	69	54	9
	NUMBER	346	10	72	70	54	9
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	274	8	44	51	45	9
	NUMBER	282	8	48	51	45	9
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	62	1	24	18	9	-
	NUMBER	64	2	24	19	9	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	22 818	915	6 639	7 983	882	468
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	85 971	2 184	25 783	39 814	2 667	1 177
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	57 155	1 393	17 122	25 357	1 843	771
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	703	9	63	128	-	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	292	-	4	18	-	-
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	2 259	72	416	933	182	30
	PERSONS	3 775	145	507	1 454	345	226
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		1 613	29	357	683	96	-
2		359	29	43	130	49	9
3 OR 4		192	11	12	84	27	8
5 TO 9		75	3	4	32	10	5
10 OR MORE		20	-	-	4	-	8
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	1 579	94	539	592	75	24
	ACRES	23 587	6 991	4 962	5 715	1 351	107
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	92	13	17	19	-	-
	ACRES	1 652	180	98	156	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	45 729	314	7 798	31 306	1 142	179
	ACRES	661 054	5 814	67 755	503 150	13 271	1 994
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	2 008	65	207	685	111	434
	ACRES	17 708	271	572	5 242	1 185	7 839
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	161	-	19	22	5	5
	ACRES	3 434	-	21	27	5	80
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	27 918	324	20 636	1 968	1 261	67
	ACRES	203 637	13 948	93 005	30 681	28 357	856
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	15 462	355	2 888	9 690	670	127
	ACRES	303 845	14 281	33 435	189 303	20 816	2 339
CORN	FARMS	3 833	187	1 653	958	278	53
	ACRES	56 545	6 104	21 668	8 976	5 357	421
COTTON	FARMS	11 112	91	867	9 247	123	44
	ACRES	193 074	2 103	7 471	169 176	1 154	511
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	77	42	4	5	-	-
	ACRES	5 707	4 534	40	5	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	2 164	55	760	386	376	62
	ACRES	40 149	1 310	4 188	7 989	14 203	1 359
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	250	17	23	45	9	8
	ACRES	8 370	230	68	3 157	102	48
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	5 550	193	484	2 291	132	115
	NUMBER	112 309	5 247	4 313	33 395	2 058	1 196
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	2 501	41	678	804	142	50
	NUMBER	57 653	792	11 048	11 094	4 658	1 602

TABLE 31. **Characteristics of Commercial Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Type, for the South: 1964**—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		FRUIT AND NUT	POULTRY	DAIRY	LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY	GENERAL	MISCEL-LANEOUS
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	185	296	750	2 861	5 490	2 035
	NUMBER	212	376	884	3 358	6 298	2 263
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	156	237	685	2 390	4 469	1 269
	NUMBER	163	317	760	2 790	4 999	1 337
TRACTORS	FARMS	105	208	666	1 859	4 580	613
	NUMBER	124	303	955	2 463	6 113	785
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	94	183	651	1 810	4 566	570
	NUMBER	113	267	890	2 283	6 031	707
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	77	139	493	1 462	3 525	476
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	15	29	109	267	777	75
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	2	4	33	58	165	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	-	1	13	13	53	14
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	-	10	3	10	46	5
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	94	174	634	1 790	4 512	563
	NUMBER	113	256	865	2 235	5 946	680
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	-	11	25	43	69	27
	NUMBER	-	11	25	48	85	27
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	11	36	62	161	82	78
	NUMBER	11	36	65	180	82	78
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	-	29	62	121	471	43
	NUMBER	-	45	62	135	528	47
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	-	23	57	100	353	43
	NUMBER	-	39	57	108	376	47
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	-	6	5	26	133	-
	NUMBER	-	6	5	27	152	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	-	33	184	230	325	49
	NUMBER	-	33	184	237	331	49
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	-	1	41	60	35	5
	NUMBER	-	1	41	60	41	5
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	-	1	-	10	45	-
	NUMBER	-	1	-	11	106	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	6	7	55	121	532	20
	NUMBER	6	7	60	121	534	20
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	-	-	53	33	33	7
	NUMBER	-	-	55	36	33	7
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	-	-	53	31	26	7
	NUMBER	-	-	54	34	26	7
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	-	-	1	2	7	-
	NUMBER	-	-	1	2	7	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	178	288	501	1 679	2 115	1 170
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	251	331	882	3 424	6 723	2 735
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	186	280	721	2 419	5 301	1 762
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	-	14	380	11	93	5
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	-	4	250	-	16	-
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	27	34	72	177	298	18
	PERSONS	91	90	134	270	493	20
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		21	9	35	135	231	17
2		5	19	25	19	31	-
3 OR 4		-	2	8	18	21	1
5 TO 9		-	3	4	4	10	-
10 OR MORE		1	1	-	1	5	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	-	19	13	30	192	1
	ACRES	-	364	183	470	3 416	28
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	-	-	8	26	9	-
	ACRES	-	-	676	470	72	-
COTTON	FARMS	6	46	267	231	4 367	73
	ACRES	54	821	2 675	2 471	62 336	713
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	17	9	-	27	417	36
	ACRES	52	9	-	104	2 293	141
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	54	-	7	18	25	6
	ACRES	2 510	-	1	188	596	6
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	11	30	105	142	3 312	62
	ACRES	8	281	478	931	34 580	512
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	30	39	70	210	1 342	41
	ACRES	476	1 196	1 160	6 959	33 043	837
CORN	FARMS	-	24	30	83	556	11
	ACRES	-	576	545	1 747	11 093	58
COTTON	FARMS	4	11	30	39	655	1
	ACRES	8	417	219	302	11 663	50
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	-	-	-	10	16	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	641	487	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	26	11	-	32	442	14
	ACRES	468	203	-	705	9 224	500
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	-	-	17	73	37	21
	ACRES	-	-	396	3 564	576	229
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	16	59	363	906	641	350
	NUMBER	79	1 067	6 088	43 282	13 492	2 092
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	5	14	37	205	438	87
	NUMBER	5	218	1 657	11 109	13 795	1 675

TABLE 31. **Characteristics of Commercial Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Type, for the South: 1964**–Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL COMMERCIAL FARMS	CASH-GRAIN	TOBACCO	COTTON	OTHER FIELD-CROP	VEGETABLE
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	106 347	2 437	30 412	55 519	3 200	1 461
	ACRES	2 342 234	85 747	495 243	1 186 795	123 692	30 471
	TONS	607 183	15 174	205 532	246 049	29 480	8 693
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	104 576	2 392	30 464	53 887	3 110	1 446
	TONS	582 920	14 123	198 819	236 097	27 410	8 296
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	10 608	264	3 307	5 171	552	43
	TONS	24 262	1 053	6 713	9 953	2 069	397
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	5 158	153	1 679	1 534	136	71
	ACRES	60 047	2 598	8 973	14 088	1 520	623
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	5 116	143	1 674	1 521	136	71
	TONS	11 412	392	1 980	2 476	355	79
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	137	10	17	29	-	4
	TONS	229	17	5	18	-	4
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	1 917	68	407	619	59	19
	ACRES	38 211	1 338	2 957	12 669	723	111
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 876	64	407	601	59	19
	TONS	6 105	135	718	2 024	134	23
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	115	4	10	27	4	-
	TONS	268	8	40	39	9	-
CORN	FARMS	72 296	2 058	23 898	31 771	2 530	946
	ACRES	742 136	34 497	210 947	281 949	40 964	7 523
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	71 501	2 034	23 813	31 240	2 459	941
	TONS	146 118	6 689	51 182	45 507	8 813	1 307
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	6 501	190	3 199	1 619	449	25
	TONS	12 104	517	6 249	1 557	1 074	22
TOBACCO	FARMS	26 906	90	23 440	406	115	7
	ACRES	104 680	251	95 777	1 062	239	15
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	26 901	90	23 440	401	115	7
	TONS	88 999	193	81 338	913	210	15
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	24	-	14	5	-	-
	TONS	9	-	5	3	-	-
COTTON	FARMS	77 457	650	12 213	54 995	1 384	376
	ACRES	1 020 558	8 390	92 519	808 870	15 409	3 158
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	75 521	610	12 208	53 172	1 365	372
	TONS	235 386	1 703	29 894	172 734	4 113	567
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	5 436	55	268	4 615	70	11
	TONS	9 368	152	278	8 037	159	56
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ACRES	376 602	38 673	84 070	68 157	64 837	19 041
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	94 900	5 011	33 707	12 443	13 785	6 305
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	2 284	359	136	299	827	315
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	6 446	225	1 922	2 116	416	116
	ACRES	91 467	4 947	17 276	31 609	7 505	1 655
	TONS	108 388	6 048	18 245	45 387	6 859	1 361
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	115 080	2 911	30 579	57 240	3 366	1 758
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	51 575	1 357	11 768	23 054	1 552	888
	DOLLARS	12 680 723	235 645	1 311 682	2 380 130	231 855	102 489
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	41 040	965	9 845	19 797	1 160	716
$200 TO $999	FARMS	9 334	377	1 855	3 148	377	167
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	574	15	68	95	10	4
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	336	-	-	14	5	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	103	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	109	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	79	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	31 475	875	8 151	12 165	1 066	577
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	107	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	125	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	76	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	7	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	21 751	487	7 639	8 315	634	277
	DOLLARS	4 653 080	148 532	474 176	726 897	117 586	21 611
$1 TO $999	FARMS	21 023	467	7 613	8 235	602	276
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	389	4	18	60	24	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	170	7	8	8	8	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	113	4	-	11	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	39	5	-	1	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	17	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	108 035	2 807	28 417	57 009	3 190	1 722
	DOLLARS	8 724 678	348 849	1 730 325	3 990 754	672 814	211 434
$1 TO $99	FARMS	83 093	1 904	22 870	45 539	1 522	1 378
$100 TO $499	FARMS	23 082	770	5 438	10 892	1 320	294
$500 TO $999	FARMS	1 402	91	108	444	241	27
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	339	31	-	110	82	12
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	119	11	1	24	25	11
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	105 483	2 526	29 832	54 438	3 128	1 526
	DOLLARS	37 612 186	947 752	12 998 789	14 756 955	1 867 245	556 833
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	94 008	2 359	29 002	43 036	2 996	1 345
	DOLLARS	26 957 873	896 529	10 124 982	9 877 612	1 218 004	304 694
$1 TO $99	FARMS	27 952	952	4 412	15 986	618	727
$100 TO $499	FARMS	51 948	946	18 201	23 194	1 641	510
$500 TO $999	FARMS	10 872	301	5 263	2 817	511	69
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 158	141	1 126	1 006	226	29
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	78	19	-	33	-	10

NA NOT AVAILABLE.

TABLE 31. Characteristics of Commercial Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Type, for the South: 1964–Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		FRUIT AND NUT	POULTRY	DAIRY	LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY	GENERAL	MISCEL-LANEOUS
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	284	213	923	2 398	8 042	1 458
	ACRES	4 634	7 244	25 360	61 356	310 862	10 830
	TONS	3 155	1 827	5 130	10 602	79 225	2 316
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	271	213	927	2 376	8 027	1 463
	TONS	3 136	1 799	4 989	10 171	75 833	2 247
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	8	16	62	99	1 070	16
	TONS	19	27	141	429	3 392	69
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	-	44	252	514	685	90
	ACRES	-	693	6 080	16 561	7 558	1 353
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	-	40	252	508	681	90
	TONS	-	144	1 286	2 821	1 583	296
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	4	-	16	51	6
	TONS	-	1	-	81	76	27
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	-	14	122	240	305	64
	ACRES	-	745	2 087	10 474	6 529	578
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	-	14	119	235	294	64
	TONS	-	170	368	1 417	988	128
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	6	14	46	4
	TONS	-	-	3	32	136	1
CORN	FARMS	77	179	666	1 778	7 220	1 173
	ACRES	292	2 109	9 535	20 629	128 185	5 506
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	77	179	660	1 774	7 151	1 173
	TONS	54	443	1 712	3 719	25 699	993
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	12	48	55	893	11
	TONS	-	25	117	249	2 268	26
TOBACCO	FARMS	6	50	178	106	2 467	41
	ACRES	1	134	351	166	6 651	33
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	6	50	178	106	2 467	41
	TONS	1	104	243	138	5 812	32
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	5	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	1	-
COTTON	FARMS	10	61	485	494	6 561	228
	ACRES	62	1 007	4 377	3 531	81 578	1 657
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	10	61	479	488	6 528	228
	TONS	13	343	911	824	23 880	404
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	6	24	6	374	7
	TONS	-	2	22	1	647	14
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ACRES	4 279	2 566	2 930	9 995	80 361	1 703
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	3 068	595	361	1 360	17 871	394
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	19	-	-	64	264	1
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	35	28	204	293	1 007	84
	ACRES	1 341	408	2 557	7 183	16 346	640
	TONS	1 550	488	3 578	8 920	15 117	835
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	338	425	1 181	4 750	8 403	4 129
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	145	402	1 085	3 770	4 483	3 071
	DOLLARS	14 193	4 500 483	1 126 266	1 344 974	1 042 978	390 028
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	132	72	433	2 181	3 264	2 475
$200 TO $999	FARMS	13	47	369	1 358	1 048	575
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	-	13	106	122	120	21
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	-	59	128	91	38	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	42	41	11	9	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	97	7	5	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	72	1	2	4	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	113	153	804	2 426	3 313	1 832
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	-	38	63	2	4	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	-	114	8	2	1	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	65	4	3	4	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	7	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	39	367	309	1 106	1 967	611
	DOLLARS	2 924	1 487 273	169 603	973 629	471 128	59 721
$1 TO $999	FARMS	39	107	253	961	1 868	602
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	-	97	32	86	62	6
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	-	67	23	27	18	3
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	-	66	1	15	16	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	23	-	7	3	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	7	-	10	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	187	240	1 001	3 015	8 278	2 169
	DOLLARS	12 854	21 910	97 611	201 131	1 368 460	68 536
$1 TO $99	FARMS	155	200	703	2 515	4 276	2 031
$100 TO $499	FARMS	27	30	266	451	3 469	125
$500 TO $999	FARMS	5	-	28	38	407	13
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	-	10	4	8	82	-
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	3	44	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	302	238	957	2 637	7 997	1 902
	DOLLARS	190 832	121 136	343 460	667 228	5 011 000	150 956
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	222	396	1 050	3 864	7 740	1 998
	DOLLARS	44 383	211 311	309 681	704 909	3 049 382	216 386
$1 TO $99	FARMS	101	97	328	2 062	1 483	1 186
$100 TO $499	FARMS	98	169	565	1 517	4 313	794
$500 TO $999	FARMS	18	85	109	207	1 475	17
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	5	42	48	76	458	1
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	3	-	2	11	-

NA NOT AVAILABLE.

TABLE 31. **Characteristics of Commercial Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Type, for the South: 1964**—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL COMMERCIAL FARMS	CASH-GRAIN	TOBACCO	COTTON	OTHER FIELD-CROP	VEGETABLE
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . . FARMS.	39 871	1 048	11 846	18 203	1 703	341
DOLLARS.	9 422 376	299 773	1 852 260	4 724 183	545 474	73 637
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	25 367	637	8 786	10 845	851	299
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	9 682	240	2 412	4 695	508	30
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	3 333	117	507	1 876	212	1
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	1 202	37	116	668	115	1
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	135	11	21	43	6	6
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	123	5	4	60	11	1
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	22	-	-	15	-	1
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	7	1	-	1	-	2
HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS.	54 351	1 021	19 534	23 790	1 701	503
DOLLARS.	23 394 017	571 096	7 572 407	9 432 049	1 254 528	661 187
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	25 162	513	7 597	12 128	753	303
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	16 621	246	6 948	6 723	465	80
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	7 503	133	3 385	2 796	230	49
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	3 974	74	1 427	1 644	192	39
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	782	46	154	342	43	9
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	232	2	19	132	8	13
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	49	5	-	18	9	3
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS.	24	2	4	7	-	5
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	4	-	-	-	1	2
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	453 394 778	10 170 982	168 511 469	180 419 297	18 590 852	4 836 727
AVERAGE PER FARM.	3 846	2 901	5 363	3 101	5 166	2 799
ALL CROPS	419 639 337	9 666 431	165 689 509	175 366 196	17 865 911	4 658 253
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	404 727 352	9 453 687	164 365 409	172 471 776	17 473 177	728 115
VEGETABLES.	9 475 283	153 730	918 284	2 462 713	341 065	3 883 679
FRUITS AND NUTS	2 339 160	27 145	58 659	112 051	21 141	35 594
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	3 097 542	31 869	347 157	319 656	30 528	10 865
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	33 501 769	501 113	2 803 798	5 042 681	723 051	177 848
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	8 426 751	17 618	171 782	147 737	17 564	28 055
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	6 220 664	11 495	298 989	490 013	1 135	1 004
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	18 854 354	472 000	2 333 027	4 404 931	704 352	148 789
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	52 321	1 631	8 218	27 377	1 446	818
NUMBER.	444 929	14 385	30 001	189 371	10 942	5 021
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS.	49 705	1 522	7 529	26 180	1 363	755
NUMBER.	253 574	7 893	17 789	105 835	5 846	2 825
MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS.	29 341	683	5 598	15 238	729	394
NUMBER.	77 100	1 182	9 346	32 759	1 378	720
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	34 177	1 099	3 429	18 883	950	573
NUMBER.	116 415	3 818	7 560	52 096	3 002	1 430
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS.	25 585	780	2 021	13 839	753	392
NUMBER.	74 940	2 674	4 652	31 440	2 094	766
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	40 446	1 285	7 584	21 989	1 160	689
10 TO 19.	6 991	176	420	3 623	155	90
20 TO 49.	3 852	120	187	1 541	109	31
50 TO 99.	764	40	22	185	19	7
100 TO 199.	183	8	4	29	3	1
200 TO 499.	73	2	1	8	-	-
500 OR MORE	12	-	-	2	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	36 417	1 127	6 784	20 003	1 051	599
5 TO 9.	7 386	208	474	3 975	171	110
10 TO 19.	3 760	101	188	1 617	94	36
20 TO 29.	1 091	43	59	350	28	3
30 TO 49.	638	27	19	168	14	3
50 TO 99.	310	14	3	51	4	3
100 TO 199.	77	2	2	12	1	1
200 OR MORE	26	-	-	4	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	26 125	651	5 318	13 970	696	375
5 TO 9.	2 289	31	242	1 183	33	19
10 TO 19.	592	-	34	78	-	-
20 TO 29.	168	1	4	5	-	-
30 TO 49.	106	-	-	2	-	-
50 TO 99.	58	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	3	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS.	77 567	2 066	20 281	38 066	2 554	1 042
NUMBER.	607 817	17 698	145 904	222 552	34 533	7 190
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . FARMS.	45 261	1 166	10 155	21 547	1 953	630
NUMBER.	107 054	2 895	22 292	42 117	5 975	1 483
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS.	73 362	1 968	19 416	35 855	2 427	947
NUMBER.	500 763	14 803	123 612	180 435	28 558	5 707
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	58 864	1 523	15 607	31 662	1 412	826
10 TO 24.	14 416	395	3 776	5 533	737	172
25 TO 99.	4 094	139	875	854	387	41
100 TO 199.	164	9	21	14	17	2
200 TO 499.	25	-	2	3	1	1
500 OR MORE	4	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 31. Characteristics of Commercial Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Type, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	FRUIT AND NUT	POULTRY	DAIRY	LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY	GENERAL	MISCEL-LANEOUS
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. .	156	115	439	1 214	4 262	544
DOLLARS. .	202 612	16 664	109 782	220 739	1 319 991	57 261
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	77	99	255	894	2 181	443
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	32	10	125	231	1 308	91
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	17	5	44	55	499	-
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	11	-	6	24	214	10
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	-	5	2	41	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	12	1	4	6	19	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	5	-	-	1	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	2	-	-	1	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	136	186	495	1 351	5 037	597
DOLLARS. .	315 453	274 932	325 507	597 767	2 293 158	95 933
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. .	41	65	239	846	2 190	487
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. .	29	70	130	268	1 595	67
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. .	9	15	36	89	735	26
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. .	45	11	54	96	379	13
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	6	8	30	34	106	4
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	5	12	3	13	25	-
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	3	3	5	3	-
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. .	-	2	-	-	4	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. .	1	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	1 895 017	8 438 911	6 627 055	7 871 120	43 753 180	2 280 168
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 603	18 547	5 742	1 657	5 210	509
ALL CROPS	1 879 392	525 848	1 139 649	1 472 745	39 433 866	1 941 537
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	16 166	481 844	1 058 177	1 286 968	37 088 862	303 171
VEGETABLES.	14 005	20 519	17 531	66 810	1 566 866	30 081
FRUITS AND NUTS	1 847 482	3 615	15 533	38 751	166 332	12 857
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	1 739	19 870	48 408	80 216	611 806	1 595 428
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	15 499	7 912 978	5 484 556	6 393 057	4 282 322	164 866
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	1 109	7 715 059	37 670	41 375	241 119	7 663
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	-	31 311	4 892 752	55 996	431 518	6 451
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	14 390	166 608	554 134	6 295 686	3 609 685	150 752
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	89	222	1 150	3 982	4 385	3 003
NUMBER. .	681	2 747	30 323	97 621	49 806	14 031
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. .	82	211	1 147	3 880	4 170	2 866
NUMBER. .	349	1 374	19 844	56 716	27 353	7 750
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. .	45	114	1 135	1 534	2 434	1 437
NUMBER. .	93	302	18 409	3 725	6 705	2 481
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	73	151	956	3 087	3 089	1 887
NUMBER. .	213	858	7 799	22 545	13 117	3 977
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. .	43	127	800	2 863	2 617	1 350
NUMBER. .	119	515	2 680	18 360	9 336	2 304
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	68	139	258	1 676	2 786	2 812
10 TO 19.	14	46	337	1 100	899	131
20 TO 49.	6	30	412	793	571	52
50 TO 99.	1	4	112	259	108	7
100 TO 199.	-	2	29	94	12	1
200 TO 499.	-	1	1	51	9	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	1	9	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	58	131	154	1 455	2 505	2 550
5 TO 9.	14	40	251	1 061	833	249
10 TO 19.	9	22	413	700	533	47
20 TO 29.	-	12	152	253	177	14
30 TO 49.	1	4	109	202	86	5
50 TO 99.	-	2	66	140	27	-
100 TO 199.	-	-	1	49	8	1
200 OR MORE	-	-	1	20	1	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	43	98	165	1 335	2 079	1 395
5 TO 9.	2	10	272	188	267	42
10 TO 19.	-	5	394	9	72	-
20 TO 29.	-	1	142	1	14	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	103	1	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	57	-	1	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	2	-	1	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	98	220	789	3 112	6 677	2 662
NUMBER. .	461	3 181	6 502	50 905	100 943	17 948
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. .	48	123	484	2 364	5 253	1 538
NUMBER. .	81	478	1 231	9 470	17 995	3 037
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. .	92	202	720	2 867	6 346	2 522
NUMBER. .	380	2 703	5 271	41 435	82 948	14 911
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	82	145	586	1 748	3 369	1 904
10 TO 24.	15	50	145	809	2 074	710
25 TO 99.	1	20	57	502	1 174	44
100 TO 199.	-	3	1	41	53	3
200 TO 499.	-	1	-	9	7	1
500 OR MORE	-	1	-	3	-	-

TABLE 31. Characteristics of Commercial Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Type, for the South: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL COMMERCIAL FARMS	CASH-GRAIN	TOBACCO	COTTON	OTHER FIELD-CROP	VEGETABLE
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED[1]							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	83 956	2 982	25 545	38 617	2 892	1 107
	ACRES	845 486	53 046	230 771	325 139	43 502	8 457
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		74 092	2 250	23 078	35 596	2 196	1 018
20 TO 49 ACRES		8 361	525	2 239	2 719	557	76
50 TO 74 ACRES		957	107	160	214	85	8
75 TO 99 ACRES		267	32	43	49	25	3
100 TO 149 ACRES		189	40	18	27	21	1
150 TO 199 ACRES		47	13	4	8	5	1
200 ACRES OR MORE		43	15	3	4	3	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	80 202	2 947	24 768	36 772	2 668	1 023
	ACRES	791 666	51 934	218 767	308 402	38 789	7 584
	BUSHELS	26 687 469	2 272 306	9 873 004	7 268 293	1 314 675	176 951
SALES	FARMS	53 516	2 761	21 008	21 039	1 824	467
	BUSHELS	18 221 595	2 009 818	7 877 778	4 070 984	823 003	97 271
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	14 461	1 198	4 216	6 028	681	92
	ACRES	320 973	59 675	33 531	177 993	9 279	1 923
	BUSHELS	5 681 228	1 160 039	749 366	2 778 896	189 749	26 333
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	16 683	327	3 826	4 966	2 523	182
	ACRES	140 950	2 217	22 118	17 711	46 328	638
	POUNDS	204 984 107	1 701 087	35 519 668	16 225 642	75 819 730	370 691
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS	6 704	478	3 880	1 332	42	27
	ACRES	62 384	16 285	19 868	13 524	362	247
	BUSHELS	1 478 003	405 290	493 999	284 476	8 387	6 466
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	2 153	138	841	629	15	9
	ACRES	14 899	2 635	2 883	3 874	138	50
	BUSHELS	482 363	103 325	96 160	102 948	4 203	2 204
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	631	115	256	50	13	8
	ACRES	6 215	2 436	902	536	73	110
	BUSHELS	188 420	74 786	29 001	13 478	1 600	1 234
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	914	52	250	192	4	4
	ACRES	10 244	870	1 263	1 422	60	7
	TONS	20 075	1 456	1 970	2 168	52	13
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	215	6	31	65	6	6
	ACRES	1 992	124	91	335	81	23
	TONS	4 343	63	147	462	147	18
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 735	75	568	495	19	19
	ACRES	15 006	603	2 992	3 468	141	97
	TONS	19 150	776	3 027	4 518	196	84
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	5 919	187	2 733	1 908	23	19
	ACRES	36 863	1 272	11 981	11 471	134	107
	TONS	40 272	1 271	11 077	13 225	113	121
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	4 372	86	2 268	1 099	35	34
	ACRES	17 414	449	6 085	4 497	323	154
	TONS	16 867	419	5 379	4 237	358	128
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	6 111	222	845	3 005	86	111
	ACRES	54 344	1 996	2 618	20 244	557	519
	TONS	62 794	2 223	2 436	21 372	612	525
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	352	13	106	130	6	2
	ACRES	2 134	79	331	726	30	4
	TONS, GREEN WT.	5 937	165	854	1 820	99	4
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	12 003	218	6 299	3 223	379	183
	ACRES	1 829	51	130	225	1 044	106
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	217 809	2 813	34 210	24 342	114 375	8 463
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	20 691	445	5 410	10 256	1 073	359
	ACRES	16 519	116	1 139	5 167	7 787	412
	BUSHELS	2 153 979	11 075	155 383	491 537	1 244 605	34 591
TOBACCO	FARMS	37 964	196	31 418	1 461	160	41
	ACRES	138 368	481	123 726	2 689	322	72
	POUNDS	255 905 908	533 902	233 206 458	3 649 708	461 597	50 372
COTTON	FARMS	83 014	813	13 233	58 176	1 987	386
	ACRES	1 101 705	9 898	99 904	869 654	19 965	2 959
	BALES	1 145 285	7 517	83 376	950 361	16 901	1 985

TABLE 31. **Characteristics of Commercial Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Type, for the South: 1964**–Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		FRUIT AND NUT	POULTRY	DAIRY	LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY	GENERAL	MISCEL-LANEOUS
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	72	203	810	2 293	7 747	1 688
	ACRES	318	2 592	10 481	24 587	138 788	7 805
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		71	171	654	1 966	5 438	1 654
20 TO 49 ACRES		1	24	129	276	1 784	31
50 TO 74 ACRES		-	3	22	28	328	2
75 TO 99 ACRES		-	1	2	11	101	-
100 TO 149 ACRES		-	3	2	8	68	1
150 TO 199 ACRES		-	1	-	2	13	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		-	-	1	2	15	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	70	194	763	2 087	7 402	1 508
	ACRES	281	2 445	8 741	20 849	126 984	6 890
	BUSHELS	5 739	112 052	289 556	542 308	4 707 161	125 424
SALES	FARMS	21	42	90	417	5 423	424
	BUSHELS	1 617	27 132	47 050	95 103	3 136 811	35 028
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	4	36	31	129	2 015	31
	ACRES	15	861	494	2 106	34 756	340
	BUSHELS	242	14 747	7 948	30 952	718 703	4 253
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	12	28	112	342	4 214	151
	ACRES	18	93	219	1 447	49 937	224
	POUNDS	8 796	80 310	168 300	1 181 626	73 733 477	174 780
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS	1	31	82	150	623	58
	ACRES	3	361	1 364	2 703	7 396	271
	BUSHELS	116	8 736	35 300	56 193	174 405	4 635
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	-	9	52	109	329	22
	ACRES	-	170	412	1 477	3 173	87
	BUSHELS	-	6 885	13 886	43 988	106 379	2 385
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	-	10	39	49	87	4
	ACRES	-	183	485	608	843	39
	BUSHELS	-	9 070	17 012	14 149	26 590	1 500
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	-	2	99	143	157	11
	ACRES	-	57	1 354	2 458	2 655	98
	TONS	-	234	3 268	4 657	6 154	103
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1	2	7	23	63	5
	ACRES	1	13	92	362	830	40
	TONS	1	33	325	1 082	2 015	50
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1	15	123	175	178	67
	ACRES	3	251	1 935	2 782	2 398	336
	TONS	2	319	2 449	3 595	3 843	341
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	7	22	209	243	478	90
	ACRES	31	130	2 499	3 637	5 195	406
	TONS	35	167	2 968	4 248	6 671	376
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1	10	93	181	498	67
	ACRES	4	70	908	2 196	2 449	279
	TONS	5	131	1 248	2 328	2 395	239
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	12	34	350	549	711	186
	ACRES	53	216	5 413	10 936	10 837	955
	TONS	44	292	6 610	12 357	15 483	840
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	2	5	19	27	31	11
	ACRES	4	43	338	359	145	75
	TONS, GREEN WT.	46	71	1 662	785	259	172
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	15	133	135	323	972	223
	ACRES	6	4	8	16	235	4
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	336	363	947	2 268	28 735	957
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	50	48	209	557	1 831	453
	ACRES	14	10	43	160	1 637	34
	BUSHELS	1 269	1 012	4 779	15 353	188 450	5 925
TOBACCO	FARMS	5	58	193	189	4 143	100
	ACRES	6	210	337	273	10 133	119
	POUNDS	3 963	389 516	539 652	366 035	16 550 138	154 567
COTTON	FARMS	15	69	483	582	7 053	217
	ACRES	91	980	4 198	4 580	88 219	1 257
	BALES	46	923	3 224	2 821	77 380	751

TABLE 31. **Characteristics of Commercial Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Type, for the South: 1964**—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL COMMERCIAL FARMS	CASH-GRAIN	TOBACCO	COTTON	OTHER FIELD-CROP	VEGETABLE
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . .FARMS. .	14 371	290	3 277	5 771	355	1 728
ACRES. .	67 323	1 270	5 419	22 261	2 421	20 898
SALES . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 475 283	153 730	918 284	2 462 713	341 065	3 883 679
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . .FARMS. .	3 066	86	435	1 176	97	65
ACRES. .	12 231	544	616	2 602	632	308

TABLE 31. **Characteristics of Commercial Farms Operated by Nonwhite Operators, by Type, for the South: 1964**–Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		FRUIT AND NUT	POULTRY	DAIRY	LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY	GENERAL	MISCEL-LANEOUS
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.							
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	42	37	42	219	2 501	109
	ACRES	147	132	231	925	13 340	279
SALES	DOLLARS	14 005	20 519	17 531	66 810	1 566 866	30 081
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	141	15	47	232	618	154
	ACRES	3 167	30	712	984	2 259	377